

# The American Counties

by

JOSEPH NATHAN KANE



The Scarecrow Press, Inc.

1160  
xx



LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS

917.3

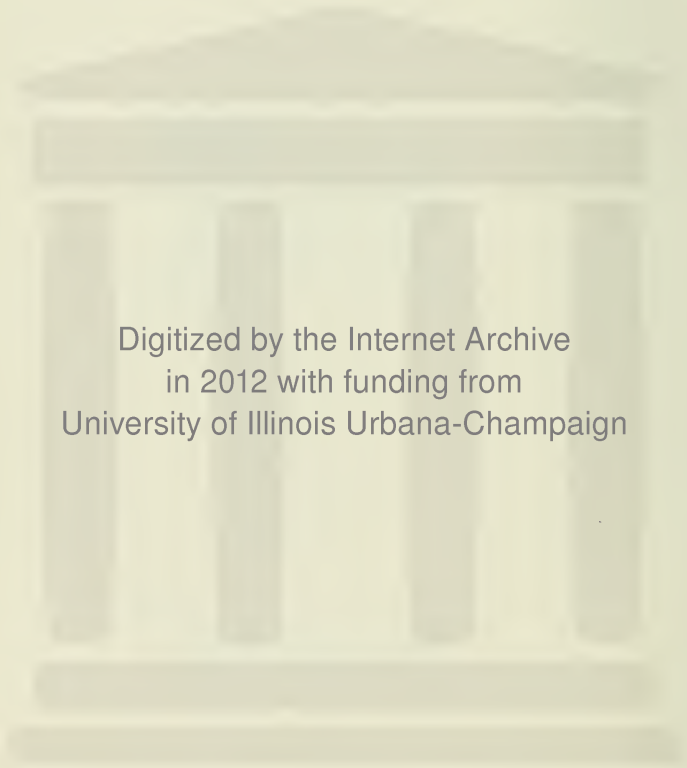
K132 a

cop. A

R

ILLINOIS HISTORY SURVEY  
ILLINOIS HISTORICAL SURVEY





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign







# The American Counties

A record of the origin of the names of the 3,067 counties, dates of creation and organization, area, population, historical data, etc.

*by*

JOSEPH NATHAN KANE



The Scarecrow Press, Inc.  
New York 1960

Copyright 1960

by

Joseph Nathan Kane

L. C. Card No. 60-7268

917.3

K132a

cop. 4

St. Nat. Agency

## Preface

The need for a book about the origin of county names is apparent to those who have had to wade through hundreds of obscure references in annuals, manuals, blue books, state

## ERRATA.

### PAGE

- vi. last paragraph line 2, COUNTIES instead of *countries*
- 191 Montgomery, IND. instead of Montgomery, *Md.*
- 191 Montgomery, MD. instead of Montgomery, *Ind.*
- 202 OKLAHOMA, Okla. instead of *Okalhoma*
- 205 OUACHITA, ARK. (est. Nov. 29, 1842; 738 sq. mi.; pop. 74,713) (Camden) instead of Ouachita, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805; org. Mar. 31, 1807; 642 sq. mi., pop. 74,713. (Monroe)
- 205 OUACHITA, LA. est. Apr. 10, 1805; org. Mar. 31, 1807; instead of est. Mar. 31, 1807
- 321 line 5, ASHLAND, MISS. instead of Cleveland, Rosedale
- 321 line 6 CLEVELAND, ROSEDALE, MISS. instead of Cleveland
- 346 line 2 CHESTERFIELD instead of Manning
- 346 line 16 RIDGELAND instead of Ridgefield
- 379 add to 1805 Apr. 10 Ouachita, La. (Chap. 25)

county.

Even at this late date some counties are functioning which have never actually met the qualifications necessary for





917.3  
K132a  
cop. 4

*Q. R. West, Albany*

## Preface

The need for a book about the origin of county names is apparent to those who have had to wade through hundreds of obscure references in annuals, manuals, blue books, state guides, histories and encyclopedias to obtain needed information. In most instances, it is impossible to find data about one state in a single satisfactory source.

This book is divided into two section. The first contains an introductory chapter followed by a brief description of the origin of the names of the 3,067 counties arranged alphabetically.

The second section alphabetically lists the counties in each state, the county seat, the date when the county was created and its statute number; also a chronological list showing the dates when the various counties were formed and the act or chapter numbers; a list of the counties whose names have been changed from their original names; a list of the county seats and the names of persons for whom the counties have been named.

A study of generally accepted dates reveals many discrepancies. In addition to typographical and natural human errors as a result of annual transcription - and they are plentiful - there are many others due to misconceptions in terminology. Dates often listed as referring to the same event refer to similar but actually different happenings. Research reveals that little, if any, distinction has been made in the various compilations between (1) the date the statute creating a county was passed by the legislature (2) the date when it was approved by the governor or by a popular election or referendum or (3) the date when the act took effect. Furthermore, some books list the dates when the county complied with all legal requirements for its organization, and some the particular date specified for the coming into being of the county.

Even at this late date some counties are functioning which have never actually met the qualifications necessary for

organization, and as a consequence they are under the jurisdiction of other counties for judicial purposes.

Some counties, whose names have been changed, are listed according to the date when the original county was created, while others are listed by the date when the change of name was made or became effective.

Original legislation was often inexact and controversial with respect to county boundaries and new acts were accordingly passed clarifying them. As a result, some sources give the date of the legislation and others give the dates of the amending legislation. Still others may give the dates when areas were taken away from or added to the county.

In an endeavor to clarify this confusing condition, I have personally checked the session laws of the forty-eight state legislatures, governors' proclamations and the existent colonial legislation. The dates used are either of the enactment of the statutes providing for the creation or those when the county was actually created or organized by gubernatorial proclamations. For the benefit of those who are interested in further information, the alphabetical section of the book not only gives the date of the creation, but also the dates when the acts became effective or when organization took place.

To facilitate research work the number of each act or chapter is given, if such a number exists. To the inexperienced this may not seem important but since many of the early session laws did not contain an index, this will obviate a page-by-page check. Some of the session laws contain a table of contents and record acts according to the date when they were enacted or according to their position in the book. In many session laws, the laws were published without any scheme or reason without regard to order of any kind.

Some states list acts chronologically while others group together similar types of legislation and still others indulge in entirely haphazard arrangements.

Even when there is an index one may have difficulty in finding information under present standard headings. Counties are not listed under "counties" or under the specific county names but under specific headings such as "new counties" "boundaries" etc. In some cases the index con-

tains no reference whatsoever to new counties. If a county was created by separation from another, the only certain way of finding the date of its creation is to know the county from which it was formed and then look for a statute such as "an act for the division of Montgomery County." In some instances a county is created by a "rider" to another irrelevant legislation. Consequently, it is often necessary to read all the laws around a certain period when it is believed the county was created to ascertain the correct date.

In many instances, the system of numbering acts or chapters was not always carried out for the entire legislative session. Where numbers exist, it should not be presumed that the act with the lowest number was passed earliest. The numbers may refer to the position of the act in the session laws, not to the sequence of its passage. Some states separate general laws from private laws or special laws, and may assign the same number to both a general law and a special law. The numbers are frequently not consecutive and it is necessary to know whether the legislation was through a public or general law or a private or special law. States have often changed their classifications of entries from time-to-time. As there is no standard procedure, patience and perseverance are sometimes greater virtues than knowledge and experience.

Even if one knows the title of an act, the date when it was passed or its chapter number, whether the act was a general or special one, the desired information may still be difficult to obtain. Legislative sessions do not always begin on the first day of the year and they often carry over from year to year. Thus, it is frequently necessary to consult several years. For example, legislation enacted on May 15, 1815 may be found in the laws of 1814-1815, or the laws of 1815, or the laws of 1815-16 as the case may be. To further complicate matters, the date on the spine or cover of the book often bears no true relationship to its actual content. A volume marked "1814" for example may contain the laws of 1813, 1814 or 1815 and in subsequent volumes the method of titling may be changed.

The exact date of the passage of much of the legislation in colonial days is not given and the only date which can be found is when the legislative assembly met or adjourned. In some instances, legislation although earlier passed did not become effective until the conclusion of the session when all the laws were finally approved. In other cases, colonial

laws did not become effective until they were signed by the king.

The dates given in local and state histories have generally been inaccurate and no reliance has been placed upon them. Dates have been checked with prime sources but even here one notices typographical or orthographical errors. In many instances in the same law, the name of the county is variously spelled. Errors in name have sometimes been changed by later legislation but generally correction has been made by usage, common acceptance, geographic boards or nomenclature groups. Where this situation exists, the present generally accepted spelling is used.

Very few laws specifically mention the derivation of the county name or refer to the person whom the county is intended to honor. Many counties were formed before the state of which they are now a part. County records were not always carefully kept and many deteriorated through ageing or were destroyed by fire and flood, therefore some reliance in this respect has necessarily been placed in the nomenclature section on secondary sources such as state histories, county histories, biographies, etc.

The population figures used are based upon the most recent federal census, 1950, compiled by the Bureau of the Census, United States Department of Commerce. The area figures are generally correct despite the fact that authorities disagree frequently.

Unfortunately, it is not possible to thank individually the hundreds of county clerks, secretaries of state, historical societies and libraries that have been of much help in this compilation. I would be remiss, however, if I did not single out the New York Public Library, the law library of Columbia University and the Library of Congress for the privilege of examining their extensive collections of state and colonial laws.

The author hopes that this book is free from error. As reference is made to 3,067 countries and the subject matter is highly controversial, a few errors may have crept in. If any of the facts contained herein are provably in error, the author will appreciate being apprised of them so that corrections may be made in future editions.



## Contents

Preface	iii
Abbreviations	8
Chapter one	9
Counties, alphabetical listing	33
Counties, state listing	285
Counties, chronological listing	366
Counties, names changed	440
County seats	447
Counties, named for individuals	483

## Counties: Alphabetical

As the same format applies to the 3,067 counties, the following explanation may prove helpful. Each entry adheres to the same format as follows:

- (1) The name of the county
- (2) The state in which it is located
- (3) The date when the county was created
  - (a) the date when the act became effective
  - (b) the date when the county was organized
  - (c) the date when the organization became effective
- (4) The area of the county
- (5) The population of the county
- (6) The county seat
- (7) The origin of the county name. An asterisk refers to the entry preceding where fuller data is given.
- (8) An arbitrary numeral referring to the county's position in the alphabetical listing used in this book.

As some counties cannot determine the actual origin of their names, alternate claims are listed without prejudice to their accuracy.

As the date of early colonial legislation was not reckoned by dates, but by the session, the dates of the first meeting of the session is given as the date of the enactment of the legislation. Obviously, the law was actually passed at a later date.

To conserve space, abbreviation have been liberally employed. Those generally used follow:

chap.	chapter (or act)	procl.	proclamation
const.	constitution	res.	resolve (or resolution)
p & e	petition and election	unnumb.	unnumbered

(Most counties can be designated by an act or statute number, but some counties lack these numbers because they were omitted for many years).

## Chapter I

Much confusion exists about the derivation of the names of counties. There are seventeen counties named Lincoln. The supposition is that they were named for President Lincoln. But as some of these counties were named before Abraham Lincoln was born, even the most patriotic, when confronted with the evidence, are obliged to admit that perhaps another Lincoln was intended. The Lincoln for whom many of these counties were named was Benjamin Lincoln, a major general in the Continental Army who was distinguished for his bravery.

Twenty-three counties were named Franklin to honor Benjamin Franklin, but Franklin County in Idaho is named for Franklin R. Richards while Franklin County in Texas is named for Benjamin Cromwell Franklin.

It is fallacious to assume that a county was named for the most famous bearer of a name. Logan County, Ark., for example, was named for James Logan; Logan counties in Colorado, Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota and Oklahoma were named for John Alexander Logan. Logan, Ill., was named for Dr. John Logan, while Logan, W. Va., was named for John Logan, an Indian.

Of the 3,067 counties, 2,138 have been named for individuals. This figure includes the 203 counties named for 25 Presidents. The President for whom the greatest number of counties was named was George Washington who leads the list with 31, followed by Thomas Jefferson with 26. Jackson has 21 counties named for him, excluding Hickory County, Mo., which perpetuates his nickname "Old Hickory." There are 20 counties named for Madison, 17 for Monroe, 17 for Lincoln, 12 for Grant and 11 for Polk.

Other Presidents for whom counties have been named are John Adams 8; Garfield 6; Van Buren, William Henry Harrison, Taylor and Pierce, 4 each; Fillmore and Buchanan, 3 each; John Quincy Adams, Cleveland and Theodore Roose-

vett, 2 each; Tyler, Hayes, Arthur, Benjamin Harrison, McKinley and Harding, 1 each.

Only one President had both his first and last name used as the name of a county. Millard Fillmore had Millard County named for him in Utah as well as Fillmore County in Minnesota and Nebraska.

Eight Presidents did not have counties named for them; Johnson, Taft, Wilson, Coolidge, Hoover, F. D. Roosevelt, Truman and Eisenhower.

Nebraska with an even dozen leads with the greatest number of counties named for Presidents. Other high-ranking states are Iowa 11, Arkansas 10, Mississippi 8 and Wisconsin 8. Eight states, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Missouri, Ohio, Oklahoma and Tennessee contain 7 such counties. Five states, Illinois, Louisiana, Oregon, Texas and Washington contain 6 counties; seven states, Alabama, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Minnesota, New Mexico and West Virginia contain 5 counties; three states, Montana, New York, and Pennsylvania contain 4; four states, Michigan, North Carolina, Utah and Virginia contain 3; South Dakota contains 2 counties; seven states, Maine, Maryland, Nevada, North Dakota, Rhode Island, Vermont and Wyoming contain 1 such county each.

Hickory, Mo., since it is not directly named is not included in the above statistics.

Eight states: Arizona, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey and South Carolina, have not named any counties for the Presidents.

There were 243 men, who served as governors of colonies, territories and states, for whom 431 counties were named.

The state with the greatest number of counties named for governors is Georgia with 40, followed by Kentucky 24, Tennessee 22, Missouri 21, Texas 20, Illinois and Iowa 18, Indiana and West Virginia 17, Arkansas, Mississippi and Nebraska 16, Ohio 13, Alabama, Kansas and Virginia 12. Other states had fewer.

The states with the greatest number of counties named for their own governors are Georgia 29, Kentucky 14, Virginia 10, Mississippi, Nebraska and Texas 9, Arkansas, North

Carolina and Tennessee 8.

The state which honored the greatest number of governors of other states is West Virginia with 17 counties. West Virginia was once a part of Virginia and so honored governors of Virginia. Iowa follows with 16, Illinois, Missouri and Tennessee 14; Indiana 13; Georgia and Texas 11; Kentucky and Ohio 10; Alabama and Kansas 9.

The governor who had the greatest number of counties named for him was Benjamin Franklin of Pennsylvania for whom twenty-three counties were named. The next most honored governor was Patrick Henry of Virginia for whom ten counties were named: nine named Henry and one named Patrick. Excluding those Presidents of the United States who served also as governors, the governors for whom the greatest number of counties were named were Isaac Shelby of Kentucky, 9; Lewis Cass of Michigan, 8; De Witt Clinton of New York, 8; Meriwether Lewis of Louisiana 6; John Floyd of Virginia, 4; John Sullivan of New Hampshire, 4.

All of the states except Arizona, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Nevada and Rhode Island have honored governors.

Maryland, New Hampshire and South Carolina honored their own governors but did not honor governors of other states. Maine, Massachusetts and West Virginia did not honor their own governors but named counties for governors of other states.

Oklahoma honored its governor William Henry "Alfalfa" Murray by naming two counties for him, Murray and Alfalfa.

A breakdown of the 243 men who were governors shows that 30 governors who had 59 counties named for them had served also in the capacity of both United States Senator and Representative. In this list are included four counties named for William Henry Harrison, twenty-one named for Andrew Jackson and one named for John Tyler, all of whom were also Presidents of the United States.

There were 37 governors, for whom 80 counties are named, who served also in the United States Senate but not in the House of Representatives. Included in this group are 17 counties named for James Monroe and four counties named for Martin Van Buren, who served also as presidents.



There were 141 other governors for whom 243 counties were named. In this figure are included the 30 counties named for Thomas Jefferson, Grover Cleveland and Theodore Roosevelt.

There are 574 counties named for the 288 men who served in the U.S. Congress.

Of these, there were 175 counties named for 66 men who served as both Senator and Representative including the 30 listed in the governor group who served as senator, governor, and representative for whom 59 counties are named.

There are 218 counties named for the 128 men who served as Representatives (including the 35 listed in the governor group who served as governor and representative for whom 49 counties are named).

There are 181 counties named for the 93 men who served as senators including the 37 senators listed in the governor group who served as governor and senator, for whom 80 counties are named.

There are 2,138 counties named for individuals.

Excluding Presidents and governors, the persons for whom the greatest number of counties were named are Francis Marion, Nathanael Greene and the Marquis de Lafayette. Seventeen counties were named for each of them, with some deviations. Fourteen counties are named Greene County, two are named Green County without the final letter "e" and one is named Greenville; eleven counties are named Fayette County and six counties are named Lafayette County.

Others for whom more than a dozen counties have been named are Richard Montgomery 16; Henry Clay and Anthony Wayne 15; Joseph Warren 14; Charles Carroll and Stephen Arnold Douglas 12 each.

Eleven counties are named for John Clay Calhoun, and ten counties each have been named for John Hancock, James Lawrence, Oliver Hazard Perry and Zebulon Pike.

Nine have each been named for Henry Knox, Daniel Morgan, and Israel Putnam.

Eight each bear the names of Thomas Hart Benton,

Alexander Hamilton, William Jasper, Robert Edwin Lee, John Marshall and Daniel Webster.

Those for whom seven counties have been named are Daniel Boone, Robert Fulton and Casimir Pulaski.

Six counties have been named for each of the following: George Rogers Clark, George A. Custer, Johann De Kalb, Benjamin Lincoln, Meriwether Lewis, Nathanael Macon and Hugh Mercer.

Many counties have been named for an individual and immediate members of his family. For example, some of the counties named for King George II and his family are: Amelia, Augusta, Caroline, Frederick, Louisa, Lunenburg, Crange, Prince Edward, Prince William. Some of the many counties named for the Calvert family are: Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Calvert, Caroline, Cecil, Charles, Harford, and Talbot.

The family in counties with the greatest span of years is the Harrison family. The progenitor of the family is Benjamin Harrison (1726-1791) for whom Harrison County, West Virginia was named. His son, William Henry Harrison, the ninth President of the United States, was honored by counties in Indiana, Iowa, Mississippi and Ohio. His great grandson, the grandson of William Henry Harrison, is immortalized by Harrison County, Kentucky, named for Benjamin Harrison, the twenty-third President of the United States.

Many fathers and sons have been honored by having counties named for them, the most prominent being the Adams family. Adams County in Idaho, Iowa, Mississippi, Nebraska, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Washington and Wisconsin have been named for John Adams, the second President of the United States, while the counties in Illinois, Indiana and North Dakota were named for his son, John Quincy Adams, the sixth President of the United States.

Dodge County in Minnesota and Wisconsin is named for Henry Dodge while Dodge County, Nebraska is named for his son, Augustus Caesar Dodge. Robertson County, Tenn., is named for James Robertson while Robertson County, Kentucky is named for his son, George Robertson. Tazewell, Va., is named for Henry Tazewell while Tazewell County, Ill., is named for his son, Littleton Waller Tazewell.

Many counties have been named for brothers, and in several instances individual brothers have had individual counties named for them.

Some counties with different names may trace the origin of their names to the same person. For example, King James II was the person honored by James City County, Va. In like manner, he was honored when New York and Wyoming used Albany, one of his titles, as the name of a county. He was similarly honored by Maine, Nebraska, Pennsylvania, South Carolina and Virginia when York, another of his titles was used. New York, N.Y. was also named for him, and Massachusetts named Dukes County to honor him.

In some instances, counties have been named for both a person's first and last names, such as Charles Mix County, S.D.; Kit Carson County, Colo.; Roger Mills County, Okla.; Ben Hill County, Ga., and Jo Daviess County, Ill. This practice is most prevalent in Texas where counties have been named for Jim Wells, Jim Hogg, Tom Green, Deaf Smith and Jeff Davis. There is a Jeff Davis County in Georgia and a Jefferson Davis County in both Louisiana and Mississippi.

American history is indelibly written in the names of counties. Sixteen counties have been named for signers of the Declaration of Independence, six of whom came from Virginia. They were Carter Braxton, Benjamin Harrison, Thomas Jefferson, Richard Henry Lee, Thomas Nelson, Jr., and George Wythe. The three signers from Georgia were Button Gwinnett, Lyman Hall and George Walton. The two signers from Pennsylvania, Benjamin Franklin and Benjamin Rush, also had counties named for them. Other signers and the colonies they represented were Samuel Huntington of Connecticut, Thomas M'Kean of Delaware, Charles Carroll of Maryland, Lewis Morris of New York and John Adams of Massachusetts Bay.

Nine vice presidents of the United States have had twenty-eight counties named for them, the most favored one being John Caldwell Calhoun for whom eleven counties were named. Counties are named for Calhoun in Ala., Ark., Fla., Ga., Ill., Iowa, Mich., Miss., S.C., Texas and W.Va.

Richard Mentor Johnson had five counties named for him: in Ill., Iowa, Ky., Mo., and Neb. Counties in Ark., Iowa, Mo., and Texas have been named for George Mifflin Dallas.

Counties have been named for George Clinton in N.Y. and Ohio; for Schuyler Colfax in Neb. and N.M. States having one county named for vice presidents are N.Y. (Daniel D. Tompkins); S. D. (Hannibal Hamlin) and Wash. (William R. King.)

County names have honored also many distinguished foreigners: Lafayette, Simon Bolivar, Edmund Burke, Thaddeus Kosciusko, Louis Kossuth, Friedrich von Humboldt, Baron von Steuben, Joseph Addison, Isaac Newton, Giacomo Beltrami, Robert Emmet, Arthur Onslow, etc.

Texas remembered the slogan "Remember the Alamo" when it named its counties. Twelve heroic defenders who lost their lives on March 6, 1836 were honored by having counties named for them. The counties named for them were Bailey, Bowie, Cochran, Cottle, Crockett, Dickens, Floyd, Kent, Kimble, King, Lynn and Travis. Crockett, Tenn., was also named for one of these Alamo defenders.

Many counties have derived their names from descriptive words; 225 counties have been named for 138 descriptive words.

The most commonly used word is "union" which is used 18 times by Ark., Fla., Ga., Ill., Ind., Iowa, Ky., La., Miss., N.J., N.M., N.C., Ohio, Ore., Pa., S.C., S.D., and Tenn. The next most popular word is "lake" used 12 times for counties in Calif., Colo., Fla., Ill., Ind., Mich., Minn., Mont., Ohio, Ore., S.D., and Tenn.

Richland has been used five times (La., Mont., Ohio, S.C., and Wis.) and so has Saline (Ark., Ill., Kan., Mo., and Neb.) The words carbon, iron, liberty and mineral have each been used four times. Counties named "Carbon" are in Mont., Pa., Utah and Wyo.; Iron in Mich., Mo., Utah and Wis.; Liberty in Fla., Ga., Mont. and Tex. and Mineral in Colo., Mont., Nev. and W.Va.

Each of the following descriptive words has been used three times as county names: Beaver, Buffalo, Cedar, Delta, Fairfield, Orange, Park, Rock, Summit and Valley. Two counties have been named for each of the following words: Bath, Bay, Big Horn, Butte, Clearwater, Elk, Forest, Golden Valley, Grand, Highland, Limestone, Midland, Portage, Prairie, Red River, Trinity and Vermilion.

Montana leads with descriptive county names having 27 counties, followed by Minnesota with 13, Florida 12; Idaho and Texas with 11 each, Nebraska 10, Colorado 9, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin 8 each; Arkansas, Louisiana, Michigan, South Carolina and Utah 7 each; and Wyoming 6. States having five counties named for descriptive words are California, Illinois, Kentucky and South Dakota; Georgia and North Dakota 4 each; Indiana, Mississippi, Missouri, Oklahoma and Virginia 3 each; Connecticut, Iowa, Kansas, Nevada, New Jersey, Oregon, Rhode Island, Tennessee and West Virginia 2 each; Alabama, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Vermont and Washington 1 each.

French words account for the names of 43 counties located in 22 states.

The only French word used more than once as the name of a county is Platte, used by Mo., Neb., and Wyo.

The state having the largest number of counties named for French words is Louisiana which has seven parishes with the following names: East Baton Rouge, West Baton Rouge, Lafourche, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Sabine and Terrebonne.

Wisconsin has the next largest number of counties with French names. Its five French-named counties are Eau Claire, Fond du lac, La Crosse, Racine and Trempealeau.

There are four counties with French names in Minnesota: Lac Qui Parle, Mille Lacs, Roseau and Traverse; and four counties in Missouri; Maniteau, Maries, Ozark and Platte. The three French-named counties in Nebraska are Box Butte, Loup and Platte.

Ohio has two counties with French names; Belmont and Champaign; California has Butte and Siskiyou, and Oregon has Deschutes and Malheur.

Other French words used as the names of counties are: Amite, Boise, Bon Homme, Cache, Chicot, Clarion, Des Moines, La Porte, Lamoille, Labette, Pend Oreille, Platte, Presque Isle and Washita.

Spanish has a prominent place in county names. There are 69 counties whose names have been derived from 65 Spanish words. Most of these counties are located in California and Texas.



Spanish words used by more than one county are Sierra (Calif. and N.M.), El Paso (Colo. and Texas), Escambia (Ala. and Fla.), and Santa Cruz (Calif. and Ariz.)

In California, we find 18 counties with the following Spanish names: Alameda, Calaveras, Contra Costa, Del Norte, El Dorado, Fresno, Los Angeles, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Santa Cruz, Sierra, Ventura and Yuba.

Texas has 23 counties named for Spanish words as follows: Angelina, Atascosa, Bandera, Blanco, Bosque, Brazoria, Brazos, Colorado, Comal, Concho, El Paso, Frio, Lampasas, Lavaca, Llano, Matagorda, Nueces, Palo Pinto, Presidio, Refugio, Sabine, San Saba and Val Verde.

In Colorado, counties with Spanish names are: Alamosa, Conejos, Costilla, Dolores, El Paso, Huerfamo, La Plata, Las Animas, Mesa, Pueblo, Rio Blanco and Rio Grande.

There are sixteen other counties in seven states named for Spanish words.

There are 161 counties whose names have been derived from Indian words such as Alachua, Alamance, Allegan, Anoka, Appomattox, Aroostock, Ashtabula, Asotin, Auglaize, Autauga, etc.

Michigan, with 20 counties named for Indian words leads the states, followed by New York with 12, and Mississippi and Ohio with 11. Minnesota and Wisconsin have 10 counties each named for Indian words.

The other states with Indian-named counties follow: Wash. 8; Ala., Fla. and Pa., 6 each; Me. and Okla., 5 each; Ga., and Va., 4 each; Calif., Idaho, Ill., Ind., and Mo., 3 each; Ariz., N.C., S.C., Tenn., Utah and W.Va., 2 each.

The states with only one county with an Indian name are: Ark., Colo., Kans., Ky., La., Md., Mass., Mont., Neb., Nev., N.H., N.J., N.D., Ore., S.D. and Texas.

Sixty-one Indians have had their names immortalized by counties. There may also be other counties named for persons with Anglicized names who have Indian ancestry. The spelling of their names occasionally differs from that often

found in histories and biographies.

Among the Indian names are the names of seven Indian women whose names designate counties in eight states. They are Attala (Miss.), Leelanau (Mich.), Marinette (Wis.), Sonoma (Calif.), Tippah (Miss.), Winona (Minn.), and Pocahontas, whose name has been used by Iowa and W. Va.

The only Indian, besides Pocahontas, whose name is used more than once is Osceola for whom counties are named in Fla., Iowa and Mich.

The greatest use of Indian names is made by Oklahoma and Iowa. The fourteen Indian-named Oklahoma counties are Adair, Atoka, Carter, Craig, Garvin, Johnston, Le Flore, Love, Mc Curtain, Mc Intosh, Mayes, Pontotoc, Pushmataha and Sequoyah; the ten counties in Iowa are Appanoose, Black Hawk, Keokuk, Mahaska, Osceola, Pocahontas, Poweshiek, Tama, Wapello and Winneshiek.

Six counties in Michigan bear Indian names: Leelanau, Mecosta, Missaukee, Newaygo, Osceola and Sanilac. There are also six counties in Mississippi with Indian names: Attala, Itawamba, Leflore, Pontotoc, Tippah and Tishomingo.

California has four Indian-named counties: Marin, Solano, Sonoma and Stanislaus. Six states have two Indian-named counties and eleven others have one county each.

In addition to naming counties for Indians and Indian words, 41 states have named 181 counties for Indian tribes.

All states have honored an Indian tribe by naming a county for them except Delaware, Kentucky, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee and Vermont.

Both Kansas and Oklahoma have 13 counties named for Indian tribes: North Carolina and Oregon have 9; Iowa, New York, Ohio and Wisconsin have 8; Arizona, California, Louisiana and Washington have seven counties each.

The most favored Indian tribe is the Cherokee for whom eight counties have been named. The Delaware and the Ottawa tribes have each had four counties named for them. Sixteen tribes have had three counties named for them; fifteen tribes have had two counties named for them.

Another source for the name of counties is words especially coined. In this group there are 28 counties in 18 states.

The state which leads in creating names for counties is Michigan which named counties: Alcona, Alpena, Arenac, Benzie, Hillsdale, Oceana, Oscoda and Tuscola.

Eight states have named counties Columbia. They are Ark., Fla., Ga., N.Y., Ore., Pa., Wash. and Wis. Arkansas adapted the word from Columbia, the goddess of Liberty; Washington from the "Columbia" the first ship to carry the flag of the United States around the world, while the others named their counties Columbia in honor of Columbus.

Other created names for counties are Columbiana, Ohio; Glades, Fla.; Itasca, Minn.; Kay, Okla.; Lonoke, Ark.; Owyhee, Idaho; Pittsylvania, Va.; Pondera, Mont.; and Transylvania, Va.

Eureka, Nev., is derived from the Greek, Salem, N.J., from the Hebrew and Schuylkill, Pa., from the Dutch.

Another source of names for counties is those persons who have been designated saints. There are 41 counties named for 33 saints. Their names are preceded by the proper forms such as St., Ste., San and Santa.

The most popular name is San Juan for whom four counties have been named, and St. Charles, St. Francis, St. Joseph, St. Louis and San Miguel for whom two counties have been named.

The states having the most number of counties named for saints are California 9, Louisiana 9, Missouri 4, Florida 3, Texas 3, Colorado 2, New Mexico 2, and 1 each for Arkansas, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, Utah, Washington and Wisconsin.

There are 45 counties named for women in 24 states. Among the women so honored are 7 Indian women and 4 women who have been sainted.

The only woman whose name has been used for more than one county is Pocahontas for whom counties have been named in Iowa and West Virginia. Two counties were named Mecklenburg (in No. Car. and Va.) for Charlotte Sophia, Princess

of Mecklenburg; and two counties named Guadalupe for our Lady of Guadalupe. Two counties were named Caroline, each for a different person, and two counties were similarly named Florence.

The state most partial to the names of women for counties is Virginia which has nine counties named for women as follows: Amelia, Augusta, Caroline, Charlotte, Elizabeth City, Fluvanna, Louisa, Mecklenburg and Princess Anne.

Five counties in Maryland have also been named for women: Anne Arundel, Caroline, Queen Anne's, Somerset and Talbot. Pennsylvania named three counties for women: Huntingdon, Luzerne and Montour. North Carolina also has named three counties for women: Dare, Mecklenburg and Wake, as did Iowa; Bremer, Louisa and Monona.

Idaho, New Mexico, New York and Texas named two counties for women, while fourteen other states named one county.

Another source of county names is geography. There are 219 counties named for geographical locations. Since many mountains, valleys, rivers and creeks bear the same name, it is not always possible to determine whether the county was named for the river, the mountain, the valley or all of them.

It is not always possible to determine whether the counties have been named for certain areas or for the people who ruled them or those for whom the areas were named. For example, eight counties bear the name Cumberland. Disregarding whether these counties were named for the river, town, city, village, etc., one may claim that the counties named Cumberland were named for Cumberland, England. At the same time, it may be claimed that the counties were named for William Augustus, the Duke of Cumberland, while others may insist they were named for subsequent dukes.

In similar vein, there is an Essex County in Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Vermont and Virginia. One may contend that these counties were named for Robert Devereux, the Earl of Essex, but some may maintain that the counties were named for Essex, England, which area was ruled by Robert Devereux while he was Earl.

Only rarely is the distinction made between the site and the ruler as in the case of Norborne Berkeley, the Baron of

Botetourt. The county of Berkeley, W. Va., is named for him, and the county of Botetourt, Va., is named for the site.

In this book, where the name of a county is the same as that of an individual or a geographical location, the source will be considered as originating with the former.

Quite frequently counties having different names to honor the same person. The most conspicuous example of this is Fayette County (11 counties) and Lafayette County (6 counties), both of whom are named for Lafayette. Nine counties are named Henry for Patrick Henry and one county is named Patrick for him. Two counties are named Dodge for Henry Dodge, and one county is named Henry in his honor. Three counties are named De Soto for Hernando de Soto and one county is named Hernando. Eight (?) counties are named Clinton for De Witt Clinton and one county is named De Witt. Two counties are named Fillmore and one county named Millard to honor President Millard Fillmore.

Joseph Hamilton Daviess is honored by three counties named Daviess, and one named Jo Daviess; Jefferson Davis was honored by two counties named Jefferson Davis and two named Jeff Davis. John Middleton Clayton was honored by Clayton, Iowa, and Clay, Ark.

George Rogers Clark is honored by five counties named Clark; another is named Clarke, spelled with an "e."

Three counties are named for William Clark and five for Meriwether Lewis, and one county is named for both of them, Lewis and Clark County.

William Pitt leads with the greatest number of deviations. There is a Pitt County in North Carolina, a Chatham County in Georgia and North Carolina, and Pittsylvania County in Virginia.

Counties named for the same person are:

Jackson (21 counties	and	Old Hickory
Botetourt	and	Berkeley
Murray	and	Alfalfa Wm. H. Murray
Kittson	and	Norman
Hyde	and	Clarendon
Campbell	and	Loudon-Loudoun



States also have provided names for counties: they are Delaware, Iowa; Nevada, Ark.; Oregon, Mo.; Texas, Mo.; and Texas, Okla.

Indiana, Pa., was named for Indiana Territory; Republic, Kans., for the Pawnee Republic, and Jersey, Ill., for New Jersey.

Cities in the United States also have provided names for counties such as Dorchester, S.C.; Lexington, S.C.; Pittsburgh, Okla.; Plymouth, Iowa, and Rutland, Vt.

Famous estates and residences also have been commemorated such as Ashland, Ohio and Ashland, Wis., both named for Henry Clay's estate; Vernon, La., and Vernon, Wis., for George Washington's home at Mount Vernon; La Grange, Ind., for Lafayette's home near Paris, and Arlington, Va., for John Custis' home.

Forts and military posts have lent their names to counties such as Duchesne, Utah for Fort Duchesne, Pa., Fort Bend, Tex., for Fort Bend; Defiance, Ohio for Fort Defiance; Massac, Ill., for Fort Massac.

Many counties have derived their names from those of other counties. Illinois named five of its counties for counties in Kentucky: Christian, Hardin, Mason, Scott and Woodford. Illinois named Champaign and Richland counties for counties of the same name in Ohio. Williamson, Ill., was named for Williamson, Tenn.

Jones County and Walworth County in South Dakota were named for counties in Iowa and Wis. Albany County and Chautauqua County, N.Y., have given their names to counties in Wyoming and Kansas respectively. Orange County, Ind., received its name from Orange County, N.C.

Although the preponderance of counties named for cities have derived their names from locations in England, there are many that have resorted to Old World cities. Some of the counties thus named are Geneva, Grenada, Lorain, Medina, Athens, Goshen, Marathon, etc.

The New World was not neglected in naming counties. For example, Iowa named three of its counties Buena Vista, Cerro Gordo and Palo Alto for battlegrounds in Mexico. Other names are Acadia, La.; Hidalgo, N.M.; Nassau, Fla.,

and Val Verde, Tex.

Although several counties have the same name, there are variations in spelling. There is an Allegany County in Maryland and New York, but North Carolina and Virginia have an Alleghany County, and Pennsylvania has an Allegheny County. There is a Pottawatomie County in Kansas and Oklahoma, but the county in Iowa is Pottawattamie County. Ohio has its Wyandot County whereas Kansas has a Wyandotte County. Cheboygan County is in Michigan and Sheboygan County is in Wisconsin.

This dissimilarity is true not only of Indian names but of English names. Loudon County in Tennessee and Loudoun County in Virginia are both named for the same man, John Campbell, the fourth Earl of Loudoun. In Ohio, there is a Clark County named for George Rogers Clark, but the county named for him in Virginia is Clarke County.

Some counties have the same sound but are spelled differently because they are named for different people, such as Kearney County, Nebraska, and Kearny County, Kansas. Linn County, Iowa, and Lynn County, Texas are similarly named for different people. There is a great diversity in the orthography of common names such as Smith and Smyth, Stanley and Stanly, Stark and Starke, Stephens and Stevens, Storey and Story, etc.

More than one-third of the counties are located in eight states. Texas has the greatest number of counties: 254. The seven other states having more than 100 counties are Georgia 159, Kentucky 120, Missouri 114, Kansas 105, Illinois 102, Virginia 100 and North Carolina 100.

The state with the smallest number of counties is Delaware with only three counties. Texas has almost as many counties as the total number of counties in fifteen states.

Louisiana is subdivided into parishes, the equivalent of counties.



Alphabetical List of States  
Showing Number of Counties

67	Alabama	93	Nebraska
14	Arizona	17	Nevada
75	Arkansas	10	New Hampshire
58	California	21	New Jersey
63	Colorado	32	New Mexico
8	Connecticut	62	New York
3	Delaware	100	North Carolina
67	Florida	53	North Dakota
159	Georgia	88	Ohio
44	Idaho	77	Oklahoma
102	Illinois	36	Oregon
92	Indiana	67	Pennsylvania
99	Iowa	5	Rhode Island
105	Kansas	46	South Carolina
120	Kentucky	67	South Dakota
64	Louisiana (parishes)	95	Tennessee
16	Maine	254	Texas
23	Maryland	29	Utah
14	Massachusetts	14	Vermont
83	Michigan	98	Virginia
87	Minnesota	39	Washington
82	Mississippi	55	West Virginia
114	Missouri	71	Wisconsin
56	Montana	<u>23</u>	Wyoming

3, 067 counties

## Counties

### Listed According to Number

3	Delaware	64	Louisiana
5	Rhode Island	67	Alabama
8	Connecticut	67	Florida
10	New Hampshire	67	Pennsylvania
14	Arizona	67	South Dakota
14	Massachusetts	71	Wisconsin
14	Vermont	75	Arkansas
16	Maine	77	Oklahoma
17	Nevada	82	Mississippi
21	New Jersey	83	Michigan
23	Maryland	87	Minnesota
23	Wyoming	88	Ohio
29	Utah	92	Indiana
32	New Mexico	93	Nebraska
36	Oregon	95	Tennessee
39	Washington	98	Virginia
44	Idaho	99	Iowa
46	South Carolina	100	North Carolina
53	North Dakota	102	Illinois
55	West Virginia	105	Kansas
56	Montana	114	Missouri
58	California	120	Kentucky
62	New York	159	Georgia
63	Colorado	254	Texas
		3,067	counties

	Counties	Biographic	Words	French words	Spanish words	Indian words	Coined words	Assorted	Descriptive	Geography	Indian Tribes
Alabama	67	54	13	-	1	6	-	-	1	2	3
Arizona	14	3	11	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	7
Arkansas	75	61	14	1	-	1	2	-	7	1	2
California	58	20	38	2	18	3	-	1	5	2	7
Colorado	63	36	27	-	12	1	-	1	9	-	4
Connecticut	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-
Delaware	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Florida	67	41	26	-	2	6	2	-	12	2	2
Georgia	159	143	16	-	-	4	1	-	4	4	3
Idaho	44	21	23	1	-	3	1	1	11	-	6
Illinois	102	78	24	-	-	3	-	-	5	12	4
Indiana	92	79	13	1	-	3	-	-	3	3	3
Iowa	99	82	17	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	8
Kansas	105	85	20	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	13
Kentucky	120	113	7	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	-
Louisiana (parishes)	64	35	29	7	2	1	-	-	7	5	7
Maine	16	6	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	1
Maryland	23	18	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1

Massachusetts	14	3	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-
Michigan	83	38	45	1	-	20	8	-	7	5	4
Minnesota	87	56	31	4	-	10	1	-	13	-	3
Mississippi	82	64	18	1	-	11	-	-	3	1	2
Missouri	114	96	18	4	-	3	-	-	3	7	1
Montana	56	25	31	-	-	1	1	-	27	-	2
Nebraska	93	71	22	3	-	1	-	-	10	2	6
Nevada	17	11	6	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1
New Hampshire	10	3	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1
New Jersey	21	6	15	-	-	1	1	-	2	11	-
New Mexico	32	22	10	-	6	-	-	-	1	2	1
New York	62	29	33	-	-	12	1	-	1	11	8
North Carolina	100	70	30	-	-	2	1	-	1	17	9
North Dakota	53	47	6	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1
Ohio	88	50	38	2	-	11	1	-	8	8	8
Oklahoma	77	50	27	1	2	5	1	-	3	2	13
Oregon	36	21	15	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	9
Pennsylvania	67	30	37	1	-	6	2	-	8	15	5

	Counties	Biographic	Words	French words	Spanish words	Indian words	Coincd words	Assorted	Descriptive	Geography	Indian Tribes
Rhode Island	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
South Carolina	46	25	21	-	-	2	-	-	7	11	1
South Dakota	67	56	11	1	-	1	-	-	5	2	2
Tennessee	95	89	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
Texas	254	210	44	-	23	1	-	1	11	3	5
Utah	29	15	14	1	-	2	-	-	7	1	3
Vermont	14	5	9	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
Virginia	98	55	43	-	-	4	1	-	3	31	4
Washington	39	21	18	-	-	8	1	-	1	1	7
West Virginia	55	47	8	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	3
Wisconsin	71	36	35	5	-	10	1	-	8	3	8
Wyoming	23	11	12	1	-	-	-	-	6	2	3
	3067	2138	929	42	69	161	28	4	225	219	181

= 929

	Bldg.	Indians	Saints	Women	Pres.	Gov.	Sen.	Rep.	Others
Alabama	54	2	-	1	5	5	13	4	24
Arizona	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Arkansas	61	-	1	-	10	7	14	4	25
California	20	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	7
Colorado	36	2	2	-	5	5	5	-	17
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	41	1	3	-	7	6	5	-	19
Georgia	143	1	-	1	7	27	31	17	59
Idaho	21	1	-	2	5	1	3	1	8
Illinois	78	1	-	-	6	11	17	5	38
Indiana	79	-	1	-	7	9	10	6	46
Iowa	82	9	-	4	11	6	19	5	28
Kansas	85	1	-	1	5	5	15	3	55
Kentucky	113	-	-	1	7	21	7	13	64
Louisiana	35	1	9	1	6	3	4	1	10
Maine	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
Maryland	18	-	1	5	1	-	2	-	9
Massachusetts	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Michigan	38	6	1	1	3	3	9	2	13
Minnesota	56	2	1	-	5	4	9	1	34
Mississippi	64	6	-	-	8	8	12	7	23
Missouri	96	-	4	-	7	13	21	4	47
Montana	25	-	-	1	4	2	2	1	15
Nebraska	71	-	-	1	12	9	13	5	31
Nevada	11	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	7
New Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
New Jersey	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
New Mexico	22	-	2	2	5	3	2	1	7
New York	29	-	1	2	4	6	1	2	13

	Bldg.	Indians	Saints	Women	Pres.	Gov.	Sen.	Rep.	Others
North Carolina	70	-	-	3	3	9	4	5	46
North Dakota	47	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	40
Ohio	50	-	-	-	7	7	4	2	30
Oklahoma	50	14	-	1	7	4	5	2	17
Oregon	21	-	-	1	6	1	5	-	8
Pennsylvania	30	-	-	3	4	5	3	1	14
Rhode Island	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	25	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	19
South Dakota	56	-	-	1	2	5	4	3	41
Tennessee	89	-	-	1	7	13	13	8	47
Texas	210	1	3	2	6	12	12	9	165
Utah	15	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	7
Vermont	5	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1
Virginia	55	1	-	8	3	11	4	2	26
Washington	21	2	1	-	6	5	3	1	3
West Virginia	47	2	-	-	4	14	5	6	16
Wisconsin	36	1	1	1	8	4	4	2	15
Wyoming	11	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	7
	2138	62	41	45	202	257	292	126	1113

### The Smallest and Largest County in Area

There is no uniformity and there is a great difference in sizes of counties. The largest county in area is San Bernardino, Calif., which has an area of 20,131 square miles, almost seventeen times that of the state of Rhode Island. The smallest county is New York County which has an area of 22 square miles. Incidentally, it is the fifth most populated county, exceeded only by Cook County, Ill.; Los Angeles County, Calif., Wayne County, Mich., and Philadelphia, Pa.

After the name of the state is listed the smallest county with its area in square miles followed by the name and area of the largest county within the state.



Alabama, Limestone 545, Baldwin 1,613;  
 Arizona, Santa Cruz 1,246; Coconimo 18,573;  
 Arkansas, Sebastian 529, Union 1,052;  
 California, San Francisco 45, San Bernardino 20,131;  
 Colorado, Denver 58, Moffat 4,754;  
 Connecticut, Middlesex 374, Hartford 741;  
 Delaware, New Castle 437, Sussex 946;  
 Florida, Pinellas 264; Dade 2,054;  
 Georgia, Clarke 125; Warren 912;  
 Idaho, Payette 403, Idaho 8,515;  
 Illinois, Putnam 166, Mc Lean 1,173;  
 Indiana, Ohio 87, Allen 671;  
 Iowa, Dickinson 382, Kossuth 979;  
 Kansas, Wyandotte 151, Butler 1,445;  
 Kentucky, Robertson 101, Christian 726;  
 Louisiana, Orleans 199, Cameron 1,444;  
 Maine, Sagadahoc 257, Aroostook 6,805;  
 Maryland, Calvert 219, Garrett 668;  
 Massachusetts, Nantucket 46, Worcester 1,532;  
 Michigan, Benzie 316, Marquette 1,841;  
 Minnesota, Ramsey 160, Saint Louis 6,281;  
 Mississippi, Walthall 403, (Montgomery 403) Yazoo 938;  
 Missouri, (St. Louis City 61), Worth 267, Texas 1,183;  
 Montana, Deer Lodge 738, Petroleum 1,083;  
 Nebraska, Sarpy 230; Cherry 5,982;  
 Nevada, Ormsby 141, Nye 18,064;  
 New Hampshire, Strafford 377, Coos 1,825;  
 New Jersey, Hudson 45, Burlington 819;  
 New Mexico, Bernalillo 1,163, Socorro 7,772;  
 New York, New York 22, St. Lawrence 2,772;  
 North Carolina, Chowan 180, Sampson 963;  
 North Dakota, Eddy 643, McKenzie 2,819;  
 Ohio, Lake 232, Ashtabula 706;  
 Oklahoma, Marshall 414, Texas 2,056;  
 Oregon, Multnomah 424, Harney 10,132;  
 Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 135, Lycoming 1,215;  
 Rhode Island, Kent 25, Providence 422;  
 South Carolina, Calhoun 389, Berkeley 1,214;  
 South Dakota, Clay 403, Meade 3,466;  
 Tennessee, Trousdale 116, Shelby 751;  
 Texas, Rockwall 147, Brewster 6,208;  
 Utah, Davis 268, San Juan 7,884;  
 Vermont, Grand Isle 77, Windsor 965;  
 Virginia, Arlington 24, Pittsylvania 1,022;  
 Washington, San Juan 172, Okanogan 5,295;  
 West Virginia, Hancock 82, Randolph 1,036;  
 Wisconsin, Ozaukee 235, Marathon 1,592;  
 Wyoming, Hot Springs 2,022; Sweetwater 10,492.

The newest county in date of creation is Los Alamos County, N. M., which was created March 16, 1949.

The earliest counties were created in Virginia in 1634. They are Accomack, Charles City, Elizabeth City, Henrico, Isle of Wight, James City, Northampton, Warwick and York.

### Biographical Section

The amount of space accorded subjects in the biographical section should not be used to evaluate a person's importance. Individuals like Washington, Lincoln, Jefferson, Jackson, Franklin, Lafayette, etc., whose fame is world-wide, have been accorded less space than that to which they are entitled because information about them is readily available. Many unknowns have inversely been granted much more recognition than they deserve. This partiality is deliberate, one of the prime factors being the availability or inaccessibility of biographical material. The purpose is to make inaccessible data readily available for libraries where facilities are limited rather than to determine a scale of importance or greatness.

The biographies are not intended to be complete and to cover every facet and every deed in the subjects' lives, but to supply clues and leads for further study. In some instances, biographies are shorter than may be desired due to the paucity of records. In some instances conflicting claims and statements are so contradictory that the data has been omitted. This is particularly true in the case of the early settlers and Indians for whom little authentic and documented data is available.

In the interest of accuracy and as a warning to the uninitiated, great care should be exercised in the matter of dates. Most biographies - and this is no exception - unintentionally create confusion. As an example, let us create a hypothetical case. Mr. XYZ was sworn in as a Senator on December 10, 1958 and resigned January 5, 1959. The biographical entry would read "Mr. XYZ; Senator 1958-59." This is absolutely correct and standard operating procedure in most books, yet the entry is misleading as the novice might assume that Mr. XYZ served two years, whereas in reality he served less than a month. It is suggested that researchers endeavor to consult original sources and documents to obtain exact dates by days, rather than dates by years.

# A

- Abbeville, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 509 sq.mi.; pop. 22,456) (Abbeville). Abbeville, France. 1
- Acadia, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805; 647 sq.mi.; pop. 47,050) (Crowley) Original name of Nova Scotia, province of Canada. 2
- Accomack, Va. (est. 1663; 470 sq.mi.; pop. 33,832) (Accomac). Accomack Indian tribe, Indian word for "land on the other side." 3
- Ada, Idaho (est. Dec. 22, 1864; 1,140 sq.mi.; pop. 70,649) (Boise). Ada Riggs (1863- ). Daughter of H. C. Riggs, one of the original incorporators of Boise who erected the first building in Boise; member second territorial legislature of Idaho 1864. His daughter was the first white child born in Boise. 4
- Adair, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 569 sq.m.; pop. 12,292) (Greenfield). John Adair (1757-1840). Eighth Governor of Kentucky. Served in Revolutionary War; major of volunteers in expedition against the Indians 1791-92; Ky., house of representatives 1793-95, 1798 and 1800-03; Senator from Ky., 1805-06; aide to Governor Shelby at battle of the Thames 1813; commanded Ky., rifle brigade under General Jackson 1814-15; Ky., house of representatives 1817; adjutant general with rank of brigadier general governor of Ky., 1820-24; Representative from Ky., 1831-33. 5
- Adair, Ky. (est. Dec. 11, 1801; eff. Apr. 1, 1802; 393 sq.mi.; pop. 17,603) (Columbia). John Adair \*. 6
- Adair, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 574 sq.mi.; pop. 19,689) (Kirksville). John Adair \*. 7
- Adair, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 569 sq.mi.; pop. 14,918) (Stilwell). John L. Adair ( - ). One of the editors of the Indian Chieftain. 8
- Adams, Colo. (est. Apr. 15, 1901; 1,247 sq.mi.; pop. 40,234) (Brighton). Alva Adams (1850-1922). Fifth, tenth and fourteenth Governor of Colorado. Colo., leg. 1876; governor of Colo., 1887-89, 1897-99 and 1905; president of Pueblo Savings Bank. 9
- Adams, Idaho. (est. Mar. 3, 1911; 1,377 sq.mi.; pop. 3,347) (Council). John Adams (1735-1826). Second

- President of the United States. Continental Congress 1774-78; signer of Declaration of Independence 1776; commissioner to France 1777-78; negotiated peace treaty with Great Britain 1783; Minister to Great Britain 1785-88; vice president of the U.S. 1789-97 under George Washington; President of the U.S., 1797-1801. 10
- Adams, Ill. (est. Jan. 13, 1825; 866 sq.mi.; pop. 64,690) (Quincy). John Quincy Adams (1767-1848). 11
- Sixth President of the United States. Son of John Adams; Mass. senate 1802; Senator from Mass., 1803-08; U.S. Minister to Russia 1809-14; negotiated Treaty of Ghent 1815; U.S. Minister to Gt. Britain 1815-17; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. Monroe 1817-25; President of the U.S., 1825-29; Representative from Mass., 1831-48. 11
- Adams, Ind. (est. (Feb. 7, 1835; org. Jan. 23, 1836 eff. Mar. 1, 1836; 345 sq.mi.; pop. 22,392) (Decatur). 12
- John Quincy Adams \*.
- Adams, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851, org. Jan. 12, 1853, eff. Mar. 7, 1853; 426 sq.mi.; pop. 8,753) (Corning). 13
- John Adams \*.
- Adams, Miss. (est. Apr. 2, 1799; 426 sq.mi.; pop. 32,256) (Natchez). John Adams \*. 14
- Adams, Neb. (est. Feb. 16, 1867, org. Jan. 2, 1872; 562 sq.mi.; pop. 28,855) (Hastings). John Adams \*. 15
- Adams, N.D. (est. Mar. 13, 1885, org. Apr. 17, 1907; 990 sq.mi.; pop. 4,910) (Hettinger). John Quincy Adams (1848- ). General land and townsite agent for the Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railway when the county was formed in 1907. 16
- Adams, Ohio. (est. July 10, 1797; 588 sq.mi.; pop. 20,499) (West Union). John Adams \*. 17
- Adams, Pa. (est. Jan. 22, 1800; 526 sq.mi.; pop. 44,197) (Gettysburg). John Adams \*. 18
- Adams, Wash. (est. Nov. 28, 1883; 1,895 sq.mi.; pop. 6,584) (Ritzville). John Adams \*. 19
- Adams, Wis. (est. Mar. 11, 1848; 677 sq.mi.; pop. 7,906) (Friendship). John Adams \*. 20
- Addison, Vt. (est. Oct. 18, 1785; 785 sq.mi.; pop. 19,442) (Middlebury). Joseph Addison (1672-1719). English under secretary of state 1706; Member of Parliament 1708-19; editor of the Spectator 1711-12 and 1714; wrote tragedy "Cato" 1713; political newspaper the "Freeholder" 1715-16; buried in Westminster Abbey. 21
- Aiken, S.C. (est. Mar. 10, 1871; 1,097 sq.mi.; pop. 53,137) (Aiken). William Aiken (1806-1887). Thirty-sixth governor of South Carolina. S.C. legislature 1838;



governor of S.C. 1844-46; president of S.C. Railroad Co.  
22

Aitkin, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857; 1,824 sq.mi.; pop.  
14,327) (Aitkin). William Alexander Aitkin (c.1787-1851).  
Fur trader, worked for the Fond du Lac department of the  
American Fur Company under John Jacob Astor. 23

Alachua, Fla. (est. Dec. 29, 1824; 892 sq.mi.; pop. 57,026)  
(Gainesville). Creek Indian word for "grassy" or "jug."  
24

Alamance, N.C. (est. Jan. 29, 1849; 434 sq.mi.; pop.  
71,220) (Graham). Indian word for "blue clay." 25

Alameda, Calif. (est. Mar. 25, 1853; 733 sq.mi.; pop.  
740,315) (Oakland). Spanish literal translation of "a  
tree-lined road." 26

Alamosa, Colo. (est. Mar. 8, 1913; 720 sq.mi.; pop.  
10,531) (Alamosa). Spanish for "cottonwood grove." 27

Albany, N.Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 531 sq.mi.; pop. 239,386)  
(Albany). Duke of York and Albany, James II (1633-  
1701) King of England, Scotland and Ireland. Upon death  
of his brother Charles II succeeded to the throne 1685;  
escaped to France 1688. (See also James City, Va., and  
York County, Me.) (see no. 1355) 28

Albany, Wyo. (est. Dec. 16, 1868; 4,400 sq.mi.; pop.  
19,055) (Laramie). Albany, N.Y.\*. 29

Albemarle, Va. (est. May 6, 1744; session; 739 sq.mi.;  
pop. 26,662) (Charlottesville). William Anne Keppel  
(1802-1754), Earl of Albemarle. Aide-de-camp to King  
George I, 1727; governor of Virginia Sept. 26, 1737-  
1754 but never came to Virginia; brigadier general 1739;  
major general 1742; lieutenant general 1743; privy coun-  
cillor 1751. 30

Alcona, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840; 677 sq.mi.; pop. 5,856)  
(Harrisville). Coined word for "the beautiful plains."  
(originally Neewaygo County; name changed to Alcona on  
Mar. 8, 1843) 31

Alcorn, Miss. (est. Apr. 15, 1870; 386 sq.mi.; pop.  
27,158) (Corinth). James Lusk Alcorn (1816-1894).  
Twenty-eighth governor of Mississippi. Deputy sheriff Liv-  
ingston County, Ky., 1839-44; Kentucky house of repre-  
sentatives 1843; Mississippi house of representatives  
1846, 1856-57; Miss. senate 1848-54; in Confederate Army  
186 - ; Senator-elect from Miss., but not permitted  
to take seat 1865; governor of Miss., 1870-71; Senator  
from Miss., 1871-77. 32

Alexander, Ill. (est. Mar. 4, 1819; 226 sq.mi.; pop.  
20,316) (Cairo). William M. Alexander. Early Illinois  
settler; member third Illinois legislature 1822. Speaker

- Illinois house of representatives. 33
- Alexander, N.C. (est. Jan. 15, 1847; 255 sq.mi.; pop. 14,554) (Taylorsville). William Julius Alexander. Member N.C. legislature. 34
- Alfalfa, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 884 sq.mi.; pop. 10,699) (Cherokee). William Henry "Alfalfa Bill" Murray (1869-1956). Ninth governor of Oklahoma. President of Oklahoma constitutional convention 1906; Oklahoma house of representatives 1907-09; Representative from Okla., 1913-17; governor of Okla., 1931-35. 35
- Alger, Mich. (est. Mar. 17, 1885; org. 1885; 913 sq.mi.; pop. 10,007) (Munising). Russell Alexander Alger (1836-1907). Twenty-sixth governor of Michigan. Private to captain Michigan volunteers 1861; major and lt. col. 1862; col. and bvt. brig. gen. 1863; bvt. maj. gen. U.S. volunteers 1864; governor of Michigan 1885-87; U.S. Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. McKinley 1897-99; Senator from Mich. 1902-07. 36
- Allamakee, Iowa. (est. Feb. 20, 1847; org. Jan. 15, 1849; 639 sq.mi.; pop. 16,351) (Waukon). Allan Makee. Indian trader. 37
- Allegan, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831; org. 1835; 829 sq.mi.; pop. 47,493) (Allegan). Indian word. 38
- Allegany, Md. (est. Dec. 25, 1789; 426 sq.mi.; pop. 89,556) (Cumberland). Allegewi Indian tribe. Indian word Oolikhanna meaning "beautiful stream." 39
- Allegany, N.Y. (est. Apr. 7, 1806; 1,046 sq.mi.; pop. 43,784) (Belmont). Allegewi Indian tribe \*. 40
- Alleghany, N.C. (est. 1859; 230 sq.mi.; pop. 8,155) (Sparta). Allegewi Indian tribe \*. 41
- Alleghany, Va. (est. Jan. 5, 1822; 451 sq.mi.; pop. 23,139) (Covington). Allegewi Indian tribe \*. 42
- Allegheny, Pa. (est. Sept. 24, 1788; 730 sq.mi.; pop. 1,515,237) (Pittsburgh). Allegewi Indian tribe \*. 43
- Allen, Ind. (est. Dec. 17, 1823; eff. Apr. 1, 1824; 671 sq. mi.; pop. 182,722) (Fort Wayne). John Allen (1813). Col., killed in the Battle of the River Basin, 1813. 44
- Allen, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 505 sq.mi.; pop. 18,187) (Iola). William Allen (1803-1879). Thirty-first governor of Ohio. Representative from Ohio 1833-35; Senator from Ohio 1837-49; declined Democratic presidential nomination 1849; governor of Ohio 1874-76. 45
- Allen, Ky. (est. Jan. 11, 1815; 364 sq.mi.; pop. 13,787) (Scottsville). John Allen \*. 46
- Allen, La. (est. June 12, 1912; 663 sq.mi.; pop. 18,835)



(Oberlin). Henry Watkins Allen (1820-1866). Nineteenth governor of Louisiana. Texas volunteer 1842; Texas house of representatives 1853; lt. col. 4th La. regiment; brig. gen. in Confederate Army 1863; wounded in cheek at Shiloh 1862; wounded in both cheeks at Baton Rouge 1862; governor of Louisiana 1864-65. 47

Allen, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 410 sq.mi.; pop. 88,183) (Lima). Ethan Allen (1738-1789). Served in French and Indian war; leader of the Green Mountain Boys captured Ft. Ticonderoga May 10, 1775.; captured at Montreal 1775; exchanged 1778; col. 1778. 48

Allendale, S.C. (est. Feb. 6, 1919; 418 sq.mi.; pop. 11,773) (Allendale) Paul H. Allen. Postmaster of Allendale, S.C. 49

Alpena, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840; org. 1857; 568 sq.mi.; pop. 22,187) (Alpena). Coined word for "the partridge country." Originally Anamicksee County, name changed to Alpena County on Mar. 8, 1843. 50

Alpine, Calif. (est. Mar. 16, 1864; 723 sq.mi.; pop. 241) (Markleeville). Descriptive of Sierra Nevada mountain territory. 51

Amador, Calif. (est. May 11, 1854; 594 sq.mi.; pop. 9,151) (Jackson). Jose Maria Amador. Early settler and miner. 52

Amelia, Va. (est. Feb. 1, 1734; session, eff. Mar. 25, 1734; 366 sq.mi.; pop. 7,908) (Amelia). Amelia [Sophia] (1711-1786). Second daughter of King George II. 53

Amherst, Va. (est. (1761) seventh session, Sept. 14, 1758; 467 sq.mi.; pop. 20,332) (Amherst). Jeffrey Amherst (1717-1797). Col. 15th Regiment of Foot 1756-68; commissioned maj. gen. in America by William Pitt 1758; commander-in-chief of expedition to America; captain gen. and governor of Virginia 1759-68; created Baron Amherst 1776; commander-in-chief British Army 1793-95; Field Marshal 1796. 54

Amite, Miss. (est. Feb. 24, 1809; 714 sq.mi.; pop. 19,261) (Liberty). French word "amité" meaning "friendship." 55

Anderson, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 10,267) (Garnett). Joseph C. Anderson. First Kans. territorial legislature. 56

Anderson, Ky. (est. Jan. 16, 1827; 206 sq.mi.; pop. 8,984) (Lawrenceburg). Richard Clough Anderson (1788-1826). Kentucky house of representatives 1815; Representative from Ky., 1817-21; Ky., house of representatives 1821-22 serving as speaker the latter year;

- U.S. Minister to Colombia 1823; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Panama Congress of Nations but died en route 1826. 57
- Anderson, S.C. (est. Dec. 20, 1826; 776 sq.mi.; pop. 90,664) (Anderson). Robert Anderson ( -1813). Capt. 3rd South Carolina Rangers 1775-79; maj. and lt. col. 1781; adjt. gen. S.C. militia. 58
- Anderson, Tenn. (est. Nov. 6, 1801; 338 sq.mi.; pop. 59,407) (Clinton). Joseph Anderson (1757-1837). Bvt. maj., U.S. judge territory south of the River Ohio 1791; Senator from Tenn. 1797-1815; First comptroller of U.S. Treasury 1815-36. 59
- Anderson, Tex. (est. Mar. 24, 1846; 1,068 sq.mi.; pop. 31,875). (Palestine). Kenneth Lewis Anderson (1805-1845). Collector of customs San Antonio 1840; Tex. house of representatives 1841-42; district attorney for 5th district 1843; vice president of Republic of Tex. 1844. 60
- Andrew, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 430 sq.mi.; pop. 11,727) (Savannah). Andrew Jackson Davis of St. Louis. 61
- Andrews, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 1,504 sq.mi.; pop. 5,002) (Andrews). Richard Andrews ( -1835). Known as "Big Dick" wounded at battle of Gonzalez Oct. 2, 1835; killed at battle of Concepcion Oct. 28, 1835; first Tex. soldier killed in Tex. revolution. 62
- Androscoggin, Me. (est. Mar. 18, 1854; eff. Mar. 31, 1854; 478 sq.mi.; pop. 83,594) (Auburn). Androscoggin Indian tribe, Indian word for "spear fishing." 63
- Angelina, Tex. (est. Apr. 22, 1846; 857 sq.mi.; pop. 36,032) (Lufkin). Spanish word for "little angel." 64
- Anne Arundel, Md. (est. 1650; 417 sq.mi.; pop. 117,392) (Annapolis). Anne (Howard) Arundel. Daughter of Thomas, Lord Arundel of Wardour; wife of Cecilius Calvert, the second Lord Baltimore. 65
- Anoka, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857; 425 sq.mi.; pop. 35,579) (Anoka). Dakota or Sioux Indian word for "on both sides of the river." 66
- Anson, N.C. (est. session Mar. 17, 1749; 533 sq.mi.; pop. 26,781) (Wadesboro). George Lord Anson (1697-1762). English admiral circumnavigated the world 1744; First Lord of the Admiralty 1751-56 and 1757-62. 67
- Antelope, Neb. (est. Mar. 1, 1871; org. Oct. 1872; 853 sq.mi.; pop. 11,624) (Neligh). Descriptive. 68
- Antrim, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840; org. 1863; 477 sq.mi.; pop. 10,721) (Bellaire). Antrim County, Ireland. Originally Meegisee County, name changed to Antrim County on March 8, 1843. 69
- Apache, Ariz. (est. Feb. 14, 1879; 11,174 sq.mi.; pop.

- 27,767) (St. Johns). Apache Indian tribe meaning "enemy." 70
- Appanoose, Iowa. (est. Feb. 17, 1843; org. Jan. 3, 1846, eff. Aug. 3, 1846; 523 sq.mi.; pop. 19,683) (Center-ville). Appanoose. Indian chief of the Sacs and Foxes Indian tribes. 71
- Appling, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1818; 454 sq.mi.; pop. 14,003) (Baxley). Daniel Appling (1787-1818). Lt.col. U.S. Army 1805; fought in War of 1812; bvt. lt. col. at Battle of Sandy Creek 1814; awarded sword by legislature of Georgia but died before presentation. 72
- Appomattox, Va. (est. Feb. 8, 1845; 343 sq.mi.; pop. 8,764) (Appomattox). Algonquin Indian word meaning "a sinuous tidal estuary." 73
- Aransas, Tex. (est. Sept. 18, 1871; 276 sq.mi.; pop. 4,252) (Rockport). Rio Nuestra Señora de Aranzazu, a river named for a Spanish palace. 74
- Arapahoe, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 827 sq.mi.; pop. 52,125) (Littleton). Arapaho Indian tribe. 75
- Archer, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1858; 917 sq.mi.; pop. 6,816) (Archer City). Dr. Branch Tanner Archer (1790-1856). One of the three commissioners sent by Tex. to Washington, D.C., to solicit U.S. aid 1835; speaker Tex. house of representatives 1836; Tex. legislature 1836; Tex. Secretary of War 1836-42. 76
- Archuleta, Colo. (est. Apr. 14, 1885; 1,364 sq.mi., pop. 3,030) (Pagosa Springs). Antonio D. Archuleta. Colorado state senator 1885. 77
- Arenac, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. 1883; 368 sq.mi.; pop. 9,644) (Standish). Coined word meaning "sandy place" from "arena" with a terminal meaning "place of." 78
- Arkansas, Ark. (est. Dec. 31, 1813; 1,035 sq.mi.; pop. 23,665) (De Witt and Stuttgart). Arkansas Indians \*. 79
- Arlington, Va. (est. Mar. 13, 1847; 24 sq.mi.; pop. 135,449) (Arlington). Named for old home of George Washington Parke Custis who named his estate to honor the earl of Arlington. (Formerly Alexandria County, name changed to Arlington County, Mar. 16, 1920). 80
- Armstrong, Pa. (est. Mar. 12, 1800; 660 sq.mi.; pop. 80,842) (Kittanning). John Armstrong (1758-1843). On staffs of Gen. Gates and Mercer in Revolutionary War; as aide carried Gen. Mercer from Princeton battlefield; Continental Congress 1778-80 and 1787-88; secretary of state of Pa. 1783-87; Senator from N.Y., 1800-02 and 1803-04; U.S. Minister to France 1804-10 also U.S. Minister to Spain 1806; brig. gen. 1812; U.S. Secretary

- of War in cabinet of President Madison 1813-14. 81
- Armstrong, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; (Part of Dewey County) 81  
 Moses Kimball Armstrong (1832-1906). Surveyor; Da-  
 kota territorial legislature 1861-63; editor "Dakota Union"  
 1864; clerk Dakota supreme court 1865; treasurer Dakota  
 territory 1865-68; Dakota territorial council 1866-67 and  
 1870-71; Delegate from Dakota Territory 1871-75; [Consoli-  
 dated with Dewey County. See note on page 284] 82
- Armstrong, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 909 sq.mi.; pop.  
 2,215) (Claude). Armstrong family, pioneers. 83
- Aroostook, Me. (est. Mar. 16, 1839, eff. May 1, 1839;  
 6,805 sq.mi.; pop. 96,039) (Houlton). Indian word for  
 "clear river." 84
- Arthur, Neb. (est. Mar. 31, 1887; 706 sq.mi.; pop. 803)  
 (Arthur). Chester Alan Arthur (1830-1886). Twenty-first  
 President of the U.S. Brig. gen. and Q.M. gen. 1860-  
 62; collector of port of New York 1871-78; Vice Presi-  
 dent of the U.S., 1881; became President on death of  
 President Garfield. 85
- Ascension, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 291 sq.mi.; pop.  
 22,387) (Donaldsonville). The Ascension of Jesus. 86
- Ashe, N.C. (est. session Nov. 18, 1799; 427 sq.mi.; pop.  
 21,878). (Jefferson). Samuel Ashe (1725-1813).  
 Ninth governor of N.C. One of the N.C. Council of Thir-  
 teen before the const. and served as its president 1776;  
 Halifax convention 1776; state constitutional convention  
 1776; chief justice of N.C., 1777-95; governor of N.C.,  
 1795-98. 87
- Ashland, Ohio. (est. Feb. 24, 1846; 426 sq.mi.; pop.  
 33,040) (Ashland). "Ashland" the name of Henry Clay's  
 estate near Lexington, Ky. 88
- Ashland, Wis. (est. Mar. 27, 1860; 1,037 sq.mi.; pop.  
 19,461) (Ashland). "Ashland." \* 89
- Ashley, Ark. (est. Nov. 30, 1848, eff. Jan. 1, 1849; 933  
 sq.mi.; pop. 25,660) (Hamburg). Chester Ashley (1790-  
 1848). Moved to Ark., 1820; Senator from Ark., 1844-  
 48. 90
- Ashtabula, Ohio. (est. Feb. 10, 1807, eff. June 7, 1807;  
 706 sq.mi.; pop. 78,695) (Jefferson). Indian word  
 meaning "fish river." 91
- Asotin, Wash. (est. Oct. 27, 1883; 627 sq.mi.; pop.  
 10,878) (Asotin). Indian word meaning "eel creek." 92
- Assumption, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 484 sq.mi.; pop.  
 17,278) (Napoleonville). The Assumption; festival of  
 the assumption of the blessed virgin Mary, the departure  
 of life of the blessed virgin Mary and her transition into  
 the kingdom of her son [Aug. 15]. 93



- Atascosa, Tex. (est. Jan. 25, 1856; 1,206 sq.mi.; pop. 20,048) (Jourdanton). Spanish word for "boggy." 94
- Atchison, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 421 sq.mi.; pop. 21,496) (Atchison). David Rice Atchison (1807-1886). Missouri house of representatives 1834 and 1838; judge Platte County circuit court 1841; Senator from Mo., 1843-55; several times elected president pro tempore of the Senate. 95
- Atchison, Mo. (est. Feb. 23, 1843, unnumbered; 549 sq. mi.; pop. 11,127) (Rockport). David Rice Atchison.\* (Formerly Allen County, name changed Feb. 14, 1845) 96
- Athens, Ohio. (est. Feb. 20, 1805; eff. Mar. 1, 1805; 504 sq.mi.; pop. 45,839) (Athens). Athens, capital of Greece. 97
- Atkinson, Ga. (est. Aug. 15, 1917; 330 sq.mi.; pop. 7,362) (Pearson). William Yates Atkinson (1854-1899). Fifty-third governor of Ga. Elected Ga. assembly 1886; governor of Ga., 1894-99. 98
- Atlantic, N.J. (est. Feb. 7, 1837; 575 sq.mi.; pop. 132,399) (Mays Landing). Atlantic Ocean. 99
- Atoka, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 992 sq.mi.; pop. 14,269) (Atoka). Atoka. Choctaw sub-chief. Capt. Atoka, famous ball player. 100
- Attala, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 715 sq.mi.; pop. 26,652) (Kosciusko). Attala. Indian heroine. 101
- Audrain, Mo. (est. Jan. 12, 1831, org. Dec. 17, 1836; 692 sq.mi.; pop. 23,829) (Mexico). James H. Audrain (1782-1831). Missouri legislature. 102
- Audubon, Iowa (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 448 sq.mi.; pop. 11,579) (Audubon). John James Audubon (1785-1851). Naturalist and ornithologist; ninth volume "Birds of America" completed 1839. 103
- Auglaize, Ohio (est. Feb. 14, 1848; 400 sq.mi.; pop. 30,637) (Wapakoneta). Indian word meaning "fallen timbers." 104
- Augusta, Va. (est. Aug. 1, 1738 sess.; 999 sq.mi.; pop. 34,154) (Staunton). Augusta (1719-1772), princess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, daughter of King George II, wife of Frederick, prince of Wales, mother of King George III of England. 105
- Aurora, S.D. (est. Feb. 22, 1879; 711 sq.mi.; pop. 5,020) (Plankinton). Aurora, wife of Titan Astraeus, Roman goddess of the dawn. 106
- Austin, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 662 sq.mi.; pop. 14,663). (Belleville). Stephen Fuller Austin (1793-1836). Mo. territorial legislature 1814-20; judge first judicial

- district of Ark. 1820; surveyed and explored Tex. area for colonization 1822; candidate for the presidency of the Republic of Tex. 1836; defeated by Sam Houston 1836; appointed Secretary of State by Houston 1836. 107
- Autauga, Ala. (est. Nov. 21, 1818; 599 sq.mi.; pop. 18,186) (Prattville). Indian word meaning "land of plenty." 108
- Avery, N.C. (est. Feb. 23, 1911; 247 sq.mi.; pop. 13,352). (Newland). Waightstill Avery (1745-1821). Mecklenburg convention 1775; N.C. legislature 1776; attorney gen. of N.C., 1777-79; Revolutionary War col. of militia Jones Co. 1779; N.C. house of commons 1782-83 and 1793; N.C. senate 1796. Challenged to duel by Andrew Jackson. 109
- Avoyelles, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 847 sq.mi.; pop. 38,031) (Marksville). Avoyelles Indian tribe. 110

## B

- Baca, Colo. (est. Apr. 16, 1889; 2,565 sq.mi.; pop. 7,964) (Springfield). Baca family of Trinidad, Colo., one of whom was the first settler on Two Buttes Creek. 111
- Bacon, Ga. (est. July 27, 1914; 271 sq.mi.; pop. 8,940) (Alma). Augustus Octavius Bacon (1839-1914). Adj. Ninth Ga. Regiment 1861-62; capt. Confederate army Ga., house of representatives 1871-86 serving 2 years as speaker pro tempore and 8 years as speaker; Senator from Ga., 1895-1914. 112
- Bailey, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 832 sq.mi.; pop. 7,592) (Muleshoe). Peter James Bailey (1812-1836). Private of Springfield, Ky., killed in the defense of the Alamo 1836. 113
- Baker, Fla. (est. Feb. 8, 1861; 585 sq.mi.; pop. 6,313) (Macclenny). James McNair Baker (1821-1892). Solicitor of eastern circuit 1853-59; judge of eastern circuit 1859-62; Fla. senate 1862-64; Fla. supreme court associate justice 1866; judge 4th judicial circuit 1881. 114
- Baker, Ga. (est. Dec. 12, 1825; org. Dec. 24, 1825; 357 sq.mi.; pop. 5,952) (Newton). John Baker. Col. 115
- Baker, Ore. (est. Sept. 22, 1862; 3,084 sq.mi.; pop. 16,175) (Baker). Edward Dickinson Baker (1811-1861). Illinois house of representatives 1837; Ill., senate 1840-44; col. Fourth Ill., Volunteer Infantry 1846; Representative from Ill., 1845-47 and 1849-51; Senator from Ore. 1860-61; col. of 71st regiment Pa. Volunteer Infantry



- 1861; maj. gen. of volunteers 1861; killed at battle of Balls Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861. 116
- Baldwin, Ala. (est. Dec. 21, 1809; 1,613 sq.mi.; pop. 40,997) (Bay Minette). Abraham Baldwin (1754-1807). Tutor at Yale 1775-79; chaplain Second Continental brigade 1777-83; Ga. house of representatives 1785; president of Univ. of Ga. 1786-1801; Continental Congress 1785-88; federal constitutional convention 1787; Representative from Ga., 1789-99; Senator from Ga., 1799-1807. 117
- Baldwin, Ga. (est. May 11, 1803; org. 1805; 307 sq.mi.; pop. 29,706) (Milledgeville). Abraham Baldwin \*. 118
- Ballard, Ky. (est. Feb. 15, 1842; 259 sq.mi.; pop. 8,543) (Wickliffe). Bland W. Ballard (1761-1853). Accompanied George Rogers Clark on Piqua expedition, guided gens. Scott and Wilkinson; capt. and maj. in War of 1812; wounded and captured at Battle of the River Raisin. 119
- Baltimore, Md. (610 sq.mi.; pop. 270,273) (est. 1659; the Proprietary's Irish Barony) (Towson). Cecilius (or Cecil) Calvert (1605-1675). Second baron of Baltimore; son of George Calvert; never visited Maryland tract but managed it from England. 120
- Bamberg, S. C. (est. Feb. 25, 1897; 395 sq.mi.; pop. 17,533) (Bamberg). Bamberg family. 121
- Bandera, Tex. (est. Jan. 26, 1856; 765 sq.mi.; pop. 4,410) (Bandera). Spanish word for "flag." (Bandera Mts.) 122
- Banks, Ga. (est. Dec. 11, 1858; 222 sq.mi.; pop. 6,935) (Homer). Richard Banks. Physician. 123
- Banner, Nebr. (738 sq.mi.; pop. 1,325) Descriptive for "the banner state." 124
- Bannock, Idaho. (est. Mar. 6, 1893; 1,820 sq.mi.; pop. 41,745) (Pocatello). Bannack Indians. Scotch word meaning "a thick cake of oatmeal baked over a fire." 125
- Baraga, Mich. (est. Feb. 19, 1875; org. 1875; pop. 8,037) (L'Anse). Frederic Baraga (1797-1868). Austrian born; ordained priest 1823; came to U.S. in 1830; wrote Chippewa grammar 1850 and Chippewa dictionary 1853; consecrated bishop 1853; established schools in Ohio, Mich., for Chippewa, Ottawa Indians 1830-68. 126
- Barber, Kans. (1146 sq.mi.; pop. 8,521) (Medicine Lodge). Thomas W. Barber ( -1855). Free-state martyr, murdered near Lawrence, Kans., Dec. 6, 1855. Originally spelled Barbour, changed Mar. 1, 1883). 127
- Barbour, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 899 sq.mi.; pop. 28,892) (Clayton and Eufaula). James Barbour (1775-1842). Nineteenth gov. of Va. (commonwealth). Va.

- house of delegates 1796-1812; speaker house of delegates 1809-12; governor of Va., 1812-14; Senator from Va., 1815-25; U.S. Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. J.Q. Adams 1825-28; U.S. Minister to England 1828-29. 128
- Barbour, W. Va. (est. Mar. 3, 1843; 345 sq.mi.; pop. 19,745) (Philippi). Philip Pendleton Barbour (1783-1841) Va. house of delegates 1812-14; Representative from Va., 1814-25; Speaker of the House 1821-22; judge of Va., general court 1826-27; Representative from Va., 1827-30; judge of the U.S. Circuit Court for the Eastern District of Va., Associate Justice U.S. Supreme Court 1836-41. 129
- Barnes, N.D. (est. Jan. 14, 1875; 1,486 sq.mi.; pop. 16,884) (Valley City). A. H. Barnes. Judge of federal district court. 130
- Barnstable, Mass. (est. June 2, 1685; 399 sq.mi.; pop. 46,805) (Barnstable). Named for Barnstable, England. 131
- Barnwell, S.C. (553 sq.mi.; pop. 17,266) (Barnwell). Barnwell family. 132
- Barren, Ky. (est. Dec. 20, 1798, eff. May 10, 1799; 486 sq.mi.; pop. 28,461) (Glasgow). Descriptive of the treeless prairie. 133
- Barron, Wis. (est. Mar. 19, 1859; 866 sq.mi.; pop. 34,703). (Barron). Henry D. Barron. Judge of the Circuit Court. (Formerly Dallas County, name changed to Barron County, Mar. 4, 1869). 134
- Barrow, Ga. (est. July 7, 1914; 168 sq.mi.; pop. 13,115) (Winder). David Crenshaw Barrow (1852-1929). Adjunct professor of mathematics Univ. of Ga. 1878; professor of engineering 1883; professor of mathematics 1889; chancellor of the Univ. of Ga. 1907-1925. 135
- Barry, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. 1839; 549 sq.mi.; pop. 26,183) (Hastings). William Taylor Barry (1784-1835). Ky. house of representatives 1807; a Representative from Ky., 1810-11; War of 1812 aide de camp to gen. Shelby; at Battle of the Thames, Oct. 5, 1813; speaker Ky., house of representatives 1814; Senator from Ky., 1814-16; judge of circuit court for the 11th district of Ky., 1816-17; Ky. state senate 1817-21; elected lt. gov. of Ky. 1820; Ky. secretary of state 1824; chief justice Ky., court of appeals 1825; Postmaster gen. of the U.S. 1829-35; appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Spain and died en route. 136
- Barry, Mo. (est. Jan. 5, 1835; 800 sq.mi.; pop. 21,755). (Cassville). William Taylor Barry \*. 137
- Bartholomew, Ind. (est. Jan. 8, 1821, eff. Feb. 12, 1821;

- org. Jan. 9, 1821; 402 sq.mi.; pop. 36,108). (Columbus). Joseph Bartholomew. 138
- Barton, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 892 sq.mi.; pop. 29,909) (Great Bend). Clara Barton (1821-1912). Volunteer nurse in Civil War, organizer and first president of American Red Cross 1881. 139
- Barton, Mo. (est. Dec. 12, 1855; 594 sq.mi.; pop. 12,678) (Lamar). David Barton (1788-1837). Attorney gen. of Mo., 1813; first circuit judge of Howard county 1815 and presiding judge 1816; territorial house of representatives 1818; president of Mo. constitutional convention 1820; Senator from Mo., 1821-31; Mo. state senate 1834; circuit judge at Boonville 1835. 140
- Bartow, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1832; 471 sq.mi.; pop. 27,370) (Cartersville). Francis S. Bartow ( -1861). Gen. fell at Manassas Plains, July 21, 1861. (Formerly Cass County, name changed to Bartow County, Dec. 6, 1861) Act 97. 141
- Bastrop, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 885 sq.mi.; pop. 19,622) (Bastrop). Felipe Enrique Neri, Baron de Bastrop ( -1828). Est. colony of Germans 1823, later abandoned because of Indian troubles; first commissioner of Austin's colony. 142
- Bates, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 841 sq.mi.; pop. 17,534) (Butler). Federick Bates (1777-1825). Second governor of Mo. Judge of Mich. territory 1805; secretary of Louisiana territory 1806; sixth governor of Mo. territory; eighth governor Mo. terr. 1809-10; tenth governor Mo. terr. 1812-13; Mo. constitutional convention 1820; second governor of Mo., 1824-25. 143
- Bath, Ky. (est. Jan. 15, 1811; 287 sq.mi.; pop. 10,410) (Owingsville). Descriptive word. 144
- Bath, Va. (est. Dec. 14, 1790; 540 sq.mi.; pop. 6,296) (Warm Springs). Descriptive word for warm sulphur springs. 145
- Baxter, Ark. (est. Mar. 24, 1873; 571 sq.mi.; pop. 11,683) (Mountain Home). Elisha Baxter (1827-1899). Eleventh governor of Ark. Ark. legislature 1854 and 1858; raised Fourth Ark., mounted infantry; chief justice of Ark., 1864; register in bankruptcy for the U.S., and circuit judge 1868-72; governor of Ark., 1872-74. 146
- Bay, Fla. (est. Apr. 24, 1913; 753 sq.mi.; pop. 42,689) (Panama City). Descriptive (St. Andrew's Bay). 147
- Bay, Mich. (est. Feb. 17, 1857, eff. Apr. 20, 1857; 446 sq.mi.; pop. 88,461) (Bay City). Descriptive. 148
- Bayfield, Wis. (est. Feb. 19, 1845; 1,474 sq.mi.; pop. 13,760) (Washburn). Henry W. Bayfield. Admiral of Royal Navy of

- England. (Formerly LaPointe County). Name changed  
Apr. 12, 1866 149
- Baylor, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 857 sq.mi.; pop. 6,875)  
(Seymour). Henry Weidner Baylor (1818-1853). In Co-  
manche campaign 1840; surgeon in John C. Hay's Tex.  
Rangers in Mexican War. 150
- Beadle, S.D. (est. Feb. 22, 1879; 1,261 sq.mi.; pop.  
21,082) (Huron). William Henry Harrison Beadle (1838-  
1915). In Civil War, private, first lt, capt. Co. A. 31st  
Indiana Volunteer Infantry, lt. col. Mich. sharpshooters,  
bvt. col. of volunteers, bvt. brig. gen.; provost mar-  
shal at Utica 1865; mustered out 1866; surveyor gen. of  
Dakota Terr. 1869-73; government surveyor in Dakota  
1873-79; Dakota territorial house of representatives 1877;  
private secretary to Gov. Howard 1878; supt. of public  
instruction 1879-86; director of an Indian school near  
Salem, Ore., 1888-89; president of S.D. State Normal  
School 1889-1905; prof. emeritus of history 1905-11. 151
- Bear Lake, Idaho (est. Jan. 5, 1875; 988 sq.mi.; pop.  
6,834) (Paris). Descriptive. 152
- Beaufort, N.C. (est. Dec. 3, 1705; 831 sq.mi.; pop.  
37,134) (Washington). Henry Somerset IV, (1684-1714),  
Duke of Beaufort. Bought share of Duke of Albemarle  
and became one of the Lord Proprietors of S.C. 1709.  
(First named Archdale for Gov. John Archdale, name  
changed to Beaufort about 1712). 153
- Beaufort, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 672 sq.mi.; pop. 26,993)  
(Beaufort). Beaufort, France; Duke of Beaufort). 154
- Beauregard, La. (est. June 12, 1912; 1,172 sq.mi.; pop.  
17,766) (De Ridder). Pierre Gustave Toutant Beaure-  
gard (1818-1893). Graduated U.S. Military Academy  
1838; served in engineering dept. Army 1840-45; wounded  
twice in Mexican War 1846; bvt maj; capt. of engineers  
1853; supt. U.S. Military Academy 1861; resigned;  
joined Confederate Army; defended Charleston, S.C. and  
directed bombardment of Ft. Sumter, Apr. 12, 1861; at  
Battle of Bull Run; promoted to gen. 1862; president of  
New Orleans, Jackson and Mississippi Railroad Co., adjt.  
gen. of La.; manager of La. state lottery. 155
- Beaver, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,793 sq.mi.; pop.  
7,411) (Beaver). Descriptive; English translation of  
Spanish word "nutria." 156
- Beaver, Pa. (est. Mar. 12, 1800; 441 sq.mi.; pop.  
175,192) (Beaver). Descriptive. 157
- Beaver, Utah. (est. Jan. 5, 1856; 2,587 sq.mi.; pop. 4,856)  
(Beaver). Descriptive. 158
- Beaverhead, Mont. (est. Feb. 2, 1865; 5,556 sq.mi.; pop.



- 6,671) (Dillon). Descriptive of a rock resembling a beaver head in Beaverhead River. 159
- Becker, Minn. (est. Mar. 18, 1858; 1,315 sq.mi.; pop. 24,836) (Detroit Lakes). George Loomis Becker (1829-1904). Brig. gen. 1858; Mayor of St. Paul 1856; land commissioner of St. Paul and Pacific RR Co., 1862; Minn. legislature 1868-71; Minn., railroad and warehouse commission 1885-1901. 160
- Beckham, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 898 sq.mi.; pop. 21,627) (Sayre). John Crepps Wickliffe Beckham (1869-1940). Thirty-fifth gov. of Ky. Ky. house of representatives 1899; gov. of Ky., 1900-07; Senator from Ky., 1915-21. 161
- Bedford, Pa. (est. Mar. 9, 1771; 1,018 sq.mi.; pop. 40,775) (Bedford). Bedford, England; named for John Russell II (1710-1771) Duke of Bedford. First Lord of the Admiralty 1744; Privy councillor 1744; maj. gen. 1755; lord lt. of Ireland 1756-61; chancellor of Univ. of Dublin 1765. 162
- Bedford, Tenn. (est. Dec. 3, 1807; 482 sq.mi.; pop. 23,627) (Shelbyville). Thomas Bedford. Capt. lt.col. 163
- Bedford, Va. (est. Feb. 27, 1752 sess, 774 sq.mi.; pop. 29,627) (Bedford). John Russell \*. 164
- Bee, Tex. (est. Dec. 8, 1857; 842 sq.mi.; pop. 18,174) (Beeville). Barnard E. Bee (1787-1853). Joined Tex. army under Thomas J. Rusk; secretary of treasury and state under David G. Burnet in ad interim govt. secretary of war under Sam Houston; Secretary of State under Mirabeau; Minister from Tex. to the U.S., 1838-41; opposed annexation of Tex.; returned to S.C. 1846. 165
- Belknap, N.H. (est. Dec. 22, 1840; 401 sq.mi.; pop. 26,632) (Laconia). Jeremy Belknap (1744-1798). Pastor, Dover, N.H., 1767-86; pastor, Federal St. Church, Boston, Mass., 1787-98; founded Mass. Historical Soc. 1792; wrote the "History of New Hampshire" and other books. 166
- Bell, Ky. (est. Feb. 28, 1867; 370 sq.mi.; pop. 47,602). (Pineville). Joshua Fry Bell (1811-1870). Representative from Ky. 1845-47; Ky., secretary of state 1849; declined Union Democrats nomination for governor 1863; Ky., house of representatives 1862-67. 167
- Bell, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1850; 1,079 sq.mi.; pop. 73,824) (Belton). Peter Hansborough Bell (1812-1898). Third governor of Tex. Battle of San Jacinto 1836; Tex. asst. adjt. gen. 1837; Tex. inspector gen. 1839; capt. Tex. Volunteer Rangers 1845-46; lt. col. mounted volunteers

- 1846; col. 1848-49; governor of Tex. 1849-53; Representative from Tex. 1853-57; col. N.C. regiment 1861. 168
- Belmont, Ohio. (est. Sept. 7, 1801; 539 sq.mi.; pop. 87,740) (St. Clairsville). French for "beautiful mountain." 169
- Beltrami, Minn. (est. Feb. 28, 1866; 2,517 sq.mi.; pop. 24,962) (Bemidji). Giacomo Constantino Beltrami (1779-1855) Explorer, exiled from Italy and emigrated to the U.S. 1821; ascended the Miss. River and discovered one of its principal sources. 170
- Benewah, Idaho. (est. Jan. 23, 1915; 791sq.mi.; pop. 6,173) (St. Maries). Benewah. Coeur d'Alene Indian chief. 171
- Ben Hill, Ga. (est. July 31, 1906; 256 sq.mi.; pop. 14,879) (Fitzgerald). Benjamin Harvey Hill (1823-1882). Ga. house of representatives 1851; Ga., senate 1859-60; delegate Confederate Provisional Congress 1861; Senator confederate congress 1861-65; Representative from Ga., 1875-77; Senator from Ga., 1877-82. 172
- Bennett, S.D. (est. Mar. 9, 1909; 1,187 sq.mi.; pop. 3,396) (Martin). John E. Bennett, judge S.D. supreme court 1889-94. Granville G. Bennett (1833-1910). Civil War 1861-65; Ill. legislature 1865-71; associate judge Dakota terr. 173
- Bennington, Vt. (est. Feb. 11, 1779 session; 672 sq.mi.; pop. 24,115). (Bennington and Manchester). Benning Wentworth (1696-1770) Eighteenth Provincial governor of N.H. Governor of province of N.H., 1741-66; gave 500 acres to Dartmouth College 1768. 174
- Benson, N.D. (est. Mar. 9, 1883, org. June 9, 1883; 1,412 sq.mi.; pop. 10,675) (Minnewaukan). B. W. Benson. Dakota territorial legislature 1883. 175
- Bent, Colo. (est. Feb. 11, 1870; 1,533 sq.mi.; pop. 8,775) (Las Animas). William Bent (1809-1869). Fur trader, first permanent white settler in Colo.; govt. agent for Cheyenne, Arapaho, Comanche and Kiowa tribes 1859-60; built adobe fortress in 1828 between La Junta and Las Animas used as trading center. 176
- Benton, Ark. (est. Sept. 30, 1836; 886 sq.mi.; pop. 38,076) (Bentonville). Thomas Hart Benton (1782-1858). Mo. senate 1809-11; col. Tenn. volunteers 1812-13; col. U.S. Infantry 1813-15; Senator from Mo. 1821-1851; Representative from Mo., 1853-55. 177
- Benton, Ind. (est. Feb. 18, 1840; 409 sq.mi.; pop. 11,462) (Fowler). Thomas Hart Benton \*. 178
- Benton, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837, org. Jan. 17, 1845,



- eff. Mar. 1, 1845; 718 sq.mi.; pop. 22,656) (Vinton).  
 Thomas Hart Benton \*. 179
- Benton, Minn. (est. Oct. 27, 1849, org. Mar. 31, 1851,  
 eff. Sept. 1, 1851; 404 sq.mi.; pop. 15,911) (Foley).  
 Thomas Hart Benton \*. 180
- Benton, Miss. (est. July 21, 1870; 396 sq.mi.; pop.  
 8,793) (Ashland). Samuel Benton. 181
- Benton, Mo. (est. Jan. 3, 1835; 742 sq.mi.; pop. 9,080)  
 (Warsaw). Thomas Hart Benton \*. 182
- Benton, Ore. (est. Dec. 23, 1847; 647 sq.mi.; pop.  
 31,570) (Corvallis). Thomas Hart Benton \*. 183
- Benton, Tenn. (est. Dec. 19, 1835; eff. Jan. 1, 1836, org.  
 Feb. 7, 1836; 430 sq.mi.; pop. 11,495) (Camden).  
 Thomas Hart Benton \*. 184
- Benton, Wash. (est. Mar. 8, 1905; 1,738 sq.mi.; pop.  
 51,370) (Prosser). Thomas Hart Benton \*. 185
- Benzie, Mich. (est. Feb. 27, 1863, org. 1867; 316 sq.mi.;  
 pop. 8,306) (Beulah). Coined word, a corruption of  
 Benzonia from the Hebrew meaning "sons of light." 186
- Bergen, N.J. (est. Mar. 1, 1683; 233 sq.mi.; pop. 539,139)  
 (Hackensack). Named for Bergen-op-zoom, Holland. 187
- Berkeley, S.C. (est. Jan. 31, 1882; 1,214 sq.mi.; pop.  
 30,251) (Monck's Corner). Sir William Berkeley (1610-  
 1677). Governor of Va. (except for the brief Cromwell  
 regime) 1642-77; suppressed Bacon's uprising 1676.  
 John Berkeley (1607-1678), his brother, one of the eight orig-  
 inal proprietors of So. Carolina. Obtained proprietary inter-  
 est in New Jersey and So. Carolina from Charles II. 188
- Berkeley, W. Va. (est. session Feb. 10, 1772; 324 sq.mi.;  
 pop. 30,359). (Martinsburg). Norborne Berkeley  
 (1718-1770), Lord Botetourt, col. governor of Va. Col.  
 of militia 1761; member of Parliament 1741-63; created  
 peer 1764; governor of Va., 1768-70; favored colonists  
 but dissolved the legislature 1769. 189
- Berks, Pa. (est. session Oct. 14, 1751; Mar. 11, 1752;  
 864 sq.mi.; pop. 255,740) (Reading). Named for Berk-  
 shire County, England. 190
- Berkshire, Mass. (est. session May 28, 1760, eff. June  
 30, 1761; 942 sq.mi.; pop. 132,966) (Pittsfield). Berk-  
 shire County, England. 191
- Bernalillo, N.M. (est. Jan. 9, 1852; 1,163 sq.mi.; pop.  
 145,673) (Albuquerque). Bernal Diaz de Castillo. With  
 Cortez at conquest of Mexico. 192
- Berrien, Ga. (est. Feb. 25, 1856; 455 sq.mi.; pop.  
 13,966) (Nashville). John Macpherson Berrien (1781-  
 1856). Solicitor gen. eastern circuit Ga., 1809; judge  
 eastern judicial circuit 1810-21; col. of cavalry 1810;

- Ga., senate 1822-23; Senator from Ga., 1825-29; U. S. Attorney General in cabinet of Pres. Jackson 1829-31; Senator from Ga., 1841-45, 1845-47 and 1847-52. 193
- Berrien, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. Mar. 4, 1831; 580 sq. mi.; pop. 115,702) (St. Joseph). John Macpherson Berrien \*. 194
- Bertie, N.C. (est. sess 1722; 693 sq. mi.; pop. 26,439) (Windsor). James and Henry Bertie Lord Proprietors who owned one-eighth of Carolina. 195
- Bexar, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 1,247 sq. mi.; pop. 500,460) (San Antonio). San Antonio de Bexar Presidio named for viceroy Balthasar Manuel de Zúñiga y Guzmán Sotomayor y Sarmiento, second son of the Duke of Bexar. 196
- Bibb, Ala. (est. Feb. 7, 1818; 625 sq. mi.; pop. 17,987) (Centerville). William Wyatt Bibb (1781-1820) First territorial and first state governor of Ala. Graduated as a physician 1801; Ga., house of representatives 1803-05; Representative from Ga., 1807-13; Senator from Ga., 1813-16; territorial governor of Ala. 1817-19; first governor of Ala., 1819-20. (Originally Cahaba County, changed to present name Dec. 4, 1820). 197
- Bibb, Ga. (est. Dec. 9, 1822; 277 sq. mi.; pop. 114,079) (Macon). William Wyatt Bibb \*. 198
- Bienville, La. (est. Mar. 14, 1848; 848 sq. mi.; pop. 19,105) (Arcadia). Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville (1680-1765). French governor of Louisiana. Wounded in French navy; expedition to mouth of Mississippi River 1699; est. New Orleans 1718; removed from office 1724; reinstated 1733; removed from office 1740; returned to France 1743. 199
- Big Horn, Mont. (est. Jan. 13, 1913; petition and election; 5,033 sq. mi.; pop. 9,824) (Hardin). Descriptive, for big-horn Rocky Mountain sheep. 200
- Big Horn, Wyo. (est. Mar. 12, 1890; 3,176 sq. mi.; pop. 13,176) (Basin). Descriptive \*. 201
- Big Stone, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1862; 510 sq. mi.; pop. 9,607) (Ortonville). Descriptive. 202
- Billings, N.D. (est. Feb. 10, 1879, org. Apr. 1886; 1,139 sq. mi.; pop. 1,777) (Medora). Frederick Billings (1823-1890). Director Northern Pacific RR 1870; proposed reorganization plan 1875; elected pres. 1879; resigned 1881. 203
- Bingham, Idaho. (est. Jan. 13, 1885; 2,072 sq. mi.; pop. 23,271) (Blackfoot). Henry Harrison Bingham (1841-1912). First lt. Pa. Volunteer Infantry 1862; capt. 1862; bvt. maj. 1864; bvt lt. col., col. and brig. gen.

1865; awarded Congressional medal 1864; Philadelphia postmaster 1867-72; Representative from Pa., 1879-1912.  
204

Blackford, Ind. (est. Feb. 15, 1838, eff. Apr. 2, 1838; org. Jan. 29, 1839; 167 sq.mi.; pop. 13,026) (Hartford City). Isaac Newton Blackford (1786-1859). Moved to Ind. 1812; first clerk and recorder Washington county 1813; clerk of Ind. territorial legislature 1814; judge of 1st district court 1814; speaker Ind. legislature 1816; judge of supreme court of Ind. 1817-52; judge of U.S. Court of Claims 1855-59.  
205

Black Hawk, Iowa. (est. Feb. 17, 1843; 567 sq.mi.; pop. 100,448) (Waterloo). Black Hawk (1767-1838). Chief of the Sauk and Fox Indian tribes; warrior at age of 17, 1784; leader in Black Hawk war, captured at battle of Bad Axe River 1832.  
206

Bladen, N.C. (est. sess. 1734; 879 sq.mi.; pop. 29,703) (Elizabethtown). Martin Bladen (1680-1746). Comptroller of the Mint 1714; commissioner of trade and plantations 1717-46.  
207

Blaine, Idaho. (est. Mar. 5, 1895; 2,649 sq.mi.; pop. 5,384) (Hailey). James Gillespie Blaine (1830-1893). Maine house of representatives 1859-62; Maine speaker of the house 1861-62; Representative from Maine 1863-76; Speaker of the House 1869-75; Senator from Me., 1876-81; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of President Garfield 1881; unsuccessful Republican candidate for the presidency 1884; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of President Harrison 1889-92.  
208

Blaine, Mont. (est. Feb. 29, 1912; petition and election; 4,267 sq.mi.; pop. 8,516) (Chinook). James Gillespie Blaine \*.  
209

Blaine, Neb. (est. Mar. 5, 1885, org. June 24, 1886; 711 sq.mi.; pop. 1,203) (Brewster). James Gillespie Blaine \*.  
210

Blaine, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 925 sq.mi.; pop. 15,049) (Watonga). James Gillespie Blaine \*.  
211

Blair, Pa. (est. Feb. 26, 1846; 530 sq.mi.; pop. 139,514) (Hollidaysburg). John Blair. Pa. legislature.  
212

Blanco, Tex. (est. Feb. 12, 1858; 719 sq.mi.; pop. 3,780) (Johnson City). Spanish word for "white."  
213

Bland, Va. (est. Mar. 30, 1861; 369 sq.mi.; pop. 6,436) (Bland). Richard Bland (1710-1776). Virginia house of burgesses 1745-75; Continental Congress 1774-75; known as the "Virginia Antiquary."  
214

Bleckley, Ga. (est. July 30, 1912; 205 sq.mi.; pop. 9,218) (Cochran). Logan Edwin Bleckley (1827-1907).

- Solicitor gen. of Atlanta, Ga., 1852-56; private in Civil War 1861; supreme court reporter 1864-67; associate justice S.C. supreme court 1875-80; chief justice of supreme court 1887-94. Secretary to governor. 215
- Bledsoe, Tenn. (est. Nov. 30, 1807; 404 sq.mi.; pop. 8,561) (Pikeville) Abraham Bledsoe. Revolutionary army maj. also claimed for Anthony Bledsoe, soldier Creek War, War of 1812. 216
- Blount, Ala. (est. Feb. 6, 1818; 640 sq.mi.; pop. 28,975) (Oneonta). William Blount (1749-1800). First territorial governor of Ohio. Paymaster 3rd N.C. regiment 1778; N.C. house of commons 1780-89; delegate to Continental Congress 1782-83, 1786 and 1787; N.C. constitutional convention 1787; N.C. senate 1788-90; governor of the terr. South of the River Ohio (Tenn.) 1790-96; Supt. of Indian Affairs 1790-96; Tenn. state constitutional convention 1796; Senator from Tenn., 1796; expelled 1797; Tenn. state senate president 1797. 217
- Blount, Tenn. (est. July 11, 1795; 584 sq.mi.; pop. 54,691) (Maryville). William Bount \*. 218
- Blue Earth, Minn. (est. Mar. 5, 1853; 740 sq.mi.; pop. 38,327) (Mankato). Descriptive. Bluish green earth used as a pigment. 219
- Boise, Idaho. (est. Feb. 4, 1864; 1,913 sq.mi.; pop. 1,776) (Idaho City) Corruption of French words "les bois" for "the woods." 220
- Bolivar, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 879 sq.mi.; pop. 63,004) (Rosedale and Cleveland) Simon Bolivar y Ponte (1783-1830). Known as "the Liberator." Defeated Spaniards in So. America establishing freedom for the colonies. Referred to as "The George Washington of South America." 221
- Bollinger, Mo. (est. Mar. 1, 1851; 621 sq.mi.; pop. 11,019) (Marble Hill). George F. Bollinger. Major early settler. 222
- Bond, Ill. (est. Jan. 4, 1817; 388 sq.mi.; pop. 14,157) (Greenville). Shadrach Bond (1773-1832). First governor of Ill. Legislative council of Ind. Territory 1805-08; a delegate from Ill. Terr. 1812-15; receiver of public moneys in land office 1814-18; first governor of Ill. 1818-22; register of land office for Kaskaskia 1823-32. 223
- Bon Homme, S.D. (est. Apr. 5, 1862; 580 sq.mi.; pop. 440) (Tyndall). From the French, "bon homme Jacques," meaning "good man Jack," or "good fellow" literally, the French "Uncle Sam." 224
- Bonner, Idaho. (est. Feb. 21, 1907; eff. Mar. 18, 1907; 1,736 sq.mi.; pop. 14,853) (Sandpoint). Edwin L.



Bonner who built a ferry on the Kootenai River in 1864.

225

Bonneville, Idaho. (est. Feb. 7, 1911; 1846 sq.mi.; pop. 30,210) (Idaho Falls). Benjamin Louis Eulalie de Bonneville (1796-1878). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1815; capt. of infantry 1825; explored Calif. and Rocky Mts. region 1831-36; returned to Army and saw active service in the Mexican War 1836-45; maj. 1845; lt. col. in 1849 and col. in 1855; retired; bvt. brig. gen. in 1865 for 50 years service.

226

Boone, Ark. (est. Apr. 9, 1869; 602 sq.mi.; pop. 16,260) (Harrison). Daniel Boone (1735-1820). Explorer and Indian fighter. Aided colonists in Revolutionary war became a col.

227

Boone, Ill. (est. Mar. 4, 1837; 293 sq.mi.; pop. 17,070) (Belvidere). Daniel Boone \*.

228

Boone, Ind. (est. Jan. 29, 1830; eff. Apr. 1, 1830; 427 sq.mi.; pop. 23,993) (Lebanon). Daniel Boone \*.

229

Boone, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846; 573 sq.mi.; pop. 28,139) (Boone). Nathan Boone. (1782-1863) Dragoon capt.

230

Boone, Ky. (est. Dec. 13, 1798, eff. June 1, 1799; 252 sq.mi.; pop. 13,015) (Burlington). Daniel Boone \*.

231

Boone, Mo. (est. Nov. 16, 1820; 683 sq.mi.; pop. 48,432) (Columbia). Daniel Boone \*.

232

Boone, Neb. (est. Mar. 1, 1871, org. Mar. 28, 1871; 683 sq.mi.; pop. 10,721) (Albion). Daniel Boone \*.

233

Boone, W.Va. (est. Mar. 11, 1847; 506 sq.mi.; pop. 33,173) (Madison). Daniel Boone \*.

234

Borden, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 914 sq.mi.; pop. 11,836) (Gail). Gail Borden, Jr., (1801-1874). Surveyor of Stephen F. Austin's colony 1830; publisher of "Telegraph" and "Texas Register" 1835; collector of port of Galveston 1837-38 and 1841-43; invented meat biscuit; condensed milk.

235

Bosque, Tex. (est. Feb. 4, 1854; 1,003 sq.mi.; pop. 11,836) (Meridian). Avvoya B osque Spanish word for "woody."

236

Bossier, La. (est. Feb. 24, 1843; 863 sq.mi.; pop. 40,139) (Benton), Pierre Evariste John Baptiste Bossier (1797-1844). La. senate 1833-43; Representative from La. 1843-44.

237

Botetourt, Va. (est. session Nov. 7, 1769; 549 sq.mi.; pop. 15,766) (Fincastle). Lord Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley (1718-1770). Col. governor of Va. 1768-70.

238

Bottineau, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. July 22, 1884; 1,699 sq.mi.; pop. 12,140) (Bottineau). Pierre Bottineau. French-Canadian traveler.

239

- Boulder, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 753 sq.mi.; pop. 48,296) (Boulder). Descriptive term. 240
- Boundary, Idaho. (est. Jan. 23, 1915; 1,275 sq.mi.; pop. 5,908) (Bonners Ferry). Descriptive, boundary line with Canada. 241
- Bourbon, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 639 sq.mi; pop. 19,153) (Fort Scott). Bourbon County, Ky., name for the Bourbons of France. 242
- Bourbon, Ky. (est. sess. Oct. 17, 1785, eff. May 1, 1786; 300 sq.mi.; pop. 17,752) (Paris). The Bourbons of France. Louis XIV placed his grandson Philip, Duke of Anjou, on the Spanish throne who as Philip V founded the Bourbon dynasty in Spain. 243
- Bowie, Tex. (est. Dec. 17, 1840; 921 sq.mi.; pop. 61,966) (Boston). James Bowie (1795-1836). Resident of San Antonio, col. of Tex. volunteers, inventor of the Bowie knife, killed at the battle of the Alamo, Mar. 6, 1836. 244
- Bowman, N.D. (est. Mar. 8, 1883; org. July 5, 1907; 1,170 sq.mi; pop. 4,001) (Bowman) E. M. Bowman. Member of Dakota Terr. Assembly 1883. 245
- Box Butte, Neb. (est. Nov. 2, 1886; org. Apr. 23, 1887; 1,066 sq.mi.; pop. 12,279) (Alliance). French word for "mound." 246
- Box Elder, Utah. (est. Jan. 5, 1856; 5,594sq. mi.; pop. 19,734) (Brigham City). Descriptive, box elder trees. 247
- Boyd, Ky. (est. Feb. 16, 1860; 159 sq.mi.; pop. 49,949) (Catlettsburg). Linn Boyd (1800-1859). Ky. legislature 1827-30 and 1831-32; Representative from Ky., 1835-37 and 1839-55; speaker of the house 1852-55; elected lt. governor of Ky., but was too ill to serve 1859. 248
- Boyd, Neb. (est. Mar. 20, 1891; org. Aug. 29, 1891; 538 sq.mi.; pop. 4,911) (Butte). James E. Boyd (1834-1906). Seventh and ninth governor of Neb. Manager of City Gas Works of Omaha 1868-69; pres. Omaha Board of Trade 1881-83; clerk of Douglas County, Neb. 1857; clerk of Buffalo County, Neb.; Neb. legislature 1866; Neb. state constitutional convention 1871 and 1875; Mayor of Omaha 1881-82 and 1885-87; governor of Neb., 1891 removed because of citizenship claim; declared citizen 1892; gov. of Neb. 1892-3. 249
- Boyle, Ky. (est. Feb. 15, 1842; 181 sq.mi.; pop. 20,532) (Danville). John Boyle (1774-1835). Ky. house of representatives 1800; Representative from Ky., 1803-09; declined appointment governor of Ill. Terr. 1809; judge Ky., court of appeals 1809-10; chief justice Ky., court of



- appeals 1810-26; U.S. judge for district of Ky., 1826-34. 250
- Bracken, Ky. (est. Dec. 14, 1796, eff. June 1, 1797; 206 sq.mi.; pop. 8,424) (Brooksville). William Bracken. Pioneer settler of Ky. 251
- Bradford, Fla. (est. Dec. 21, 1858; 293 sq.mi.; pop. 11,457) (Starke). Richard Bradford (18 -1861). First Fla. officer killed in the Civil War, at battle of Santa Rosa Island, Oct. 9, 1861. (Originally New River County, name changed to Bradford County, Dec. 6, 1861) chap. 1300. 252
- Bradford, Pa. (est. Feb. 21, 1810; 1,147 sq.mi.; pop. 51,722) (Towanda). William Bradford (1755-1795). private 1776; capt., col. 1777; resigned 1779; attorney gen. of Pa. 1780-91; assoc. justice supreme court of Pa., 1791. Attorney gen. of the U.S. during Washington's second term 1794-95. (Formerly Ontario County). 253
- Bradley, Ark. (est. Dec. 18, 1840; 649 sq.mi.; pop. 15,987) (Warren). William L. Bradley. 254
- Bradley, Tenn. (est. Feb. 10, 1836; 338 sq.mi., pop. 32,338) (Cleveland). Edward Bradley ( -1829). Lt. col. 1st regiment Tenn. Volunteers 1812-15; Creek War wounded at Tallusatches, Ala., Nov. 2, 1813. 255
- Branch, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. 1833; 506 sq.mi. pop. 30,202) (Coldwater). John Branch (1782-1863). Nineteenth governor of N.C. 7th governor of Fla. terr. N.C. state senate 1811-17 and 1822; speaker 1815-17; governor of N.C. 1817-20; Senator from N.C., 1823-29; U.S. Secretary of the Navy in cabinet of Pres. Jackson 1829-31; Representative from N.C., 1831-33; governor of Fla. Terr. 1844-45. 256
- Brantley, Ga. (est. Aug. 14, 1920; 434 sq.mi.; pop. 6,387) (Nahunta). Benjamin D. Brantley. 257
- Braxton, W.Va. (est. Jan. 15, 1836; 519 sq.mi.; pop. 18,082) (Sutton). Carter Braxton (1736-1797). Va. house of burgesses 1761-71 and 1775; Continental Congress 1775-76, 1777-83 and 1785; signer Declaration of Independence 1776; Va., council of state 1786-91 and 1794-97. 258
- Brazoria, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 1,441 sq.mi.; pop. 46,549) (Angleton). Derived from Spanish word "brazos" meaning "arms" or "forks." 259
- Brazos, Tex. (est. Jan. 30, 1841; 583 sq. mi.; pop. 38,390) (Bryan). Spanish for "arms" or "forks." (Formerly Navasoto County, name changed to Brazos County Jan. 28, 1842) 260
- Breathitt, Ky. (est. Feb. 8, 1839; 486 sq.mi.; pop.

- 19,964). (Jackson). John Breathitt (1786-1834). 11th governor of Ky. Emigrated to Ky., 1810; Ky., state legislature 1811; lt. gov. 1828-32; gov. 1832-34; died in office 1834. 261
- Breckinridge, Ky. (est. Dec. 9, 1799, eff. Jan. 1, 1800; 566 sq.mi.; pop. 15,528) (Hardinsburg). John Breckinridge (1760-1806). Ky. house of burgesses 1780 but denied seat because of age; Va. militia; Attorney gen. of Ky., 1795-97; Ky., house of representatives 1798-1800; speaker 1799-1800; Senator from Ky., 1801-05; U.S. Attorney General in the cabinet of Pres. Jefferson 1805-06. 262
- Bremer, Iowa. (est. Apr. 29, 1851; 439 sq.mi.; pop. 18,884) (Waverly). Frederika Bremer (1801-1865). Swedish traveler and author; philanthropic work, emancipation of women, first book published 1828. 263
- Brevard, Fla. (est. Mar. 14, 1844; 1,032 sq.mi.; pop. 23,653) (Titusville). Dr. Brevard, author of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, Mecklenburg County, N.C. Theodore Washington Brevard (1804-1877) Florida comptroller. (Originally St. Lucie County (no number) changed to Brevard County Jan. 6, 1855). chapter 651. 264
- Brewster, Tex. (est. Feb. 2, 1887; 6,208 sq.mi.; pop. 7,309) (Alpine). Henry Percy Brewster (1816-1884). Private in Texas army; private at San Jacinto and private secretary to gen. Houston 1836; Secretary of War under David G. Burnet 1836; district attorney second judicial district 1840-43; attorney gen. of Tex. 1847-49; adj. gen. and chief of staff under gen. Johnston 186 ; Tex. Commissioner of Insurance, Statistics and History 1883. 265
- Briscoe, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 887 sq.mi.; pop. 3,528) (Silverton). Andrew Briscoe (1810-1849). Capt. of Liberty volunteers at battle of Concepcion 1835; signer Tex. declaration of Independence 1836; capt. of infantry regulars at battle of San Jacinto 1836; chief justice of Harrisburg, Tex., 1836-39; railroad builder and promoter 1840-41. 266
- Bristol, Mass. (est. June 2, 1685; 556 sq.mi.; pop. 381,569) (Fall River and New Bedford). Bristol, England. 267
- Bristol, R.I. (est. Feb. 17, 1746-47; 24 sq.mi.; pop. 29,079) (Bristol). Bristol, England. 268
- Broadwater, Mont. (est. Feb. 9, 1897; 1,243 sq.mi.; pop. 2,922) (Townsend). Descriptive Col. C. A. Broadwater of Helena. 269
- Bronx, N.Y. (est. Apr. 19, 1912; 41 sq.mi.; pop.

- 1,451,277) (Bronx, New York City). Jonas Bronck.  
First settler of the region north of the Harlem. 270
- Brooke, W. Va. (est. Nov. 30, 1796; 92 sq.mi.; pop.  
26,904) (Wellsburg). Robert Brooke (1751-1799), 10th  
governor of Va. (Commonwealth). Served in Revolution-  
ary War, captured twice; governor of Va. 1794-96; at-  
torney gen. of Va., 1798; Grand Master of the Grand  
Lodge of Masons of Va. 1795-97. 271
- Brookings, S. D. (est. Apr. 5, 1862; 801 sq.mi.; pop.  
17,851) (Brookings). Wilmot W. Brookings (1833-18 ).  
Pioneer Dakota settler; fell in Split Rock River and lost  
both legs to gangrene 1858; Dakota council 1862-63;  
speaker of the house 1864-65; supt. in charge of building  
road from Minn. line to Crow Creek Agency 1865-68;  
associate justice Dakota supreme court 1869-73; consti-  
tutional convention 1883 and 1885. 272
- Brooks, Ga. (est. Dec. 11, 1858; 514 sq.mi.; pop. 18,169)  
(Quitman). Preston Smith Brooks. 273
- Brooks, Tex. (est. Mar. 11, 1911; 908 sq.mi.; pop.  
9,195) (Falfurrias). James Abijah Brooks (1855-1944).  
Cattle business 1876-80; Tex. Ranger 1882, capt. 1889;  
resigned 1906; house of representatives 1909-11; county  
judge Brooks county 1911-39. 274
- Broome, N.Y. (est. Mar. 28, 1806; 710 sq.mi.; pop.  
184,698) (Binghamton). John Broome (1738-1810) Com-  
mittee of safety; N.Y. constitutional convention 1777; 9th  
pres. of New York City Chamber of Commerce to 1794;  
lt. gov. of New York 1804-11. 275
- Broward, Fla. (est. Apr. 30, 1915; 1,218 sq. mi.; pop.  
83,933) (Fort Lauderdale). Napoleon Bonaparte Bro-  
ward (1857-1910). 18th gov. of Fla. Sheriff of Duval  
County 1887-1900; Fla. legislature 1900; Fla. Board of  
health 1900-04; gov. 1905-09. 276
- Brown, Ill. (est. Feb. 1, 1839; 297 sq.mi.; pop. 7,132)  
(Mount Sterling). Jacob Brown (1775-1828). Brig. gen.  
N.Y. volunteers 1813; brig. gen. U.S. Army 1813; maj.  
gen. 1814; commander-in-chief of army 1815-1828; Re-  
ceived thanks of Congress and a gold medal for action at  
Chippewa, Niagara and Erie. 277
- Brown, Ind. (est. Feb. 4, 1836, eff. Apr. 1, 1836; 324 sq.  
mi.; pop. 6,209) (Nashville). Jacob Brown \*. 278
- Brown, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 578 sq.mi.; pop.  
14,651) (Hiawatha). Albert Gallatin Brown (1813-1880).  
14th gov. of Miss. Miss. house of representatives 1835-  
39; Representative from Miss., 1839-41 and 1847-53;  
judge of the circuit superior court 1842-43; gov. of Miss.  
1844-48; Senator from Miss. 1854-61; capt. Miss. In-

- fantry; Confederate senate 1862; brig. gen. Miss. militia. 279
- Brown, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855, org. Feb. 11, 1856; 613 sq.mi.; pop. 25,895). (New Ulm). Joseph Renshaw Brown (1805-1870). Secretary Minn. territorial council 1849-51; Sioux Indian trader; Minn. territorial printer 1853-54; chief clerk Minn. house of representatives 1853; published Minn. "Pioneer" 1852-54 and Henderson "Democrat" 1857-61; Minn. council 1854-55; Minn. house of representatives 1857. 280
- Brown, Neb. (est. Feb. 19, 1883, org. Apr. 5, 1883; 1,218 sq.mi.; pop. 5,164). (Ainsworth). Five members of the Neb. legislature named Brown. 281
- Brown, Ohio. (est. Dec. 27, 1817; eff. Mar. 1, 1818, 491 sq.mi. pop. 22,221) (Georgetown). Jacob Brown\*. 282
- Brown, S.D. (est. Feb. 22, 1879; 1,677 sq.mi.; pop. 32,617) (Aberdeen). Alfred Brown (1836- ). Canadian born; went to Dakota terr. 1874; S.D. territorial legislature 1879; known as "Consolidation Brown." 283
- Brown, Tex. (est. Aug. 27, 1856; 949 sq.mi.; pop. 28,607) (Brownwood). Henry Stevenson Brown (1793-1834). Trader; battle of Fort Clark, Ill., operated keel boats to New Orleans 1814-24; moved to Tex. 1824; trader with Indians and Mexicans 1824-32; fought Waco Indians 1825; captured Mexican fort at Velasco 1832; delegate to Tex. convention 1832-33. 284
- Brown, Wis. (est. Oct. 26, 1818; 525 sq.mi.; pop. 98,314) (Green Bay). Jacob Brown\*. 285
- Brule, S.D. (est. Jan. 14, 1875; 829 sq.mi.; pop. 6,076) (Chamberlain). Brule band of Sioux Indians. The Pawnees set the prairies afire burning Sioux raiding party who were derisively named "sicangu" meaning "burned thighs" later translated by French to "brule" (burned). 286
- Brunswick, N.C. (est. sess. 1764; 873 sq.mi.; pop. 19,238) (Southport). House of Brunswick of which George I, II, III and IV were members. See also Lunenburg, No. 1690. 287
- Brunswick, Va. (est. Nov. 2, 1720; 579 sq.mi.; pop. 20,136) (Lawrenceville). House of Brunswick\*. 288
- Bryan, Ga. (est. Dec. 19, 1793; 431 sq. mi.; pop. 5,965) (Pembroke). Jonathan Bryan. 289
- Bryan, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 913 sq. mi.; pop. 28,999) (Durant). William Jennings Bryan (1860-1925). Representative from Neb. 1891-95; defeated presidential candidate 1896, 1900 and 1908; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. Wilson 1913-15. 290



- Buchanan, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837; 569 sq.mi., pop. 21,927) (Independence). James Buchanan (1791-1868). 15th pres. of the United States. At defense of Baltimore, Md., in War of 1812; Pa. house of representatives 1814-15; Representative from Pa., 1821-31; U.S. Minister to Russia 1832-34; Senator from Pa., 1845-49; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. Polk 1845-49; U.S. Minister to Great Britain 1853-56; Pres. of the U.S., 1857-61. 291
- Buchanan, Mo. (est. Dec. 31, 1838; 411 sq. mi.; pop. 96,826) (St. Joseph). James Buchanan \*. 292
- Buchanan, Va. (est. Feb. 13, 1858; 508 sq.mi.; pop. 35,748) (Grundy). James Buchanan \*. 293
- Buckingham, Va. (est. 1761, 7th term of Sept. 14, 1758 session; 576 sq.mi.; pop. 12,288). Buckingham. Duke of Buckingham. 294
- Bucks, Pa. (est. Mar. 10, 1682; 617 sq. mi.; pop. 144,620). (Doylestown). Buckinghamshire, England, the old home of the Penn family of Pa. 295
- Buena Vista, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 573 sq. mi.; pop. 21,113)(Storm Lake). Buena Vista, Mexico, site of Gen. Zachary Taylor's victory. 296
- Buffalo, Neb. (est. Mar. 14, 1855; org. Feb. 12, 1866; 952 sq. mi.; pop. 25,134) (Kearney). Descriptive. 297
- Buffalo, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 494 sq. mi.; pop. 1,615) (Gann Valley). Descriptive. 298
- Buffalo, Wis. (est. July 6, 1853; 712 sq.mi.; pop. 14,719) (Alma). Descriptive. 299
- Bullitt, Ky. (est. Dec. 13, 1796, eff. Jan. 1, 1797; 300 sq. mi.; pop. 11,349) (Shepherdsville). Alexander Scott Bullitt (1761-1816). Ky. constitutional convention 1792; Ky. senate 1792-1804; Ky. constitutional convention 1799; lt. gov. of Ky., 1800-08. 300
- Bulloch, Ga. (est. Feb. 8, 1796; 688 sq.mi.; pop. 24,740) (Statesboro). Archibald Bulloch (1730-1777). First gov. of Ga. (under American rule) Lt. in So. Carolina regiment 1757; speaker Ga. Royal Assembly 1775-76; pres. Ga. Provincial Congress 1775-76; Continental Congress 1775-76; commander-in-chief Ga. forces 1776-77; gov. of Ga. 1776-77. 301
- Bullock, Ala. (est. Dec. 5, 1866; 615 sq.mi.; pop. 16,054) (Union Springs). E. C. Bullock. 302
- Buncombe, N.C. (est. session Dec. 5, 1791; 646 sq.mi.; pop. 124,403) (Asheville). Edward Buncombe (1732 or 1742-1778). Col. of N.C. militia 1771; clerk of county court 1774-77; col. N.C. Minute Men 1775; battle of Brandywine 1777; wounded at battle of Germantown Oct.

- 4, 1777 and died at Philadelphia a prisoner of the British 1778. 303
- Bureau, Ill. (est. Feb. 28, 1837; 881 sq. mi.; pop. 37,711) (Princeton). Pierre de Buero. French trader with the Indians. 304
- Burke, Ga. (est. Feb. 5, 1777; 956 sq. mi.; pop. 23,458) (Waynesboro). Edmund Burke (1729-1797). Elected to English Parliament 1765; urged repeal of the Stamp Act and advised conciliation with its American colonies. 305
- Burke, N.C. (est. Apr. 8, 1777; 506 sq. mi.; pop. 45,518) (Morganton) Thomas Burke (1747?-1783). 3rd governor of N.C. Physician, lawyer, volunteer at Battle of Brandywine, N.C. member of Continental Congress 1776-81. governor of N.C. 1781-82. British prisoner for four months, escaped Jan. 16, 1782. 306
- Burke, N.D. (est. July 6, 1910; (supreme court decision upheld) 1,121 sq. mi.; pop. 6,621). (Bowbells). John Burke (1859-1937). 10th governor of N.D. N.D. house of representatives 1891-92; N.D. state senator 1893-95; governor of N.D., 1907-13; Treasurer of the U.S., 1913. 307
- Burleigh, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873; org. Sept. 25, 1873; 1,648 sq. mi.; pop. 25,673) (Bismarck) Walter A. Burleigh. Indian agent and trader, railroad contractor. 308
- Burleson, Tex. (est. Jan. 15, 1842; org. Mar. 24, 1846 679 sq. mi.; pop. 13,000) (Caldwell). Edward Burleson (1798-1852). War of 1812 with Jackson at battle of Horse Shoe Bend, Ala., and Battle of New Orleans; Mexican war, commander of Texas forces, maj. 1835; senator in first Tex. congress 1836; Vice Pres. of Tex. Republic 1841; brig. gen. in command of Tex. troops 1838-41; Tex. state senate 1848; pres. of state senate when he died in 1852. 309
- Burlington, N.J. (est. May 17, 1694; 819 sq. mi.; pop. 135,910) (Mount Holly). Burlington, England, name corrupted from New Beverly, to Bridlington, to Burlington. 310
- Burnet, Tex. (est. Feb. 5, 1852; 1,003 sq. mi.; pop. 10,356) (Burnet). David Gouverneur Burnet (1788-1870). First Pres. of the Republic of Tex. Lt. in forces seeking liberation of Venezuela 1806; one of three Tex. district judges 1834-36; pres. ad interim colonial govt. Tex. 1836; Tex. vice pres. 1838-41. 311
- Burnett, Wis. (est. Mar. 31, 1856; 840 sq. mi.; pop. 10,236) (Grantsburg). Thomas P. Burnett. Wisconsin legislature. 312
- Burt, Neb. (est. Nov. 23, 1854) procl.; 474 sq. mi.; pop.



- 11, 536) (Tekamah). Francis Burt (1807-1854). First terr. gov. Neb. Member S.C. nullification convention 1832; S.C. legislature 1832-44; S.C. treasurer 1844; editor Pendleton "Messenger" 1847-51; S.C. constitutional convention 1852; third auditor U.S. Treasury 1853; first territorial gov., Neb., served two days before his death. 313
- Butler, Ala. (est. Dec. 13, 1819; 773 sq.mi.; pop. 29,228) (Greenville). William Butler ( -1818). Georgia legislature; Ga., militia, killed by Indians at Butler Springs, Mar. 20, 1818. 314
- Butler, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 582 sq.mi.; pop. 17,394) (Allison). William Orlando Butler (1791-1880). Private Kentucky Volunteers 1812; wounded at the battle of the Thames Oct. 6, 1813; imprisoned at Canada; returned as capt.; bvt maj. at battle of New Orleans 1815; aide to gen. Jackson 1816-17; Ky., house of representatives 1817-18; Representative from Ky., 1839-43; maj. gen. Ky., volunteers 1846; received thanks of Congress and a sword for gallantry at Monterey, Mex.; unsuccessful Democratic candidate for Vice President 1848; declined appointment as gov. of Neb. Terr. 1855; delegate to peace conference 1861. 315
- Butler, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855, org. Feb. 11, 1859; 1,445 sq.mi.; pop. 31,001) (El Dorado). Andrew Pickens Butler (1796-1857). S.C. legislature 1824; S.C. senate 1824-33; judge of S.C. session court 1833; judge of S.C. court of common pleas 1835-46; Senator from S.C., 1846-57. 316
- Butler, Ky. (est. Jan. 18, 1810; 443 sq.mi.; pop. 11,309) (Morgantown). Richard Butler (1743-1791). Fought under gen. Arthur St. Clair against Indian tribes in the Northwest territory; killed Nov. 3, 1791. 317
- Butler, Mo. (est. Feb. 27, 1849; 716 sq.mi.; pop. 37,707) (Poplar Bluff). William Orlando Butler \*. 318
- Butler, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856, org. Oct. 21, 1868; 582 sq.mi.; pop. 11,432). (David City). David Butler (1829-1891). First gov. of Neb. Neb., territorial legislature 1861; Neb., terr. senate 1863; gov. of Neb., 1867-71; impeached Mar. 1871; verdict rescinded and charge expunged from the record 1877; Neb. senate 1877. 319
- Butler, Ohio. (est. Mar. 24, 1803; 471 sq.mi.; pop. 147,203) (Hamilton). Richard Butler (1743-1791). Maj. 1776; lt.col. 1777; col. 9th Pa. regiment fought at Stony Point 1779; commissioner to negotiate treaty with Iroquois Indians 1783; supt. Indian affairs northern district; justice court of common pleas Allegheny County 1788; Pa.

- senate 1790; maj. gen. under gen. Arthur St. Clair's expedition against the northwest Indian tribes; killed Nov. 4, 1791. 320
- Butler, Pa. (est. Mar. 12, 1800; 794 sq.mi.; pop. 97,320) (Butler). Richard Butler \*. 321
- Butte, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 1,665 sq.mi.; pop. 64,930) (Oroville). Sutter Buttes, a feature of the North Sacramento Valley; French word for "hill." 322
- Butte, Idaho. (est. Feb. 6, 1917; 2,240 sq.mi.; pop. 2,722) (Arco). French word for "hill." 323
- Butte, S.D. (est. Mar. 2, 1883; 2,251 sq.mi.; pop. 8,161) (Belle Fourche). French word for "hill." 324
- Butts, Ga. (est. Dec. 24, 1825; 203 sq.mi.; pop. 9,079) (Jackson). Sam Butts (1777-1814). Private in Ga. regiment 1812; elected capt., killed at battle of Chillabee, Jan. 27, 1814. 325

## C

- Cabarrus, N.C. (est. session Nov. 15, 1792; 360 sq.mi.; pop. 63,783) (Concord). Stephen Cabarrus (1754-1808). Speaker North Carolina house of representatives; first board of trustees Univ. of N.C. 326
- Cabell, W. Va. (est. Jan. 2, 1809; 286 sq.mi.; pop. 108,035) (Huntington). William H. Cabell (1772-1853). Fourteenth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Va. assembly 1795 and 1798; gov. of Va., 1805-08; judge of general court 1808; judge of circuit court of appeals 1811; judge of court of appeals 1830. 327
- Cache, Utah. (est. Jan. 5, 1856; 1,175 sq.mi.; pop. 33,536) (Logan). French for "to hide." 328
- Caddo, La. (est. Jan. 18, 1838; 880 sq.mi.; pop. 176,547) (Shreveport). Caddo Indian tribe. 329
- Caddo, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,275 sq.mi.; pop. 34,913) (Anadarko). Caddo Indian tribe \*. 330
- Calaveras, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 1,028 sq.mi.; pop. 9,902) (San Andreas). Spanish word for "skull." 331
- Calcasieu, La. (est. Mar. 24, 1840; 1,086 sq.mi.; pop. 89,635) (Lake Charles). Indian chief Crying Eagle (Attakapas) who gave eagle's cry. 332
- Caldwell, Ky. (est. Jan. 31, 1809; 357 sq.mi.; pop. 13,199) (Princeton). John Caldwell (17 -1804). Maj. gen. Ky. conventions 1787-88-89; Ky., senate 1792-93; died while presiding over senate at Frankfort, Ky., 1804. 333
- Caldwell, La. (est. Mar. 6, 1838; 531 sq.mi.; pop.

- 10,293) (Columbia). Matthew Caldwell. N.C. frontiersman. 334
- Caldwell, Mo. (est. Dec. 29, 1836; 430 sq.mi.; pop. 9,929) (Kingston). John Caldwell. 335
- Caldwell, N.C. (est. Jan. 11, 1841; 476 sq.mi.; pop. 43,352) (Lenoir). Joseph Caldwell (1773-1835). Prof. of mathematics; first president of the Univ. of N.C. 1804-35 excepting 1812-17. 336
- Caldwell, Tex. (est. Mar. 6, 1848; 544 sq.mi.; pop. 19,350) (Lockhart). Mathew Caldwell (1798-1842). Commanded Tex. Rangers 1838-39; one of the commanders at Plum Creek against the Comanches 1840; Sante Fe expedition 1841; battle of San Jacinto 1836. Signer Tex. declaration of independence 1836; known as "Old Paint." 337
- Caledonia, Vt. (est. Nov. 5, 1792; 614 sq.mi.; pop. 24,049) (St. Johnsbury). Old name for Scotland. 338
- Calhoun, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 610 sq.mi.; pop. 79,539) (Anniston). John Caldwell Calhoun (1782-1850). S.C. house of representatives 1808-09; Representative from S.C., 1811-17; U.S. Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. Monroe 1817-25; Vice President of the U.S. under Presidents J. Q. Adams and Jackson 1825-32; Senator from S.C., 1832-43; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. Tyler 1844-45; Senator from S.C., 1845-50. (Originally Benton County, name changed to Calhoun County Jan. 29, 1858. chap. 306). 339
- Calhoun, Ark. (est. Dec. 6, 1850; 628 sq.mi.; pop. 7,132) (Hampton). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. 340
- Calhoun, Fla. (est. Jan. 26, 1838; 557 sq.mi.; pop. 7,922) (Blountstown). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. 341
- Calhoun, Ga. (est. Feb. 20, 1854; 284 sq.mi.; pop. 8,578) (Morgan). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. 342
- Calhoun, Ill. (est. Jan. 10, 1825; 256 sq.mi.; pop. 6,898) (Hardin). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. 343
- Calhoun, Iowa (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 16,925) (Rockwell City). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. (Originally Fox County, name changed to Calhoun County, Jan. 12, 1853) (Chap. 12) 344
- Calhoun, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829; org. 1833; 709 sq.mi.; pop. 120,813) (Marshall). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. 345
- Calhoun, Miss. (est. Mar. 8, 1852; 579 sq.mi.; pop. 18,369) (Pittsboro). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. 346
- Calhoun, S.C. (est. Feb. 14, 1908; 389 sq.mi.; pop. 14,753) (St. Matthews). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. 347
- Calhoun, Tex. (est. Apr. 4, 1846; 537 sq.mi.; pop. 9,222) (Port Lavaca). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. 348
- Calhoun, W.Va. (est. Mar. 5, 1856; 280 sq.mi.; pop.

- 10,259) (Grantsville). John Caldwell Calhoun \*. 349  
 Callahan, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 857 sq.mi.; pop. 9,087)  
 (Baird). James Hughes Callahan (1814-1856). Tex.  
 volunteer prisoner of war captured with Fannin's men at  
 Goliad, Tex. 1836; escaped massacre, capt. Tex. Ranger;  
 led three companies against Indians 1855; killed 1856. 350  
 Callaway, Mo. (est. Nov. 25, 1820; 835 sq.mi.; pop.  
 23,316) (Fulton). James Callaway (-1815). Second  
 lt. Rangers 1813; Capt. July 1814; killed in battle with  
 Indians Mar. 7, 1815. 351  
 Calloway, Ky. (est. Dec. 19, 1821; 407 sq.mi.; pop.  
 20,147) (Murray). Richard Calloway. Col. 352  
 Calumet, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; repealed Aug. 13, 1840, re-  
 created Feb. 18, 1842, eff. Apr. 4, 1842, 315 sq.mi.; pop.  
 18,840) (Chilton). Indian word for "pipe." 353  
 Calvert, Md. (est. 1654; 219 sq.mi.; pop. 12,100) (Prince  
 Frederick). George Calvert, baron of Baltimore (c.1580-  
 1632). Knighted 1617; Sec. of State under James I 1619;  
 resigned 1624; raised to Irish peerage as Baron of Balti-  
 more 1625; died before charter was signed for Maryland  
 tract. (Originally Patuxent County). 354  
 Camas, Idaho. (est. Feb. 6, 1917; 1,057 sq.mi.; pop.  
 1,079) (Fairfield). Descriptive. Camas root used as  
 food by Indians, Chinook word meaning "sweet." 355  
 Cambria, Pa. (est. Mar. 26, 1804; 695 sq.mi.; pop.  
 209,541) (Ebensburg). Old name for Wales. 356  
 Camden, Ga. (est. Feb. 5, 1777; 711 sq.mi.; pop. 7,322)  
 (Woodbine). Charles Pratt, Earl of Camden (1714-1794).  
 English attorney general 1757; chief justice court of com-  
 mon pleas 1761-66; House of Lords 1766; opposed Stamp  
 Act and tax of American colonies as unconstitutional; Lord  
 Chancellor 1766-70; lord pres. of council 1782, 1784-94. 357  
 Camden, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 655 sq.mi.; pop. 7,861)  
 (Camdenton). Earl of Camden \*. (Formerly Kinderhook  
 County, name changed Feb. 23, 1843) 358  
 Camden, N.J. (est. Mar. 13, 1844; 221 sq.mi.; pop.  
 300,743) (Camden). Earl of Camden \*. 359  
 Camden, N.C. (est. Apr. 8, 1777; 239 sq.mi.; pop.  
 5,223) (Camden). Earl of Camden \*. 360  
 Cameron, La. (est. Mar. 15, 1870; 1,501 sq.mi.; pop.  
 6,244) (Cameron). Simon Cameron (1799-1889).  
 Senator from Pa. 1845-49, 1857-61 and 1867-77; U.S.  
 Secretary of War in Pres. Lincoln's cabinet 1861-62;  
 organized Union forces 1862; U.S. Minister to Russia  
 1862. 361  
 Cameron, Pa. (est. Mar. 29, 1860; 401 sq.mi.; pop.  
 7,023) (Emporium). Simon Cameron \*. 362



- Cameron, Tex. (est. Feb. 12, 1848; 883 sq.mi.; pop. 125,170) (Brownsville). Ewin Cameron ( -1843). Ky. volunteer in Tex. revolution; leader in Mier Expedition 1842 captured 1842; led prison break but recaptured 1843; shot by order of Santa Anna April 25, 1843. 363
- Camp, Tex. (est. Apr. 6, 1874; 190 sq.mi; pop. 8,740) (Pittsburg). John Lafayette Camp (1828-1891). Capt. Upshur County militia 1861; col. 14th Tex. Regulars Confederate Army 1861; twice wounded and captured elected Representative from Tex. but was refused a seat Tex. senate 1874; district judge 1878. 364
- Campbell, Ky. (est. Dec. 17, 1794, eff. May 10, 1795; 151 sq.mi.; pop. 76,196) (Alexandria and Newport). John Campbell. 365
- Campbell, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 763 sq.mi.; pop. 4,046) (Mound City). Norman B. Campbell. Dakota Terr. legislature 1872-73. 366
- Campbell, Tenn. (est. Sept. 11, 1806; 447 sq.mi.; pop. 34,369) (Jacksboro). George Washington Campbell (1769-1848). Representative from Tenn. 1803-09; judge Tenn., supreme court of errors and appeals 1809-11; Senator from Tenn., 1811-14; U.S. Secretary of the Treasury in Pres. Madison's cabinet 1814; Senator from Tenn., 1815-18; U.S. Minister to Russia 1818-21. Also claimed for Arthur Campbell negotiated treaty with the Indians 1781. 367
- Campbell, Va. (est. Nov. 5, 1781 session, eff. Feb. 1, 1782; 530 sq.mi.; pop. 28,877) (Rustberg). William Campbell (1745-1781). Capt. 1st Va. reg. 1775; resigned 1776; col. Va., militia 1777-80; battle of Kings Mt. Oct. 7, 1780 and Guilford Court House; brig. gen. Va., militia 1780; siege of Yorktown 1781. 368
- Campbell, Wyo. (est. Feb. 13, 1911; 4,755 sq.mi.; pop. 4,839) (Gillette). Robert Campbell. Fought on Gen. Wm. H. Ashley's expedition up the Mo. River 1822. John Allen Campbell (1835-1880). Second lt. volunteers 1861; maj. 1862; asst. adj. gen. 1862; bvt. col. volunteers 1865; bvt. brig. gen. 1865 for Shiloh, Murfreesboro; mustered out 1866; second lt. regular army 1867; bvt. first lt. 1867; Shiloh 1867; Stone River, Tenn., 1867; capt., maj., lt. col. Resaca, Ga. and Franklin, Tenn., asst. on staff of Gen. Schofield; asst. Secretary of War, resigned 1869; first gov. of Wyo. 1869-75; third asst. U.S. Secretary of State 1875. 369
- Canadian, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 885 sq.mi.; pop. 25,644) (El Reno). Canadian River, named for Canada, Spanish diminutive of canyon. 370

- Candler, Ga. (est. July 17, 1914; 228 sq.mi.; pop. 8,063) (Metter). Allen Daniel Candler (1834-1910). Fifty-fourth gov. of Ga. In Civil War; private Co. H., 34th Ga. regiment 1861; capt. 1863; lt. col. 4th Ga. reserves 1864; col. 1864; wounded at Kennesaw Mt.; lost eye at Jonesboro; vice pres. Monroe Female College 1865-66; principal Clayton High School 1867-69; pres. of Bailey Institute 1870-71; mayor of Jonesboro, Tenn. 1866; mayor of Gainesville, Ga., 1872; Ga. house of representatives 1873-77; Ga. senate 1878-79; Representative from Ga., 1883-91; Ga. secretary of state 1894-98; gov. of Ga. 1899-1902; 371
- Cannon, Tenn. (est. Jan. 31, 1836; 270 sq.mi.; pop. 9,174) (Woodbury). Newton Cannon (1781-1842). Tenth gov. of Tenn. Representative in Tenn. legislature 1811; private in Creek War, advanced to capt. and col. of Tenn. mounted rifles 1813; Representative from Tenn., 1814-17; commissioner to negotiate a treaty with Creek Indians 1819; Representative from Tenn. 1819; Representative from Tenn. 1819-23; gov. 1836-39. 372
- Canyon, Idaho. (est. Mar. 7, 1891; 580 sq.mi.; pop. 53,597) (Caldwell). Descriptive word. 373
- Cape Girardeau, Mo. (est. Oct. 1, 1812, procl.; 576 sq. mi.; pop. 38,397) (Jackson). Sieur de Girardot. 374
- Cape May, N.J. (est. Nov. 12, 1692; 267 sq.mi.; pop. 37,131 (Cape May Court House). Cornelius Jacobsen Mey. Capt. director gen of Dutch W. I. Co's New Netherlands. 375
- Carbon, Mont. (est. Mar. 4, 1895; 2,070 sq.mi.; pop. 10,241) (Red Lodge). Descriptive term. 376
- Carbon, Pa. (est. Mar. 13, 1843; 405 sq.mi.; pop. 57,558) (Mauch Chunk). Descriptive. 377
- Carbon, Utah. (est. Mar. 8, 1894; 1,474 sq.mi.; pop. 24,901) (Price). Descriptive. 378
- Carbon, Wyo. (est. Dec. 16, 1868; 7,965 sq.mi.; pop. 15,742) (Rawlins). Descriptive. 379
- Caribou, Idaho. (est. Feb. 11, 1919; 1,175 sq.mi.; pop. 5,576) (Soda Springs). Caribou Fairchild. Early settler who was named for Caribou, British Columbia. 380
- Carlisle, Ky. (est. Apr. 3, 1886; eff. May 3, 1886; 196 sq.mi.; pop. 6,206) (Bardwell). John Griffin Carlisle (1835-1910). Ky. house of representatives 1859-61; Ky., senate 1866-71; Ky., lt. gov. 1871-75; representative from Ky., 1877-90; Speaker 1883-89; Senator from Ky., 1890-93; U.S. Secretary of the Treasury in cabinet of Pres. Cleveland 1893-97. 381
- Carlton, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857; 860 sq.mi.; pop. 24,584) (Carlton). Reuben B. Carlton (1812-1863).



- Blacksmith 1847; Minn. senate 1858. 382
- Caroline, Md. (est. June 15, 1773 session, eff. Mar. 1774; 320 sq.mi.; pop. 18,234) (Denton). Caroline Calvert. Lady Calvert, sister of the last Lord Baltimore. 383
- Caroline, Va. (est. Feb. 1, 1727; sess.; 544 sq.mi.; pop. 12,471) (Bowling Green). Princess Wilhelmina Carolina of Anspach (1683-1737). Queen of England 1727-1737; daughter of John Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach and second wife; married King George II, Aug. 22, 1705 o.s. 384
- Carroll, Ark. (est. Nov. 1, 1833; eff. Dec. 25, 1833; 634 sq.mi.; pop. 13,244) (Berryville and Eureka Springs). Charles Carroll (1737-1832). Continental commissioner to Canada 1776; Continental Congress 1776-8; Md. senate 1777-1800; signer of Declaration of Independence 1776; Senator from Md. 1789-1792; last surviving signer of the Declaration of Independence. 385
- Carroll, Ga. (est. Dec. 11, 1826; 492 sq.mi.; pop. 34,112) (Carrollton). Charles Carroll \*. 386
- Carroll, Ill. (est. Feb. 22, 1839; 453 sq.mi.; pop. 18,976) (Mount Carroll). Charles Carroll \*. 387
- Carroll, Ind. (est. Jan. 7, 1828, eff. May 1, 1828; 374 sq.mi.; pop. 16,010) (Delphi). Charles Carroll \*. 388
- Carroll, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 574 sq.mi.; pop. 23,065) (Carroll). Charles Carroll \*. 389
- Carroll, Ky. (est. Feb. 9, 1838; 131 sq.mi.; pop. 8,517) (Carrollton). Charles Carroll \*. 390
- Carroll, Md. (est. Jan. 19, 1837; 456 sq.mi.; pop. 44,907) (Westminster). Charles Carroll \*. 391
- Carroll, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 624 sq.mi.; pop. 15,499) (Carrollton and Vaiden). Charles Carroll \*. 392
- Carroll, Mo. (est. Jan. 2, 1833; 694 sq.mi.; pop. 15,589) (Carrollton). Charles Carroll \*. 393
- Carroll, N.H. (est. Dec. 22, 1840; 938 sq.mi.; pop. 15,868) (Ossipee). Charles Carroll \*. 394
- Carroll, Ohio (est. Dec. 25, 1832; 396 sq.mi.; pop. 19,039) (Carrollton). Charles Carroll \*. 395
- Carroll, Tenn. (est. Nov. 7, 1821; 596 sq.mi.; pop. 26,553). (Huntingdon). William Carroll. Sixth and ninth gov. of Tenn. Gen. under Andrew Jackson at battle of New Orleans 1815; gov. of Tenn. 1821-27 and 1829-35. 396
- Carroll, Va. (est. Jan. 17, 1842; 496 sq.mi.; pop. 26,695) (Hillsville). Charles Carroll \*. 397
- Carson, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 899 sq.mi.; pop. 6,852) (Panhandle). Samuel Price Carson (1798-1838). N.C. senate 1822-24; representative from N.C., 1825-33;

- N.C. senate 1834; N.C. constitutional convention 1835; Tex. constitutional convention 1836; Tex. secretary of state 1836-38; signer Tex. declaration of independence 1836; commissioner to Washington, D.C., to intercede for Tex. 398
- Carter, Ky. (est. Feb. 9, 1838; 402 sq.mi.; pop. 22,559) (Grayson). William G. Carter. Col. 399
- Carter, Mo. (est. Mar. 10, 1859; 506 sq.mi.; pop. 4,777) (Van Buren). Zimri A. Carter. Pioneer. 400
- Carter, Mont. (est. Feb. 22, 1917; 3,313 sq.mi.; pop. 2,798) (Ekalaka). Thomas Henry Carter (1854-1911). Moved from Iowa to Mont. 1882; delegate from Mont. 1889; representative from Mont. 1889-1891; Commissioner of General Land Office 1891-93, senator from Mont., 1895-1901 and 1905-11. Claude Carter. Buffalo hunter and bartender. 401
- Carter, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 825 sq.mi.; pop. 36,455) (Ardmore). Benjamin Wisnor Carter. Cherokee Indian, supt. of Chickasaw Male Academy. capt. in Confederate Army. Okla. terr. judge. 402
- Carter, Tenn. (est. Apr. 9, 1796; 355 sq.mi.; pop. 42,432) (Elizabethton). Landon Carter. Active in Watauga settlement and Revolutionary War, advocate of the state of Franklin. 403
- Carteret, N.C. (est. 1722; 532 sq.mi.; pop. 23,059) (Beaufort). John Carteret (1690-1763). House of Lords 1711; English ambassador to Sweden 1719; sec. of state 1721-24; lord lt. of Ireland 1724-30; opposed Sir Robert Walpole in the House of Lords; refused to sell his share to the king 1728; became Earl Granville 1744; lord president of council 1751-63. (See also No. 1070). Knight-baronet-vice chancellor of our household. 404
- Carver, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855, org. Mar. 3, 1855; 358 sq.mi.; pop. 18,155). (Chaska). Jonathan Carver (1732-1780). Military leader, capt. in French Indian war 1755; spent winter at Minn. 1766, signed Indian treaty 1767. 405
- Cascade, Mont. (est. Sept. 12, 1887; 2,658 sq.mi.; pop. 53,027) (Great Falls). Descriptive. 406
- Casey, Ky. (est. Nov. 14, 1806, eff. May 4, 1807; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 17,446) (Liberty). William Casey. Col. 407
- Cass, Ill. (est. Mar. 3, 1837; 371 sq.mi.; pop. 15,097) (Virginia). Lewis Cass (1782-1866). Fourth to ninth gov. of Mich. terr. Ohio house of representatives 1806; U.S. marshall Ohio district 1807-12; col. 27th Regiment U.S. Infantry 1813; brig. gen. 1813; military and civil gov. Mich. terr. embracing period 1813-30; U.S. secretary of

war in cabinet of Pres. Jackson 1831-36; U.S. Minister to France 1836-42; Senator from Mich., 1845-48; unsuccessful Democratic candidate for the presidency 1848; Senator from Mich., 1849-57; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. Buchanan 1857-60. 408

Cass, Ind. (est. Dec. 18, 1828, eff. Apr. 14, 1829; 415 sq. mi.; pop. 38,793) (Logansport). Lewis Cass \*. 409

Cass, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; org. Jan. 12, 1853; 559 sq.mi.; pop. 18,532) (Atlantic). Lewis Cass \*. 410

Cass, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829; 488 sq.mi.; pop. 28,185) (Cassopolis). Lewis Cass \*. 411

Cass, Minn. (est. Mar. 31, 1851; 2,053 sq.mi.; pop. 19,468) (Walker). Lewis Cass \*. 412

Cass, Mo. (est. Mar. 3, 1835, 698 sq.mi.; pop. 19,325) (Harrisonville). Lewis Cass\*. (Formerly Van Buren, changed Feb. 19, 1849 (unnumb.)) 413

Cass, Neb. (est. Nov. 3, 1854, procl. org. Jan. 5, 1857; 552 sq. mi.; pop. 16,361) (Plattsmouth). Lewis Cass.\* 414

Cass, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Oct. 27, 1873; 1,749 sq.mi.; pop. 58,877) (Fargo). George W. Cass. Pres. No. Pacific RR Co. 415

Cass, Tex. (est. Apr. 25, 1846; 965 sq.mi.; pop. 26,732) (Linden). Lewis Cass \*. (Originally Cass County, name changed to Davis County, Dec. 17, 1861; changed to Cass County, May 16, 1871). 416

Cassia, Idaho (est. Feb. 20, 1879; 2,544 sq.mi.; pop. 14,629) (Burley). Descriptive; cassia plant. 417

Castro, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 876 sq.mi.; pop. 5,417) (Dimmitt). Henri Castro (1786-1865). Established Tex. settlement known as Castro's colony 1842; first of twenty-seven ships brought over 5,000 immigrants 1842; consul gen. of Tex. to France 1842. 418

Caswell, N.C. (est. Apr. 8, 1777; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 20,870) (Yanceyville). Richard Caswell (1729-1789). First and fifth gov. of N.C. N.C. assembly 1754-1771; speaker N.C. assembly 1769-71; delegate Continental Congress 1774-76; brig. gen. 1776; Halifax, N.C., convention 1776; gov. of N.C., 1775-79 and 1784-87; battle of Camden 1780; N.C. senate 1788. 419

Catahoula, La. (est. Mar. 23, 1808; 718 sq.mi.; pop. 11,834) (Harrisonburg). Catahoula Indian tribe, name derived from Indian words "cata cola" meaning "big clear lake." 420

Catawba, N.C. (est. Dec. 12, 1842; 406 sq.mi.; pop. 61,794) (Newton). Catawba Indian tribe. 421

Catoosa, Ga. (est. Dec. 5, 1853; 169 sq.mi.; pop. 15,146) (Ringgold). Catoosa, Indian chief. 422

- Catron, N.M. (est. Feb. 25, 1921; 6,898 sq.mi.; pop. 3,533) (Reserve). Thomas Benton Catron (1840-1921) In Confederate Army 1860-64; district attorney third district N.M. 1866-68; attorney gen. of N.M. 1869; U.S. attorney 1870; terr. council 1884, 1888, 1890, 1899, 1905 and 1909; delegate from N.M., 1895-97; senator from N.M., 1912-17. 423
- Cattaraugus, N.Y. (est. Mar. 11, 1808, 1335 sq.mi.; pop. 27,901) (Little Valley). Seneca Indian word meaning "bad smelling banks." 424
- Cavalier, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. July 8, 1885; 1,513 sq.mi.; pop. 11,840) (Langdon) Charles Cavalier Early settler in the Dakotas. 425
- Cayuga, N.Y. (est. Mar. 8, 1799; 699 sq.mi.; pop. 70,131) (Auburn). Cayuga Indian tribe in the Iroquois League. 426
- Cecil, Md. (est. 1674; 352 sq.mi.; pop. 33,356) (Elkton). Cecilius (or Cecil) Calvert (1605-1675). Second baron of Baltimore; son of George Calvert; never visited Maryland tract but managed it from England. 427
- Cedar, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837; 585 sq.mi.; pop. 16,910) (Tipton). Descriptive word. 428
- Cedar, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 496 sq.mi.; pop. 10,663) (Stockton). Descriptive word. 429
- Cedar, Neb. (est. Feb. 12, 1857; 743 sq.mi.; pop. 13,843) (Hartington). Descriptive word. 430
- Centre, Pa. (est. Feb. 13, 1800; 1,115 sq.mi.; pop. 65,922) (Bellefonte). Descriptive; the geographical center of the state. 431
- Cerro Gordo, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 576 sq.mi.; pop. 46,053) (Mason City). Cerro Gordo, Mexico, site of the battle of Apr. 18, 1847 in the Mexican War. 432
- Chaffee, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 1,039 sq.mi.; pop. 7,168) (Salida). Jerome Bunty Chaffee (1825-1886). Moved to Colo. Terr. 1860; one of the founders of Denver, Colo.; Colo. terr. house of representatives 1861-63; Colo. terr. house of representatives speaker of the house 1863; pres. First National Bank of Denver 1865-80; delegate from Colo. 1871-75; senator from Colo. 1876-79. Originally Lake County Nov. 1, 1861; name changed to Chaffee County on Feb. 10, 1879. 433
- Chambers, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 598 sq.mi.; pop. 39,528) (Lafayette). Henry Chambers (1790-1826). Physician, surgeon on staff of Gen. Andrew Jackson; Ala. constitutional convention 1819; Ala. house of representatives 1820; senator from Ala., 1825-26. 434
- Chambers, Tex. (est. Feb. 12, 1858; 618 sq.mi.; pop. 7,871) (Anahuac). Thomas Jefferson Chambers (1802-



- 1865). Surveyor gen. of Tex. 1829; Tex. attorney 1834; maj. gen. of reserves 1836; secession convention 1861; assassinated Mar. 15, 1865. 435
- Champaign, Ill. (est. Feb. 20, 1833; 1,043 sq.mi.; pop. 106,100) (Urbana). Champaign County, Ohio. 436
- Champaign, Ohio. (est. Feb. 20, 1805; 433 sq.mi.; pop. 26,793) (eff. Mar. 1, 1805) (Urbana). Derived from French meaning "a plain." 437
- Charitan, Mo. (est. Nov. 16, 1820; 759 sq.mi.; pop. 14,944) (Keytesville). Joseph Chorette. French fur trader. 438
- Charles Md. (est. 1658; 458 sq.mi.; pop. 23,415) (La Plata). Charles Calvert (1637?-1715), the third Lord Baltimore, son of Cecilius Calvert, the second Lord Baltimore; commissioned gov. of Maryland 1661 (to 1675); and the second proprietary 1675-1715. 439
- Charles City, Va. (est. 1634; 184 sq.mi.; pop. 4,676) (Charles City). King Charles the First of England (1600-1649). Second son of James VI of Scotland (James I of England); created duke of Albany 1600; duke of York 1605; prince of Wales on death of older brother 1616; king of England 1625-49; crowned Feb. 2, 1626 - married May 11, 1625 to Henrietta Maria, daughter of Henry IV; condemned and beheaded 1649. 440
- Charles Mix, S.D. (est. May 8, 1862; 1,131 sq.mi.; pop. 15,558) (Lake Andes) Charles E. Mix. U.S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs in 1858. Also claimed for Charles H. Mix, volunteer and govt. scout. 441
- Charleston, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 945 sq.mi.; pop. 164,856) (Charleston). King Charles the Second of England (1630-1685). Son of King Charles I; title of prince of Wales from birth 1630; known as "the merry monarch." king of England 1660-85. Crowned Apr. 23, 1661, married May 21, 1662 to Katherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal. 442
- Charlevoix, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840; org. 1869; 414 sq.mi.; pop. 13,475) (Charlevoix) Pierre Francois Xavier de Charlevoix (1682-1761) Jesuit historian and explorer who traveled through the Great Lakes down the Ill. and Miss. rivers to New Orleans in 1720-22. Originally Reshkauko County; name changed to Charlevoix County on Mar. 8, 1843. 443
- Charlton, Ga. (est. Feb. 18, 1854; 792 sq.mi.; pop. 4,821) (Folkston). Robert Milledge Charlton (1807-1854). Ga. legislature 1829; U.S. District Attorney 1830; judge of the superior court for eastern district of Ga., 1832; senator from Ga., 1852-53; mayor of Savannah, Ga. 444



- Charlotte, Fla. (est. Apr. 23, 1921; 705 sq.mi.; pop. 4,286) (Punta Gorda). Corruption of Spanish and French "Carlos" name used to denote the Calusa Indian tribe living in the section for whom Charlotte Harbor was named. 445
- Charlotte, Va. (est. May 26, 1764 session, eff. Mar. 1, 1765; 468 sq.mi.; pop. 14,057) (Charlotte Court). Charlotte Sophia (1774-1818), princess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz; married king George III of England 1761. (see also No. 1832) 446
- Chase, Kans. (est. Feb. 11, 1859; 774sq.mi.; pop. 4,831) (Cottonwood Falls). Salmon Portland Chase (1808-1873). Twenty-third gov. of Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio council 1840; Senator from Ohio 1849-53; gov. of Ohio 1855-59; Senator from Ohio for two days 1861; U.S. Secretary of the Treasury in Pres. Lincoln's cabinet 1861-64; chief justice U.S. Supreme Court 1864-73; presided over trial of Pres. Johnson 1868. 447
- Chase, Neb. (est. Feb. 27, 1873, org. Apr. 24, 1886; 894 sq.mi.; pop. 5,176) (Imperial). Champion S. Chase. Mayor of Omaha, Neb. 448
- Chatham, Ga. (est. Feb. 5, 1777; 370 sq.mi.; pop. 151,481) (Savannah). William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. (See also No. 2223) 449
- Chatham, N.C. (est. session Dec. 5, 1770; 707 sq.mi.; pop. 25,392) (Pittsboro). William Pitt, Earl of Chatham \*. 450
- Chattahoochee, Ga. (est. Feb. 13, 1854; 218 sq.mi.; pop. 12,149) (Cusseta). Indian word for "painted stone." 451
- Chattooga, Ga. (est. Dec. 28, 1838; 328 sq.mi.; pop. 21,197) (Summerville). Chattooga River. 452
- Chautauqua, Kans. (est. Mar. 3, 1875, eff. June 1, 1875; 647 sq.mi.; pop. 7,376) (Sedan). Chautauqua County, N.Y. 453
- Chautauqua, N.Y. (est. Mar. 11, 1808; 1,080 sq.mi.; pop. 135,189) (Mayville). Contraction of Seneca Indian word meaning "where the fish was taken out." 454
- Chaves, N.M. (est. Feb. 25, 1889; 6,094 sq.mi.; pop. 40,605) (Roswell). Mariano Chaves. 455
- Cheatham, Tenn. (est. Feb. 28, 1856; 305 sq.mi.; pop. 9,167) (Ashland City). Edwin S. Cheatham. Speaker of Tenn. Senate when county was formed. Also claimed for Benjamin F. Cheatham and Nathaniel Cheatham. 456
- Cheboygan, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840; org. 1853; 725 sq.mi.; pop. 13,731) (Cheboygan). Indian word for "the river that comes out of the ground," "place of ore" or

Chelan, Wash.	73
“great pipe.”	457
Chelan, Wash. (est. Mar. 13, 1899; 2,931 sq.mi.; pop. 39,301) (Wenatchee), Indian word for “deep water.”	458
Chemung, N.Y. (est. Mar. 29, 1836; 412 sq.mi.; pop. 86,827) (Elmira). Delaware Indian village and word for “big horn.”	459
Chenango, N.Y. (est. Mar. 15, 1798; 908 sq.mi.; pop. 39,138) (Norwich). Onondaga Indian word for “large bull-thistle.”	460
Cherokee, Ala. (est. Jan. 9, 1836; 600 sq.mi.; pop. 17,634) (Centre). Cherokee Indian tribe; Chickasaw word “chiluk-ki” for “cave people.”	461
Cherokee, Ga. (est. Dec. 26, 1831; 429 sq.mi.; pop. 20,750) (Canton). Cherokee Indian tribe *.	462
Cherokee, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 573 sq.mi.; pop. 19,052) (Cherokee). Cherokee Indian tribe *.	463
Cherokee, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; org. Feb. 18, 1860; 587 sq.mi.; pop. 25,144) (Columbus). Cherokee Indian tribe*. (Formerly McGee County, changed Feb. 18, 1860, chap.30)	464
Cherokee, N.C. (est. Jan. 4, 1839; 467 sq.mi.; pop. 18,294) (Murphy). Cherokee Indian tribe *.	465
Cherokee, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 782 sq.mi.; pop. 18,989) (Tahlequah). Cherokee Indian tribe *.	466
Cherokee, S.C. (est. Feb. 25, 1897; 394 sq.mi.; pop. 34,992) (Gaffney). Cherokee Indian tribe *.	467
Cherokee, Tex. (est. Apr. 11, 1846; 1,054 sq.mi.; pop. 38,694) (Rusk). Cherokee Indian tribe *.	468
Cherry, Neb. (est. Feb. 23, 1883, org. Apr. 4, 1883; 5,982 sq.mi.; pop. 8,397) (Valentine) Samuel A. Cherry ( -1881) lt. fifth cavalry, killed near Rock Creek, Dakota terr. May 11, 1881.	469
Cheshire, N.H. (est. Apr. 29, 1769; 117 sq.mi.; pop. 28,811) (Keene). Cheshire County, England.	470
Chester, Pa. (est. 1682; 760 sq.mi.; pop. 159,141) (West Chester). Adapted from Cheshire, England.	471
Chester, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 585 sq.mi.; pop. 32,597) (Chester). Adapted from Cheshire, England.	472
Chester, Tenn. (est. Mar. 4, 1879; 285 sq.mi.; pop. 11,149) (Henderson). Robert I. Chester. Postmaster at Jackson, Tenn.; U.S. Marshal; quartermaster Fourth Tennessee Regiment War of 1812.	473
Chesterfield, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 793 sq.mi.; pop. 36,236) (Chesterfield). Philip Dormer Stanhope, fourth earl of Chesterfield (1694-1773). Member of Parliament 1816-26; ambassador to the Hague 1728-32 and 1744; lord	

- lt. of Ireland 1745-46; wrote "Letters To His Son" published after his death in 1774. 474
- Chesterfield, Va. (est. May 1, 1749, eff. May 25, 1749; 475 sq.mi.; pop. 40,400) (Chesterfield). Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield \*. 475
- Cheyenne, Colo. (est. Mar. 25, 1889; 1,772 sq.mi.; pop. 3,453) (Cheyenne Wells). Cheyenne Indian tribe. 476
- Cheyenne, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Apr. 1, 1886; 1,027 sq.mi.; pop. 5,668) (St. Francis). Cheyenne Indian tribe \*. 477
- Cheyenne, Neb. (est. June 22, 1867, org. Dec. 17, 1870; 1,186 sq.mi.; pop. 12,081) (Sidney). Cheyenne Indian tribe \*. 478
- Chickasaw, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 505 sq.mi.; pop. 15,228) (New Hampton). Chickasaw Indian tribe. 479
- Chickasaw, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 501 sq.mi.; pop. 18,951) (Houston and Okolona). Chickasaw Indian tribe\*. 480
- Chicot, Ark. (est. Oct. 25, 1823; 647 sq.mi.; pop. 22,306); (Lake Village). French word for "a stub." 481
- Childress, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 701 sq.mi.; pop. 12,123); (Childress). George Campbell Childress (1804-1841). One of the five commissioners who drafted the Texas declaration of independence 1836; constitutional convention 1836; suicide at Galveston 1841. 482
- Chilton, Ala. (est. Dec. 30, 1868; 699 sq.mi.; pop. 26,922) (Clanton). William Parish Chilton (1810-1871). Alabama legislature 1839; supreme court of Ala., 1847; chief justice of supreme court of Ala., 1852-56; Ala., senate 1859; provisional Congress of the Confederacy 1860; Confederate Congress 1861-65. Originally Baker County, Dec. 30, 1868, Act 142, name changed Dec. 17, 1874, Act 72. 483
- Chippewa, Mich. (est. Dec. 22, 1826; eff. Feb. 1, 1827; org. 1843; 1,580 sq.mi.; pop. 29,206) (Sault Ste. Marie). Chippewa Indian tribe. 484
- Chippewa, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1862; 582 sq.mi.; pop. 16,739) (Montevideo). Chippewa Indian tribe \*. 485
- Chippewa, Wis. (est. Feb. 3, 1845; 1,025 sq.mi.; pop. (Chippewa Falls). Chippewa Indian tribe \*. 486
- Chisago, Minn. (est. Mar. 31, 1851; eff. Sept. 1, 1851, org. Jan. 1, 1852; 419 sq.mi.; pop. 12,669) (Center City). Indian word "kichi" for large and "saga" for fair. The first syllable was dropped. 487
- Chittenden, Vt. (est. Oct. 22, 1787; 532 sq.mi.; pop. 62,570) (Burlington). Thomas Chittenden (1730-1797). First and third terr. gov. of Vt. First gov. Conn. col-

- onial assembly; col. of Conn., military regiment; first pres. of Committee of Safety ; terr. gov. of Vt., 1778-79 and 1790-91; gov. 1791-97. 488
- Choctaw, Ala. (est. Dec. 29, 1847; 918 sq.mi.; pop. 19,152) (Butler). Choctaw Indian tribe. 489
- Choctaw, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 414 sq.mi.; pop. 11,009) (Ackerman). Choctaw Indian tribe \*. 490
- Choctaw, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 784 sq.mi.; pop. 20,405) (Hugo). Choctaw Indian tribe \*. 491
- Chouteau, Mont. (est. Feb. 2, 1865; 3,920 sq.mi.; pop. 6,974) (Fort Benton). Charles P. Chouteau. Fort Benton fur trader. 492
- Chowan, N. C. (est. 1670; 180 sq.mi.; pop. 12,540) (Edenton). Chowan Indian tribe, name meaning "they of the south." 493
- Christian, Ill. (est. Feb. 15, 1839; 700 sq.mi.; pop. 38,816) (Taylorville). Christian County, Ky. (Name changed from Dane County to Christian County Feb. 1, 1840). 494
- Christian, Ky. (est. Dec. 13, 1796, eff. Mar. 1, 1797; 726 sq.mi.; pop. 42,359) (Hopkinsville). William Christian. Col. 495
- Christian, Mo. (est. Mar. 8, 1859; 567 sq.mi.; pop. 12,412) (Ozark). William Christian \*. 496
- Churchill, Nev. (est. Nov. 25, 1861; 4,907 sq.mi.; pop. 6,161) (Fallon). Charles C. Churchill. Capt. 497
- Cimarron, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,832 sq.mi.; pop. 4,589) (Boise City). Spanish for "unruly." 498
- Citrus, Fla. (est. June 2, 1887; 570 sq.mi.; pop. 6,111) (Inverness). Descriptive. 499
- Clackamas, Ore. (est. July 5, 1843; 1,890 sq.mi.; pop. 86,716) (Oregon City). Clackamas Indian tribe. 500
- Claiborne, La. (est. Mar. 13, 1828; 778 sq.mi.; pop. 25,063) (Homer). William Charles Coles Claiborne (1775-1817) First gov. of La. Terr. and first gov. of La. and second gov. of Miss. Terr. Tenn. state constitutional convention 1796; judge of superior court 1796; Representative from Tenn., 1797-1801; gov. of Miss. Terr. 1801-05; commissioner to accept transfer of La. from France 1803; gov. of Orleans terr. 1804-12; gov. of La. 1812-16; Senator from La. 1817. 501
- Claiborne, Miss. (est. Jan. 27, 1802; 489 sq.mi.; pop. 11,944) (Port Gibson). William Charles Coles Claiborne.\* 502
- Claiborne, Tenn. (est. Oct. 29, 1801; 445 sq.mi.; pop. 24,788) (Tazewell). William Charles Coles Claiborne \*. 503



- Clallam, Wash. (est. Apr. 26, 1854; 1, 753 sq. mi.; pop. 26, 396).  
(Port Angeles). Indian word for "brave people." 504
- Clare, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840; org. 1871; 572 sq. mi.;  
pop. 10, 253) (Harrison). Clare County, Ireland. (Original-  
ly Kaykakee County, name changed to Clare County,  
Mar. 8, 1843). 505
- Clarendon, S. C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 694 sq. mi.; pop.  
32, 215) (Manning). Edward Hyde II, (1661-1724) third  
earl of Clarendon. Col. Royal Regiment of Dragoons  
1685-88; capt.-gen. and gov.-in-chief of N. Y. and N. J.  
1701-08; commander-in-chief of the militia and forces of  
Conn., E. and W. Jersey 1701; Vice Admiral of N. Y.  
and E. and W. Jersey 1701-08; privy councillor 1711;  
envoy extraordinary to Hanover 1714. (See also No.  
1298) 506
- Clarion, Pa. (est. Mar. 11, 1839; 599 sq. mi.; pop. 38, 344)  
(Clarion). French for "clear." 507
- Clark, Ark. (est. Dec. 15, 1818; est. Mar. 1, 1819; 878  
sq. mi.; pop. 22, 998) (Arkadelphia). William Clark  
(1770-1838). Eleventh terr. gov. of Mo. Frontier ser-  
vice against Indians 1791-96; resigned from army 1807;  
appointed brig. gen. of militia for La. terr. and Supt. of  
Indian Affairs at St. Louis 1807; gov. of Mo. terr. 1813-  
20; surveyor gen. for Ill., Mo. and Ark. 508
- Clark, Idaho. (est. Feb. 1, 1919; 1, 751 sq. mi.; pop. 918)  
(Dubois). Sam Clark. Pioneer cattleman. 509
- Clark, Ill. (est. Mar. 22, 1819; 493 sq. mi.; pop. 17, 362)  
(Marshall). George Rogers Clark (1752-1818). Frontier  
leader; surveyor; volunteer under gov. Dunmore against  
Shawnees; maj. of militia 1776; lt. col. 1777; attacked  
British garrison at Vincennes 1779; brig. gen. of Conti-  
nental Army. 510
- Clark, Ind. (est. Feb. 3, 1801; 384 sq. mi.; pop. 48, 330)  
(Jeffersonville). George Rogers Clark \*. 511
- Clark, Kans. (est. Feb. 16, 1867, abolished 1883, re-cre-  
ated Mar. 7, 1885, org. May 5, 1885; 984 sq. mi.; pop.  
3, 946) (Ashland). Charles F. Clarke (18 -1862).  
Capt. sixth Kans. cavalry, died at Memphis Dec. 10,  
1862. 512
- Clark, Ky. (est. Dec. 6, 1792, eff. Feb. 1, 1793; 259 sq.  
mi.; pop. 18, 898) (Winchester). George Rogers Clarke\*. 513
- Clark, Mo. (est. Dec. 16, 1836; 509 sq. mi.; pop. 9, 003)  
(Kahoka). William Clark \*. 514
- Clark, Nev. (est. Feb. 5, 1909; 7, 927 sq. mi.; pop.  
48, 289) (Las Vegas). William Andrews Clark (1839-  
1925). Went to Montana 1863; placer mining 1863-65;



- maj. of battalion that pursued Chief Joseph 1877; pres. of Montana constitutional convention 1884 and 1889; Senator from Mont. 1899-1900; vacated his seat 1900; appointed to fill his own vacancy caused by his resignation, but did not qualify; Senator from Mont. 1901-07. 515
- Clark, Ohio. (est. Dec. 26, 1817, eff. Mar. 1, 1818; 402 sq. mi.; pop. 111,661) (Springfield). George Rogers Clark\*. 516
- Clark, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 976 sq.mi.; pop. 8,369) (Clark). Newton Clark. Taught school in Sioux Falls; Dakota terr. legislature 1872-73. 517
- Clark, Wash. (est. June 27, 1844; 633 sq.mi.; pop. 85,307) (Vancouver). William Clark \*. (Formerly Vancouver County, name changed to Clark County, Sept. 3, 1849) 518
- Clark, Wis. (est. July 6, 1853; 1,222 sq.mi.; pop. 32,459) (Neillsville). George Rogers Clark \*. 519
- Clarke, Ala. (est. Dec. 10, 1812; 1,241 sq.mi.; pop. 26,548) (Grove Hill). John Clarke. Indian fighter. gen. 520
- Clarke, Ga. (est. Dec. 5, 1801; 114 sq.mi.; pop. 36,550) (Athens). Elijah Clarke (17 -1805). Capt. Ga. militia 1776; col.; wounded at Alligator Creek 1778; battles of Wofford's Iron Works 1780; Musgrove's Mill 1780, Augusta 1780, wounded at battle of Long Cane, S.C. 1780; brig. gen. Ga. militia 1781-83. 521
- Clarke, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846; org. Dec. 27, 1848; 429 sq.mi.; pop. 9,369) (Osceola). James Clarke (1811-1850). Third. terr. gov. Iowa terr. 1845-46; gov. Iowa 1845-46; terr. printer first Wis. legislature 1836; est. Burlington, Iowa "Gazette" 1837; secretary Iowa terr; last terr. gov. Iowa 1845-46. 522
- Clarke, Miss. (est. Dec. 10, 1812; 675 sq.mi.; pop. 19,362) (Quitman). Joshua G. Clarke. First chancellor of Miss. 523
- Clarke, Va. (est. Mar. 8, 1836; 174 sq.mi.; pop. 7,074) (Berryville). George Rogers Clarke \*. 524
- Clatsop, Ore. (est. June 22, 1844; 820 sq.mi.; pop. 30,776) (Astoria). Clatsop Indian tribe. 525
- Clay, Ala. (est. Dec. 7, 1866; 603 sq.mi.; pop. 13,929) (Ashland). Henry Clay (1777-1852). Ky. house of representatives 1803; Senator from Ky., 1806-07; Ky., house of representatives 1808-09; Senator from Ky., 1810-11; Representative from Ky., 1811-14 and 1815-21 and 1823-25; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. J. Q. Adams 1825-29; Senator from Ky., 1831-42 and 1849-52; unsuccessful candidate on the Whig ticket for the presidency, 1824, 1832 and 1844. 526
- Clay, Ark. (est. Mar. 24, 1873; 650 sq.mi.; pop. 26,674)

- (Piggott and Corning). John Middleton Clayton (1796-1856) Del. house of representatives 1824; Del. secretary of state 1826-28; a Senator from Del., 1829-36; chief justice of Del., 1837-39; a Senator from Del., 1845-49; Secretary of State in Pres. Taylor's cabinet 1849-50; a Senator from Del., 1853-56. (Formerly Clay-ton County, name changed to Clay County, Dec. 6, 1875). (act 42) 527
- Clay, Fla. (est. Dec. 31, 1858; 598 sq.mi.; pop. 14,323) (Green Cove Springs). Henry Clay \*. 528
- Clay, Ga. (est. Feb. 16, 1854; 203 sq.mi.; pop. 5,844) (Fort Gaines). Henry Clay \*. 529
- Clay, Ill. (est. Dec. 23, 1824; 462 sq.mi.; pop. 17,445) (Louisville). Henry Clay \*. 530
- Clay, Ind. (est. Feb. 12, 1825, eff. Apr. 1, 1825; 364 sq. mi.; pop. 23,918). (Brazil). Henry Clay \*. 531
- Clay, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 571 sq.mi.; pop. 18,103) (Spencer). Henry Clay Jr. (1807-1847). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1831; bvt. second lt. 1831; resigned 1831; lt. col. 2nd Ky. volunteers 1846; killed at the battle of Buena Vista Feb. 23, 1847. 532
- Clay, Kans. (est. Feb. 27, 1857, org. Feb. 21, 1860, eff. Apr. 10, 1860; 658 sq.mi.; pop. 11,697) (Clay Center). Henry Clay \*. 533
- Clay, Ky. (est. Dec. 2, 1806, eff. Apr. 1, 1807; 475 sq. mi.; pop. 23,116) (Manchester). Green Clay (1757-1826). Surveyor in Ky., 1777; Va. legislature 1788-89; Ky. legislature 1793-94; Ky., constitutional convention 1799; Ky. senate 1795-98 and 1807; led 3,000 volunteers to aid at Ft. Meigs 1813; left in command of Ft. Meigs 1813; maj. gen. Ky. militia. 534
- Clay, Minn. (est. Mar. 18, 1858; 1,050 sq.mi.; pop. 30,363) (Moorhead). Henry Clay \*. (Originally Breck-inridge County, name changed to Clay County, Mar. 6, 1862) (chap. 33) 535
- Clay, Miss. (est. May 12, 1871; 408 sq.mi.; pop. 17,757) (West Point). Henry Clay \*. (Originally Colfax County, name changed to Clay County, Apr. 10, 1876). chap. 103 536
- Clay, Mo. (est. Jan. 2, 1822; 413 sq.mi.; pop. 45,221) (Liberty). Henry Clay \*. 537
- Clay, Neb. (est. Mar. 7, 1855, org. Feb. 16, 1867; 570 sq.mi.; pop. 8,700) (Clay Center). Henry Clay \*. 538
- Clay, N.C. (est. Feb. 20, 1861; 219 sq.mi.; pop. 6,006) (Hayesville). Henry Clay \*. 539
- Clay, S.D. (est. Apr. 10, 1862, org. Jan. 3, 1863; 403 sq.mi.; pop. 10,993) (Vermillion). Henry Clay \*. 540
- Clay, Tenn. (est. June 24, 1870; 264 sq.mi.; pop. 8,701)

- (Celina). Henry Clay \*. 541
- Clay, Tex. (est. Dec. 24, 1857; 1,101 sq.mi.; pop. 9,896) (Henrietta). Henry Clay \*. 542
- Clay, W.Va. (est. Mar. 29, 1858; 346 sq.mi.; pop. 14,961) (Clay). Henry Clay \*. 543
- Clayton, Ga. (est. Nov. 30, 1858; 142 sq.mi.; pop. 22,872) (Jonesboro). Augustin Smith Clayton (1783-1839). Ga. legislature 1810-12; clerk Ga., house of representatives 1813-15; Ga. senate 1826-27; judge of Ga., superior court 1819-25 and 1825-31; Representative from Ga., 1832-35. 544
- Clayton, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837; 778 sq.mi.; pop. 22,522) (Elkader). John Middleton Clayton \*. 545
- Clear Creek, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 394 sq.mi.; pop. 3,289) (Georgetown). Descriptive. 546
- Clearfield, Pa. (est. Mar. 26, 1804; 1,144 sq.mi.; pop. 85,957) (Clearfield). Descriptive. 547
- Clearwater, Idaho. (est. Feb. 27, 1911; 2,522 sq.mi.; pop. 8,217) (Orofino). Descriptive. 548
- Clearwater, Minn. (est. Dec. 20, 1902; 1,005 sq.mi.; pop. 10,204) (Bagley). Descriptive. 549
- Cleburne, Ala. (est. Dec. 6, 1866; 574 sq.mi.; pop. 11,904) (Heflin). Patrick Ronayne Cleburne (1828-1864). Went to New Orleans from Ireland 1849; druggist; capt. and col. 15th Ark. Infantry; brig. gen. and maj. gen. 1862; battle of Shiloh Apr. 6-7, 1862; wounded at battle of Richmond Aug. 30, 1862; battle of Missionary Ridge, Ringgold Gap, Resaca, New Hope Church; killed battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. 550
- Cleburne, Ark. (est. Feb. 20, 1883; 595 sq.mi.; pop. 11,487) (Heber Springs). Patrick Ronayne Cleburne \*. 551
- Clermont, Ohio. (est. Dec. 6, 1800; 458 sq.mi.; pop. 42,182) (Batavia). Clermont, France; descriptive French for "clear mountain." 552
- Cleveland, Ark. (est. Apr. 17, 1873; 601 sq.mi.; pop. 8,956) (Rison). Grover Cleveland (1837-1908). Twenty-second and twenty-fourth Pres. of the U.S.; thirty-first gov. of N.Y. (Formerly Dorsey County, name changed to Cleveland County, Mar. 5, 1885) Act 38. 553
- Cleveland, N.C. (est. Jan. 11, 1841; 466 sq.mi.; pop. 64,357) (Shelby). Benjamin Cleveland ( -1806) Ensign Second N.C. Regiment 1775; lt. 1776; capt. 1776; retired 1778; col. N.C. militia 1778; hero battle of King's Mountain 1780. 554
- Cleveland, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 547 sq.mi.; pop. 41,443) (Norman). Grover Cleveland \*. 555

- Clinch, Ga. (est. Feb. 14, 1850; 747 sq.mi.; pop. 6,007) (Homerville). Duncan Lamont Clinch (1787-1849). First lt. Third Infantry U.S. Army 1808; capt. Dec. 31, 1810; lt. col. 1813; col. 1819; bvt. brig. gen. for ten years service 1829; fought in first and second Seminole War 1835; resigned 1836; Representative from Ga., 1844-45. 556
- Clinton, Ill. (est. Dec. 27, 1824; 483 sq.mi.; pop. 22,594) (Carlyle). De Witt Clinton (1769-1828). Seventh and ninth gov. of N.Y. Secretary to gov. George Clinton; N.Y. assembly 1798; N.Y. senate 1798-1802 and 1806-11; Senator from N.Y., 1802-03; Mayor of New York City 1803-07, 1810-11, 1813-15; gov. of N.Y., 1817-21 and 1825-28. 557
- Clinton, Ind. (est. Jan. 29, 1830, eff. Mar. 1, 1830; 407 sq.mi.; pop. 29,734) (Frankfort). De Witt Clinton \*. 558
- Clinton, Iowa (est. Dec. 21, 1837, org. Jan. 11, 1840; 695 sq.mi.; pop. 49,664) (Clinton). De Witt Clinton \*. 559
- Clinton, Ky. (est. Feb. 20, 1836; 206 sq.mi.; pop. 10,605) (Albany). De Witt Clinton \*. 560
- Clinton, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. 1839; 571 sq.mi.; pop. 31,195) (St. Johns). De Witt Clinton \*. 561
- Clinton, Mo. (est. Jan. 2, 1833; 420 sq.mi.; pop. 11,726) (Plattsburg). De Witt Clinton \*. 562
- Clinton, N.Y. (est. Mar. 7, 1788; 1,059 sq.mi.; pop. 53,622) (Plattsburg). George Clinton (1739-1812). First and third gov. of N.Y. Clerk of the court of common pleas of N.Y. 1759; district attorney 1765; N.Y. assembly 1768; Continental Congress 1775-76; brig. gen. 1777; gov. of N.Y. 1777-95 and 1801-04; Vice Pres. of the U.S. 1805-12. 563
- Clinton, Ohio. (est. Feb. 19, 1810; 412 sq.mi; pop. 25,572) (Wilmington). George Clinton \*. 564
- Clinton, Pa. (est. June 21, 1839; 902 sq.mi.; pop. 36,532) (Lock Haven). De Witt Clinton \*. 565
- Cloud, Kans. (est. Feb. 27, 1860; 711 sq.mi; pop. 16,104) (Concordia). William F. Cloud. Col. Second Kans. regiment. (Name changed from Shirley County to Cloud County, Chap. 40, Feb. 26, 1867). 566
- Coahoma, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 530 sq.mi.; pop. 49,361) (Clarksdale). Choctaw Indian word for "red panther." 567
- Coal, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 526 sq.mi.; pop. 8,056) (Coalgate). Descriptive. 568
- Cobb, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1832; 353 sq.mi.; pop. 61,830)



- (Marietta). Thomas Willis Cobb (1784-1830). Representative from Ga., 1817-21 and 1823-24; Senator from Ga., 1824-28; judge of superior court of Ga., 1828. 569
- Cochise, Ariz. (est. Feb. 1, 1881; 6,256 sq.mi.; pop. 31,488) (Bisbee). Cochise, Chiricahua Apache Indian chief, led raids in Arizona surrendered 1871. 570
- Cochran, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 782 sq.mi.; pop. 5,928) (Morton). Robert Cochran ( -1836). Settled in Tex. 1835; private killed at the Alamo Mar. 6, 1836. 571
- Cocke, Tenn. (est. Oct. 9, 1797; 434 sq.mi.; pop. 22,991) (Newport). William Cocke (1747-1828). Explored eastern and western Tenn. with Daniel Boone; led Virginians against Indians 1776; Va., house of burgesses; moved to Tenn., 1776; Tenn. constitutional convention 1796; Senator from Tenn., 1796-97 and 1799-1805; judge of first circuit 1809; Miss. legislature 1813; served under Gen. Jackson War of 1812; Indian agent Chickasaw Nation 1814. 572
- Coconimo, Ariz. (est. Feb. 19, 1891; 18,573 sq.mi.; pop. 23,910) (Flagstaff). Havasupai Indian word for "little water." 573
- Codington, S.D. (est. 1877, org. Aug. 7, 1878; 691 sq.mi.; pop. 18,944) (Watertown). G. S. S. Codington. Congregational clergyman, Dakota terr. legislature 1877. 574
- Coffee, Ala. (est. Dec. 29, 1841; 677 sq.mi.; pop. 30,720) (Elba and Enterprise). John Coffee (1772-1833). Surveyor; col. Tenn. volunteers 1812-13; brig. gen. Tenn. mounted 1813; wounded in battle with Creek Indians 1814; led Tennesseans at battle of New Orleans 1815; U.S. surveyor of public lands 1817. 575
- Coffee, Ga. (est. Feb. 9, 1854; 632 sq.mi.; pop. 23,961) (Douglas). John Coffee (1782-1836). Gen. of Ga. militia Creek war 1814; Ga., senate 1819-27; Representative from Ga., 1833-36, a cousin of John Coffee listed above. 576
- Coffee, Tenn. (est. Jan. 8, 1836; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 23,049) (Manchester). John Coffee No. 575. 577
- Coffey, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855, org. Feb. 17, 1857; 656 sq.mi.; pop. 10,408) (Burlington). A. M. Coffey. Kans. terr. legislature. 578
- Coke, Tex. (est. Mar. 13, 1889; 915 sq.mi.; pop. 4,045) (Robert Lee). Richard Coke (1829-1897). Fourteenth gov. of Tex. Private, Confederate Army, advanced to capt. 1861-65; district court judge at Waco 1865; judge of Tex. supreme court 1866; removed in 1867; gov. of Tex. 1874-76; Senator from Tex. 1877-85. 579
- Colbert, Ala. (est. Feb. 6, 1867; 616 sq.mi.; pop. 39,561)



- (Tuscumbia). George Colbert and Levi Colbert, Chickasaw Indians. 580
- Cole, Mo. (est. Nov. 16, 1820; 385 sq.mi.; pop. 35,464) (Jefferson City). Stephen Cole. Indian fighter. 581
- Coleman, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 1,282 sq.mi.; pop. 15,503) (Coleman). Robert M. Coleman (1799-1837). Aide-de-camp of Gen. Houston at battle of San Jacinto 1836; signer Tex. declaration of independence 1836; Tex. Ranger 1836-37; drowned in Brazos River 1837. 582
- Coles, Ill. (est. Dec. 25, 1830; 525 sq.mi.; pop. 40,328) (Charleston). Edward Coles (1768-1868). Second gov. of Ill. Private secretary to Pres. Madison 1809-15; on mission to Moscow 1816; settled in Ill. 1818; gov. 1822-26. Freed his slaves and gave each 160 acres of land. 583
- Colfax, Neb. (est. Feb. 15, 1869; 405 sq.mi.; pop. 10,010) Schuyler). Schuyler Colfax (1823-1885). Vice pres. of the U.S. Editor and proprietor "Valley Register," St. Joseph, Ind., 1845; Ind. constitutional convention 1850; Representative from Ind., 1855-69; vice pres. 1869-73; unsuccessful candidate for renomination in 1872. 584
- Colfax, N.M. (est. Jan. 25, 1869; 3,765 sq.mi.; pop. 16,761) (Raton). Schuyler Colfax \*. 585
- Colleton, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1783; 1,048 sq.mi.; pop. 28,242). (Walterboro). John Colleton, one of eight proprietors of S.C. 586
- Collier, Fla. (est. May 8, 1923; 2,032 sq.mi.; pop. 6,488) (Everglades). Barron Gift Collier (1873-1939). Industrialist; held advertising concession in cars; owned Fla. real estate and hotels; reclaimed sections of the Everglades, etc. 587
- Collin, Tex. (est. Apr. 3, 1846; 886 sq.mi.; pop. 41,692) (Mc Kinney). Collin Mc Kinney (1766-1861). Tex. constitutional convention 1836; signer Tex. declaration of independence 1836; first, second and fourth Tex. legislature. 588
- Collingsworth, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 899 sq.mi.; pop. 9,139) (Wellington). James T. Collingsworth (1806-1838). Tex. constitutional convention 1836; maj. and aide-de-camp to Gen. Houston 1836; Tex. senate 1836; first chief justice Tex. Republic 1837; accidental death by drowning 1838. (An error in spelling named the county Collingsworth instead of Collinsworth). 589
- Colorado, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 950 sq.mi.; pop. 17,576) (Columbus). Spanish word for "colored." 590
- Colquitt, Ga. (est. Feb. 25, 1856; 529 sq.mi.; pop. 33,999) (Moultrie), Walter Terry Colquitt (1799-1855).

- Judge of the Chattahoochie circuit 1826; Methodist preacher 1827; Ga. senate 1834 and 1837; Representative from Ga., 1839-40 and 1842-43; Senator from Ga., 1843-48. 591
- Columbia, Ark. (est. Dec. 17, 1852; 768 sq.mi.; pop. 28,770) (Magnolia). Columbia, the Goddess of Liberty. 592
- Columbia, Fla. (est. Feb. 4, 1832; 786 sq.mi.; pop. 18,216) (Lake City). Christopher Columbus (1451-1506). Italian navigator, sailed from Palos, Spain Aug. 3, 1492; discovered San Salvador Oct. 12, 1492. 593
- Columbia, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1790; 350 sq.mi.; pop. 9,525) (Appling). Chirstopher Columbus \*. 594
- Columbia, N.Y. (est. Apr. 4, 1786; 643 sq.mi.; pop. 43,182) (Hudson). Christopher Columbus \*. 595
- Columbia, Ore. (est. Jan. 16, 1854; 646 sq.mi.; pop. 22,967) (Saint Helens). Named for Columbia River which was named for the ship in which Capt. Gray sailed up the river. 596
- Columbia, Pa. (est. Mar. 22, 1813; 484 sq.mi.; pop. 53,460) (Bloomsburg). Christopher Columbus \*. 597
- Columbia, Wash. (est. Nov. 11, 1875; 860 sq.mi.; pop. 4,860) (Dayton). Columbia River \*. 598
- Columbia, Wis. (est. Feb. 3, 1846; 778 sq.mi.; pop. 34,023) (Portage). Christopher Columbus \*. 599
- Columbiana, Ohio. (est. Mar. 25, 1803; 535 sq.mi.; pop. 98,920) (Lisbon). Christopher Columbus and Anna. 600
- Columbus, N.C. (est. Dec. 15, 1808; 939 sq.mi.; pop. 50,621) (Whiteville). Christopher Columbus \*. 601
- Colusa, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 1,153 sq.mi.; pop. 11,651) (Colusa). Colus Indian tribe. 602
- Comal, Tex. (est. Mar. 24, 1846; 567 sq.mi.; pop. 16,357) (New Braunfels). Spanish word for "basin" or "pan for cooking maize cakes" or "griddle." 603
- Comanche, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867, org. Feb. 27, 1885; 800 sq.mi.; pop. 3,888) (Coldwater). Comanche Indian tribe. 604
- Comanche, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,088 sq.mi.; pop. 55,165) (Lawton). Comanche Indian tribe \*. 605
- Comanche, Tex. (est. Jan. 25, 1856; 972 sq.mi.; pop. 15,516) (Comanche). Comanche Indian tribe. 606
- Concho, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 1,004 sq.mi.; pop. 5,078) (Paint Rock). Concho River, Spanish word for "shell." 607
- Concordia, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805; 714 sq.mi.; pop. 14,398) (Vidalia). Descriptive of concord. In 1798, Don Jose Vidal petitioned de Lemos, gov. gen. of New Orleans. 608

- Conecuh, Ala. (est. Feb. 13, 1818; 850 sq.mi.; pop. 21,776) (Evergreen). Indian word for "crooked." 609
- Conejos, Col. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 1,271 sq.mi.; pop. 10,171) (Conejos). Spanish word for "rabbits." (Formerly Guadalupe County, name changed to Conejos County, Nov. 7, 1861). 610
- Contra Costa, Cal. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 734 sq.mi.; pop. 298,984) (Martinez). Spanish for "opposite coast." 611
- Converse, Wyo. (est. Mar. 9, 1888; 4,167 sq.mi.; pop. 5,933) (Douglas). A. H. Converse. Stockman and banker. 612
- Conway, Ark. (est. Oct. 20, 1825, eff. Jan. 1, 1826; 560 sq.mi.; pop. 18,137) (Morrilton). Henry Wharton Conway (1793-1827). Ensign and lt. 1813; clerk U.S. Treasury 1817; moved to Ark. terr. 1820; Delegate from Ark. terr. 1823-27. 613
- Cook, Ga. (est. July 30, 1918; 241 sq.mi.; pop. 12,201) (Adel). Philip Cook (1817-1894). Ga. senate 1859, 1860, 1863 and 1864; private Confederate army 1861; brig. gen. 1863; Representative from Ga., 1873-83; Ga., secretary of state 1890-94. 614
- Cook, Ill. (est. Jan. 15, 1831; 933 sq.mi.; pop. 4,508,792) (Chicago). Daniel Pope Cook (1794-1827). First attorney gen., Ill. Mar. 5 to Mar. 15, 1819; Representative from Ill., 1819-27. 615
- Cook, Minn. (est. Mar. 9, 1874; 1,403 sq.mi.; pop. 2,900) (Grand Marais). Michael Cook (1828-1864). Minn. terr. and state senator 1857-1862; maj. Tenth Minn. regiment 1864; died from wounds received at battle of Nashville, Dec. 16, 1864. Also claimed for John Cook. Killed by Ojibway Indians. 616
- Cooke, Tex. (est. Mar. 20, 1848; 909 sq.mi.; pop. 22,146) (Gainesville). William G. Cooke (1808-1847). Capt. of the New Orleans Grays in the Tex. Revolution at Bexar Dec. 5, 1835; in service to Sept. 1837; Q.M. gen. in army Aug. 1839. 617
- Cooper, Mo. (est. Dec. 17, 1818; 563 sq.mi.; pop. 16,608) (Boonville). Sarshel Cooper. Pioneer. 618
- Coos, N.H. (est. Dec. 24, 1803; eff. Mar. 1, 1805; 1,825 sq.mi.; pop. 35,932) (Lancaster). 619
- Coos, Ore. (est. Dec. 22, 1853; 1,611 sq.mi.; pop. 42,265) (Coquille). Coos Indian tribe \*. 620
- Coosa, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 648 sq.mi.; pop. 11,766) (Rockford). Indian tribe, Indian word for "rippling." 621
- Copiah, Miss. (est. Jan. 21, 1823; 769 sq.mi.; pop. 30,493) (Hazlehurst). Indian word for "calling panther." 622

Corson, S.D. (est. Mar. 2, 1909; 2,525 sq.mi.; pop. 6,168) (McIntosh). Dighton Corson (1827-1915). Wis. legislature 1857-58; Wis. attorney; Nev. District Attorney and State Attorney. Nev. constitutional convention 1885 and 1889; first judge supreme court of S.D. 1889-1913.

623

Cortland, N.Y. (est. Apr. 8, 1808; 502 sq.mi.; pop. 37,158) (Cortland). Pierre Van Cortlandt, Jr. (1762-1848) N.Y. assembly 1811-12; Representative from N.Y., 1811-13; pres. Westchester County Bank 1835-48.

624

Coryell, Tex. (est. Feb. 4, 1854; 1,043 sq.mi.; pop. 16,284) (Gatesville). James Coryell (1801-1837). Settled in Tex. 1829; Tex. Ranger 1836; killed by Indians while exploring silver mine May 27, 1837.

625

Coshocton, Ohio. (est. Jan. 31, 1810; 562 sq.mi.; pop. 31,141) (Coshocton). Delaware Indian name meaning "union of waters" or "black bear town."

626

Costilla, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 1,215 sq.mi.; pop. 6,067) (San Luis). Spanish for "rib" and "furring timber."

627

Cottle, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 901 sq.mi.; pop. 6,099) (Paducah). George Washington Cottle (1798-1836). Private, resident of Gonzalez, Tex.; killed in defense of Alamo Mar. 6, 1836.

628

Cotton, Okla. (est. by election Aug. 22, 1912, gov. procl. Aug. 27, 1912; 629 sq.mi.; pop. 10,180) (Walters). Descriptive.

629

Cottonwood, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857, org. Mar. 3, 1870; 640 sq.mi.; pop. 15,763) (Windom). Cottonwood River, descriptive.

630

Covington, Ala. (est. Dec. 7, 1821; 1,034 sq.mi.; pop. 40,373) (Andalusia). Leonard Wailes Covington (1768-1813). U.S. Army 1792; lt. of Dragoons 1793; resigned 1795; Maryland house of delegates; Representative from Md., 1805-07; lt. col. and col. of light Dragoons 1809; brig. gen. 1813; mortally wounded at battle of Crystler's Field 1813. Name changed to Jones County Aug. 6, 1868; name changed to original and present name Oct. 10, 1868. Act 39.

631

Covington, Miss. (est. Feb. 5, 1819; 410 sq.mi.; pop. 16,036) (Collins). Leonard Covington \*.

632

Coweta, Ga. (est. Dec. 11, 1826; 443 sq.mi.; pop. 27,786). (Newnan) Indian chief.

633

Cowley, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867, 1,136 sq.mi.; pop. 36,905) (Winfield). Matthew Cowley ( -1864). First lt. Co. I, Ninth Kans. died at Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 7, 1864.

634



- Cowlitz, Wash. (est. Apr. 21, 1854; 1,146 sq. mi.; pop. 53,369) (Kelso). Cowlitz Indian tribe. 635
- Craig, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 764 sq. mi.; pop. 18,263) (Vinita). Granville Craig. A Cherokee. 636
- Craig, Va. (est. Mar. 21, 1851; 336 sq. mi.; pop. 3,452) (New Castle). Robert Craig (1792-1852). Virginia house of delegates 1817-18 and 1825-29 and 1850-52; Va. board of public works 1820-23; Representative from Va., 1829-33 and 1835-41. 637
- Craighead, Ark. (est. Feb. 19, 1859; 717 sq. mi.; pop. 50,613) (Jonesboro and Lake City). Thomas B. Craigshead (1800- ) Miss. senate. 638
- Crane, Tex. (est. Feb. 26, 1887; 796 sq. mi.; pop. 3,965) (Crane). William Carey Crane (1816-1885). Ordained Baptist minister 1838; pres. of Miss. Female College 1851-57; pres. of Baylor Univ. 1863-85. 639
- Craven, N.C. (est. Dec. 3, 1705; 725 sq. mi.; pop. 48,823) (New Bern). William Craven, Second Earl of Craven (1668-1711), one of the eight proprietors of Carolina. Second Baron Craven of Hamsted-Marshall 1697; Lord Palatine of the Province of Carolina. Originally Archdale County, name changed to Craven County, 1712. 640
- Crawford, Ark. (est. Oct. 18, 1820, est. Jan. 1, 1821; 598 sq. mi.; pop. 22,727) (Van Buren). William Harris Crawford (1772-1834). Ga. house of representatives 1803-07; Senator from Ga., 1807-13; pres. pro tempore of the Senate 1812; U.S. Minister to France 1813-15; U.S. Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. Madison 1815-16; U.S. Secretary of the Treasury in cabinet of Pres. Madison 1816-25; Ga. Circuit judge 1827-34. 641
- Crawford, Ga. (est. Dec. 9, 1822; 319 sq. mi.; pop. 6,080) (Knoxville). William Harris Crawford \*. 642
- Crawford, Ill. (est. Dec. 31, 1816; 453 sq. mi.; pop. 21,137) (Robinson). William Harris Crawford \*. 643
- Crawford, Ind. (est. Jan. 29, 1818, eff. Feb. 15, 1818, org. Dec. 31, 1821; 312 sq. mi.; pop. 9,289) (English). William Harris Crawford \* or see below William Crawford \*. 644
- Crawford, Iowa (Denison). (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 716 sq. mi. pop. 19,741) William Harris Crawford \*. 645
- Crawford, Kans. (est. Feb. 13, 1867, org. Jan. 1, 1868; 598 sq. mi.; pop. 40,231) (Girard). Samuel J. Crawford (1835-1913). Third gov. of Kans. Kans. legislature 1861; resigned and organized a company of volunteers, chosen capt., promoted to col. bvt. brig. gen. 1864; gov. 1865-68; resigned to command 19th Kans. cavalry against the Indians, 1868. 646



- Crawford, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1879; 563 sq.mi.; pop. 4,151) (Grayling). William Crawford (1732-1782). Surveyor, served under Gen. Braddock; capt. 1761; Pontiac War 1763-64; in Revolutionary war fought at battles of Long Island, Trenton, Princeton; resigned as col. 1781; fought Wyandot and Del. Indians on Sandusky River, captured, tortured and burned to death at the stake, June, 1782. Originally Shawaho County, name changed to Crawford County on Mar. 8, 1843. 647
- Crawford, Mo. (est. Jan. 23, 1829; 760 sq.mi.; pop. 11,615) (Steelville). William Harris Crawford \*. 648
- Crawford, Ohio (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 404 sq.mi.; pop. 38,738) (Bucyrus). William Crawford \*. 649
- Crawford, Pa. (est. Mar. 12, 1800; 1,016 sq.mi.; pop. 78,948) (Meadville). William Crawford \*. 650
- Crawford, Wis. (est. Oct. 26, 1818; 586 sq.mi.; pop. 17,652). (Prairie du Chien). William Harris Crawford\*. 651
- Creek, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 972 sq.mi.; pop. 43,143) (Sapulpa). Creek Indian tribe. 652
- Crenshaw, Ala. (est. Nov. 24, 1866; 611 sq.mi.; pop. 18,981) (Luverne). Anderson Crenshaw. 653
- Crisp, Ga. (est. Aug. 17, 1905; 277 sq.mi.; pop. 17,663) (Cordele). Charles Frederick Crisp (1845-1896). Served in Confederate Army 1861-64; lt. when a prisoner of war in 1864; released 1865; solicitor gen. of southwestern judicial circuit 1872-77; judge of superior court 1877-82; Representative from Ga., 1883-1896. 654
- Crittenden, Ark. (est. Oct. 22, 1825, eff. Jan. 1, 1826; 623 sq.mi.; pop. 47,184) (Marion). Robert Crittenden. Soldier in War of 1812. Secretary of Ark. terr. Mortally wounded Congressman Henry Wharton Conway in a duel in 1827. 655
- Crittenden, Ky. (est. Jan. 26, 1842; 365 sq.mi.; pop. 10,818) (Marion). John Jordan Crittenden (1787-1863). Seventeenth gov. of Ky. Attorney gen. of Ill. Terr. 1809-10; in War of 1812 on staff of Gen. Shelby at battle of the Thames 1813; Ky. state legislature 1811-17; speaker Ky. state legislature 1817; Senator from Ky., 1817-19; Ky. house of representatives 1825 and 1829-32; U.S. district attorney 1827-29; nominated to U.S. Supreme Court by Pres. J. Q. Adams but not confirmed 1828; Senator from Ky., 1835-41; Attorney gen. of the U.S., 1841; Senator from Ky., 1842-48; gov. of Ky., 1848-50; Attorney gen. of the U.S., 1850-53; Senator from Ky., 1855-61; Representative from Ky., 1861-63. 656

- Crockett, Tenn. (est. Dec. 20, 1845, eff. Mar. 14, 1846; 269 sq.mi.; pop. 16,624) (Alamo). David Crockett (1786-1836). Creek Indian campaign 1813-14; Tenn., house of representatives 1821-25; Representative from Tenn., 1827-31 and 1833-35; aided Tex. independence and was killed in the defense of the Alamo, Mar. 6, 1836. 657
- Crockett, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1875; 2,794 sq.mi.; pop. 3,981) (Ozona). David Crockett \*. 658
- Crook, Ore. (est. Oct. 24, 1882; 2,980 sq.mi.; pop. 8,991) (Prineville). George Crook (1829-1890). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1852; lt. in Oregon terr. 1852-60; maj. gen. 1860; commander of districts of Idaho and Ariz. 1866-72. 659
- Crook, Wyo. (est. Dec. 8, 1875, org. Dec. 15, 1877; 2,897 sq.mi.; pop. 4,738) (Sundance). George Crook. 660
- Crosby, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 911 sq.mi.; pop. 9,582) (Crosbyton). Stephen Crosby (1808-1869). Chief clerk in land office Tex. 1853-57 and 1859-57. 661
- Cross, Ark. (est. Nov. 15, 1862; 626 sq.mi.; pop. 24,757) (Wynne). Edward Cross (1798-1887). U.S. judge for Ark. Terr. 1830; U.S. surveyor gen. for Ark., 1836-38; Representative from Ark., 1839-45; Ark. supreme court judge 1845-55; attorney gen. of Ark., 1874. 662
- Crow Wing, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857; 999 sq.mi.; pop. 30,875) (Brainerd). Descriptive, from Chippewa Indian word "kayaugeweguan" meaning "crow's wing" or "crow's feather." 663
- Crowley, Colo. (est. May 29, 1911; 803 sq.mi.; pop. 5,222) (Ordway). John H. Crowley. Colo. senator. 664
- Culberson, Tex. (est. Mar. 10, 1911; 3,848 sq.mi.; pop. 1,825) (Van Horn). David Browning Culberson (1830-1903). Tex. legislature 1859; entered Confederate Army as a private, col. 18th Tex. Infantry, adjt. gen. of Tex. with rank of col.; Tex. house of representatives 1864; Tex. senate 1873-75; Representative from Tex. 1875-97; commissioner to codify U.S. laws 1897-1900. 665
- Cullman, Ala. (est. Jan. 24, 1877; 743 sq.mi.; pop. 49,046) (Cullman). John G. Cullman. Settler in German colony about 1873. 666
- Culpepper, Va. (est. Mar. 23, 1748; 389 sq.mi.; pop. 13,242) (Culpeper). Thomas Lord Culpeper (-1719). Second (Royal Province) gov. of Va. Received 31 year grant from King Charles II for entire Va. colony 1673; purchased rights of Earl of Arlington 1675; proclaimed gov. of Va. for life 1675; went to Va. and was sworn in 1680; commission declared forfeited 1683; served 1677-

1683. 667
- Cumberland, Ill. (est. Mar. 2, 1843; 353 sq.mi.; pop. 10,496) (Toledo) Cumberland Rd., first national thoroughfare opened in 1818 from Cumberland, Md., to Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.). Named for William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, (1721-1765), Second son of King George II, and Queen Caroline; commanded the English troops at the battle of Culloden in Scotland in 1745 defeating the Scotch Highlanders. The Cumberland Road, the Cumberland River, the Cumberland Mountains and a county in England were all named for him. Privy Councillor 1742; maj. gen. 1742; lt. gen. 1743; capt. gen. of the army 1745-57. 668
- Cumberland, Ky. (est. Dec. 14, 1798, eff. July 1, 1799; 313 sq.mi.; pop. 9,309) (Burkesville). Duke of Cumberland \*. 669
- Cumberland, Me. (est. sess. May 28, 1760, eff. Nov. 1, 1760, 881 sq.mi.; pop. 169,201) (Portland). Duke of Cumberland \*. 670
- Cumberland, N.J. (est. Jan. 19, 1748; 503 sq.mi.; pop. 88,597) (Bridgeton). Duke of Cumberland \*. 671
- Cumberland, N.C. (est. session Feb. 19, 1754; 661 sq.mi.; pop. 96,006) (Fayetteville). Duke of Cumberland \*. 672
- Cumberland, Pa. (est. Jan. 27, 1750; 555 sq.mi.; pop. 94,457) (Carlisle). Duke of Cumberland \*. 673
- Cumberland, Tenn. (est. Nov. 16, 1855; 679 sq.mi.; pop. 18,877) (Crossville). Duke of Cumberland \*. 674
- Cumberland, Va. (est. Mar. 23, 1855, org. Oct. 12, 1858; 288 sq.mi.; pop. 7,252). (Cumberland). Duke of Cumberland \*. 675
- Cuming, Neb. (est. Mar. 16, 1855; 571 sq.mi.; pop. 12,994) (Westpoint). Thomas B. Cuming ( -1858). Acting gov. of Neb. Terr. 1854-55 and 1857-58; Secretary Neb. Terr. 1854-1858. 676
- Currituck, N.C. (est. 1670; 273 sq.mi.; pop. 6,201) (Currituck). Currituck Indian tribe. 677
- Curry, N.M. (est. Feb. 25, 1909; 1,403 sq.mi.; pop. 23,351) (Clovis), George Curry (1863-1947). Eighteenth terr. gov. of N.M. terr. Deputy treasurer Lincoln County, N.M., 1886-87; county clerk 1888; lt. and capt. in Roosevelt's Rough Riders in Spanish American War 1898; sheriff Otero County 1899; provost marshal and provost judge and gov. of provinces in the Philippine Islands 1899-1907; gov. of N.M. Terr. 1907-11; Representative from N.M., 1912-13; state historian of N.M. 1945-47. 678
- Curry, Ore. (est. Dec. 18, 1855; 1,622 sq.mi.; pop.

- 6,048) (Gold Beach). George Law Curry (1820-1878). Fifth, seventh and eighth terr. gov. of Ore. Emigrated to Ore. 1846; Ore. legislature 1848-49 and 1851; acting secretary of Ore. legislature 1849; third editor of Ore. "Spectator," the first newspaper west of the Rockies 1846; terr. gov. of Ore. 1853, 1854 and 1854-59. 679
- Custer, Colo. (est. Mar. 9, 1877; 737 sq.mi.; pop. 1,573) (Westcliffe). George Armstrong Custer (1839-1876). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1861; second lt. at battle of Bull Run; bvt. lt. col. for Yellow Tavern 1864; bvt. col. for Winchester, 1864; bvt. brig. gen. 1865; led campaign against Cheyennes 1868; sent to Dakota terr. 1873; killed with his entire command at Little Big Horn, June 25, 1876. 680
- Custer, Idaho. (est. Jan. 8, 1881, eff. Apr. 1, 1882; 4,983 sq.mi.; pop. 3,318) (Challis). George Armstrong Custer \*. 681
- Custer, Mont. (est. Feb. 2, 1865; 3,765 sq.mi.; pop. 12,661) (Miles City). George Armstrong Custer \*. (Originally Big Horn County, name changed Feb. 16, 1877. (unnumb.) 682
- Custer, Neb. (est. Feb. 17, 1877, org. June 27, 1877; 2,362 sq.mi.; pop. 19,170) (Broken Bow). George Armstrong Custer \*. 683
- Custer, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 999 sq.mi.; pop. 21,097) (Arapaho). George Armstrong Custer \*. 684
- Custer, S.D. (est. Jan. 11, 1875; 1,552 sq.mi.; pop. 5,517) (Custer). George Armstrong Custer \*. 685
- Cuyahoga, Ohio. (est. Feb. 10, 1807, eff. Feb. 10, 1808; 456 sq.mi.; pop. 1,389,532) (Cleveland). Indian word meaning "crooked." 686

## D

- Dade, Fla. (est. Feb. 4, 1836; 2,054 sq.mi.; pop. 495,084) (Miami). Francis Langhorne Dade (1793-1835). Third lt. in U.S. Infantry 1813; first lt. 1816; capt. 1818; bvt. maj. 1828; killed in ambush by Seminole chiefs Micanope and Jumper Dec. 28, 1835. 687
- Dade, Ga. (est. Dec. 25, 1837; 186 sq.mi.; pop. 7,364) (Trenton). Francis Langhorne Dade \*. 688
- Dade, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 504 sq.mi.; pop. 9,324) (Greenfield). Francis Langhorne Dade \*. 689
- Daggett, Utah. (est. Mar. 4, 1919; 764 sq.mi.; pop. 364) (Manila). Ellsworth Daggett. Surveyor of canal system for Daggett section of Utah. 690



- Dakota, Minn. (est. Oct. 27, 1849; 571 sq.mi.; pop. 49,019) (Hastings). Dakota Indian tribe. 691
- Dakota, Neb. (est. Mar. 7, 1855, org. Jan. 5, 1857; 255 sq.mi.; pop. 10,401) (Dakota City). Dakota Indian tribe. 692
- Dale, Ala. (est. Dec. 22, 1824, eff. Oct. 1825; 560 sq.mi.; pop. 20,828) (Ozark). Sam Dale (1772-1841). Indian scout 1793; maj. against Creek Indians 1794; col. of militia; brig. gen.; Ala. legislature 1819-20 and 1824-28; Miss. legislature 1836. 693
- Dallam, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 1,494 sq.mi.; pop. 7,640) (Dalhart). James Wilmer Dallam (1818-1847). Compiler of "A Digest of the Laws of Texas, Opinions of the Supreme Court of Texas from 1840-44." Died at New Orleans while on a trip to establish a newspaper at Indianola, Tex. 694
- Dallas, Ala. (est. Feb. 9, 1818; 976 sq.mi.; pop. 56,270) (Selma). Alexander James Dallas (1759-1817). U.S. District Attorney in Pa. 1810-14; U.S. Secretary of the Treasury (1814-16) and U.S. Secretary of War ad interim 1815 in cabinet of Pres. Madison. 695
- Dallas, Ark. (est. Jan. 1, 1845; 672 sq.mi.; pop. 12,416) (Fordyce). George Mifflin Dallas (1792-1864). Solicitor of U.S. Bank 1815-17; deputy attorney gen. 1817; mayor of Philadelphia 1829; U.S. district attorney for eastern district of Pa., 1829-31; Senator from Pa., 1831-33; Attorney gen. of Pa., 1833-35; U.S. Minister to Russia 1837-39; Vice Pres. of the U.S., under Polk 1845-49; U.S. Minister to Great Britain 1856-61. 696
- Dallas, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846, org. Feb. 16, 1847, eff. Mar. 1, 1847; 597 sq.mi.; pop. 23,661) (Adel). George Mifflin Dallas \*. 697
- Dallas, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 537 sq.mi.; pop. 10,394) (Buffalo). Geo. Dallas\*. (Formerly Niangua County.) 698
- Dallas, Tex. (est. Mar. 30, 1846; 893 sq.mi.; pop. 614,799) (Dallas). George Mifflin Dallas \*. 699
- Dane, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 1,197 sq.mi.; pop. 169,357) (Madison). Nathan Dane (1752-1835). Mass. house of representatives 1782-85; Continental Congress 1785-88; Mass. senate 1790-91 and 1794-97; Essex County judge of court of common pleas 1794; commissioner to codify laws of Mass., 1795; author of "Abridgment and Digest of American Law." 700
- Daniels, Mont. (est. Aug. 30, 1920, petititon and election; 1,443 sq.mi.; pop. 3,946) (Scobey). Mansfield A. Daniels. Pioneer rancher. 701
- Dare, N.C. (est. Feb. 3, 1870. 388 sq.mi.; pop. 5,405)



- (Manteo). Virginia Dare (1587-16 ). First English child born in America; granddaughter of John White, gov. of the Va. Colony sent out by Sir Walter Raleigh in 1587. 702
- Darke, Ohio. (est. Jan. 3, 1809; 605 sq.mi.; pop. 41,799). (Greenville). William Darke (1736-1801). Served under gen. Braddock at Ft. Duquesne 1755; Indian fighter 1755-70; Continental Army 1775; capt. 8th Va., 1776; maj. 1777; wounded and captured at Germantown, Pa., 1777; exchanged 1780; lt. col. 4th Va., 1781; retired 1783; lt. col., militia 1781; retired 1783; brig. gen.; federal constitutional convention 1788, lt. col. Ky. militia at St. Clair's defeat 1791. 703
- Darlington, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 545 sq.mi.; pop. 50,016) (Darlington). Darlington, England. 704
- Dauphin, Pa. (est. Mar. 4, 1785; 520 sq.mi.; pop. 197,784) (Harrisburg). Hereditary title of eldest son of King of France. Humbert II yielded province of Dauphiné, south-east France to Philip VI (1293-1350) of France (House of Valois) in 1349 on condition that the title "Dauphin" be always borne by the king's eldest son. 705
- Davidson, N.C. (est. 1822; 548 sq.mi.; pop. 62,244) (Lexington). William Lee Davidson (1746-1781). Maj. 4th N.C. 1776; lt. col. 1777; brig. gen. N.C., militia; battle of Camden 1780; killed at battle of Cowan's Pass, Feb. 1, 1781. 706
- Davidson, Tenn. (est. sess. Apr. 18, 1783; 532 sq.mi.; pop. 321,758) (Nashville). William Lee Davidson \*. 707
- Davie, N.C. (est. Dec. 20, 1836; 264 sq.mi.; pop. 15,420) (Mocksville). William Richardson Davie (1756-1820). Capt. in Pulaski's legion 1779; col. N.C. cavalry 1780; federal convention 1787; brig. gen. U.S. army 1798; gov. N.C., Dec. 7, 1798 to Nov. 23, 1799. 708
- Daviess, Ind. (est. Dec. 24, 1816, eff. Feb. 15, 1817; 433 sq.mi.; pop. 26,762) (Washington). Joseph Hamilton Daviess (1774-1811). Prosecuted Aaron Burr for treason 1807. Killed at battle of Tippecanoe 1811. 709
- Daviess, Ky. (est. Jan. 14, 1815; 466 sq.mi.; pop. 57,241) (Owensboro). Joseph Hamilton Daviess \*. 710
- Daviess, Mo. (est. Dec. 29, 1836; 563 sq.mi.; pop. 11,180) (Gallatin). Joseph Hamilton Daviess \*. 711
- Davis, Iowa (est. Feb. 17, 1843, org. Feb. 15, 1844, eff. Mar. 1, 1844; 509 sq.mi.; pop. 9,959) (Bloomfield). Garrett Davis (1801-1872). Ky. house of representatives 1833-35; Representative from Ky., 1839-47; Senator from Ky., 1861-72. 712
- Davis, Utah. (est. Mar. 3, 1852; 268 sq.mi.; pop. 30,867)

- (Farmington). Daniel C. Davis. Capt. Mormon battalion. 713
- Davison, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 432 sq.mi.; pop. 16,522) (Mitchell). Henry C. Davison. Early settler 1869; filed claim at Riverside, S.D., 1872. 714
- Dawes, Neb. (est. Feb. 19, 1885; 1,389 sq.mi.; pop. 9,708) (Chadron). James William Dawes (1845- ). Fifth giv. of Neb. Neb. constitutional convention 1875; Neb. senate 1876; Neb. gov. 1883-87. 715
- Dawson, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1857; 216 sq.mi.; pop. 3,712). (Dawsonville). William Crosby Dawson (1798-1856) Clerk American Fur Co., clerk, Ga. house of representatives, compiler, laws of Ga., 1820-30; capt. vol. co. Creek war 1836; Representative from Ga., 1836-41; judge of superior court of Ocmulgee circuit court 1845; Senator from Ga., 1849-55. 716
- Dawson, Mont. (est. Jan. 15, 1869; 2,358 sq.mi.; pop. 9,092) (Glendive). Andrew Dawson. 717
- Dawson, Neb. (est. Jan. 11, 1860, org. Sept. 2, 1871; 983 sq.mi.; pop. 19,393) (Lexington). Jacob Dawson. Postmaster of Lancaster (now Lincoln). 718
- Dawson, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 899 sq.mi.; pop. 19,113) (Lamesa). Nicholas Mosby Dawson (1808-1842). Second lt. at battle of San Jacinto 1836; lt. in Co. C, 1837; capt. of vol. co. 1842; killed (Dawson massacre) Sept. 18, 1842. 719
- Day, S.D. (est. Feb. 22, 1879; 1,060 sq.mi.; pop. 12,294) (Webster). Merritt H. Day (1844-1900). Pioneer Civil war. Dakota terr. legislature 1879-89; commander S.D. state militia in Messiah War of 1890. 720
- Deaf Smith, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 1,507 sq.mi.; pop. 9,111) (Hereford). Erastus Smith (1787-1837). Settled in Tex. 1821; scout for Sam Houston; battle of Conception 1835; destroyed Vince's Bridge before battle of San Jacinto 1836; capt. of co. of rangers 1837. 721
- Dearborn, Ind. (est. Mar. 7, 1803; 306 sq.mi.; pop. 25,141) (Lawrenceburg). Henry Dearborn (1751-1829). Capt. in Stark's Regiment 1775; fought at battle of Bunker Hill 1775; at storming of Quebec 1775; taken prisoner, released on parole 1776; fought at battles of Stillwater 1777; Saratoga 1777; Monmouth 1778; and Newton 1779; deputy quartermaster with rank of col. on Gen. Washington's staff 1781; brig. gen. of militia 1787; maj. gen. 1789; U.S. marshal for district of Me. 1789; Representative from Mass. 1793-97; U.S. Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. Jefferson 1801-09; collector of the port of Boston 1809-12; senior maj. gen. U.S. Army

- 1812; U.S. Minister to Portugal 1822-24. 722
- De Baca, N.M. (est. Feb. 28, 1917; 2,358 sq.mi.; pop. 3,464) (Fort Sumner). Ezequiel Cabeza de Baca (1864-1917). Second gov. of N.M. Publisher and business manager of Spanish newspaper; lt. gov. of N.M. 1911-16; gov. of N.M. 1917, died six weeks later. 723
- Decatur, Ga. (est. Dec. 8, 1823; org. Dec. 19, 1823; 583 sq.mi.; pop. 23,620) (Bainbridge) Stephen Decatur (1779-1820). Commanded schooner Enterprise in Tripolitan War and United States in War of 1812. Forced Barbary pirates to submit to terms. Killed in a duel Mar. 22, 1820 by Commodore James Barron 1821. 724
- Decatur, Ind. (est. Dec. 31, 1821, eff. Mar. 4, 1822; 370 sq.mi.; pop. 18,218) (Greensburg). Stephen Decatur \*. 725
- Decatur, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846, org. Apr. 1, 1850; 530 sq.mi.; pop. 12,601) (Leon). Stephen Decatur \*. 726
- Decatur, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873; 899 sq.mi.; pop. 6,185) (Oberlin). Stephen Decatur \*. 727
- Decatur, Tenn. (est. Nov. 1845; 346 sq.mi.; pop. 9,442) (Decaturville). Stephen Decatur \*. 728
- Deer Lodge, Mont. (est. Feb. 2, 1865; 738 sq.mi.; pop. 16,553) (Anaconda). Descriptive, a site where deer were frequently seen near a hotel. 729
- Defiance, Ohio. (est. Mar. 4, 1845; 410 sq.mi.; pop. 25,925) (Defiance). Ft. Defiance, at Defiance, Ohio built in 1794 by Gen. Anthony Wayne. 730
- De Kalb, Ala. (est. Jan. 9, 1836; 778 sq.mi.; pop. 45,048) (Ft. Payne). Johann De Kalb (1721-1780). Brig. in French Army 1764; aided American colonists commissioned maj. gen. in Continental Army 1777, wounded at battle of Camden, N.J., Aug. 16, 1780 and died three days later. 731
- De Kalb, Ga. (est. Dec. 9, 1822; 272 sq.mi.; pop. 136,395) (Decatur). Johann De Kalb \*. 732
- De Kalb, Ill. (est. Mar. 4, 1837; 638 sq.mi.; pop. 40,781) (Sycamore). Johann De Kalb \*. 733
- De Kalb, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Jan. 14, 1837, eff. May 1, 1837; 365 sq.mi.; pop. 26,023) (Auburn). Johann De Kalb \*. 734
- De Kalb, Mo. (est. Feb. 25, 1845; 423 sq.mi.; pop. 8,047) (Maysville). Johann De Kalb \*. 735
- De Kalb, Ten.. (est. Dec. 11, 1837; 317 sq.mi.; pop. 11,680) (Smithville). Johann De Kalb \*. 736
- Delaware, Ind. (est. Jan. 26, 1827, eff. Apr. 1, 1827; 400 sq.mi.; pop. 90,252) (Muncie). Del. Indian tribe. 737

- Delaware, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837, org. Dec. 20, 1839; 573 sq.mi.; pop. 17,734) (Manchester). The state of Delaware. Named in appreciation of the services of Senator John Middleton Clayton of Del. 1829-36, 1845-49 and 1853-56. 738
- Delaware, N.Y. (est. Mar. 10, 1797; 1,470 sq.mi.; pop. 44,420) (Delhi). Thomas West, third baron of Del. or De La Warr (1577-1618). Succeeded to the peerage 1602; appointed first col. gov. of Va. and capt.-gen. for life 1609; resident in Va. June 1610 to March 1611; returned to England 1611; made second voyage to Va. and died en route 1618. 739
- Delaware, Ohio. (est. Feb. 10, 1808; 459 sq.mi.; pop. 30,278) (Delaware). Delaware Indian tribe. 740
- Delaware, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 778 sq.mi.; pop. 14,734) (Grove). Delaware Indian tribe. 741
- Delaware, Pa. (est. Sept. 26, 1789; 185 sq.mi.; pop. 414,234) (Media). Delaware Indian tribe. 742
- Del Norte, Calif. (est. Mar. 2, 1857; 1,003 sq.mi.; pop. 8,078) (Crescent City). Spanish for "of the north." 743
- Delta, Colo. (est. Feb. 11, 1883; 1,157 sq.mi.; pop. 17,365) (Delta). Descriptive. Located on the delta of the Uncompahgre River. 744
- Delta, Mich. (est. Mar. 9, 1843; org. 1861; 1,180 sq.mi.; pop. 32,913) (Escanaba). Descriptive. For the Greek letter "D" the shape of the county. 745
- Delta, Tex. (est. July 29, 1870; 276 sq.mi.; pop. 8,964) (Cooper). Descriptive. For the Greek letter "D" the shape of the county. 746
- Dent, Mo. (est. Feb. 10, 1851; 756 sq.mi.; pop. 10,936) (Salem). Lewis Dent. Settler 1835, congressman. 747
- Denton, Tex. (est. Apr. 11, 1846; 942 sq.mi.; pop. 41,365) (Denton). John B. Denton (1806-1841). Itinerant minister; lawyer; missionary; capt. and aide to Col. Edward H. Tarrant; killed near Ft. Worth, Tex., in attack against Indians May 22, 1841. 748
- Denver, Colo. (est. Mar. 18, 1901; 58 sq.mi.; pop. 415,786) (Denver). James William Denver (1817-1892). Fifth gov. of Kans. Terr. Capt. under gen. Scott 1847-48; moved to Calif., 1850; Calif. Senate 1851; secretary of state Calif., 1852; Representative from Calif., 1855-57; Commissioner of Indian Affairs 1857; gov. Kans. Terr. 1857-58; Commissioner of Indian Affairs 1858-59; brig. gen. 1861; resigned 1863; suggested as Democratic candidate for the presidency 1884. 749
- Deschutes, Ore. (est. Dec. 13, 1916; 3,041 sq.mi.; pop. 21,812) (Bend), French derivation "riviere des chutes"



for "river of the falls."

750

Desha, Ark. (est. Dec. 12, 1838, eff. Mar. 1, 1839; 776 sq.mi.; pop. 25,155) (Arkansas City). Benjamin Desha ( -1835). 751

Des Moines, Iowa. (est. Sept. 6, 1834, org. Dec. 7, 1836; eff. Oct. 1, 1834, 409 sq.mi.; pop. 42,056). (Burlington). French "river of monks." 752

De Soto, Fla. (est. May 19, 1887; 648 sq.mi.; pop. 9,242) (Arcadia). Hernando De Soto (1496-1542). Spanish conqueror and explorer, served under Pizarro in Panama and Peru; received title gov. of Fla. and Cuba from Charles I; explored Miss. region, contracted fever and died, buried in Miss. River. 753

De Soto, La. (est. Apr. 1, 1843; 872 sq.mi.; pop. 24,398) (Mansfield). Hernando De Soto. 754

De Soto, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 475 sq.mi.; pop. 24,599) (Hernando). Hernando De Soto \*. 755

Deuel, Neb. (est. 1888, org. Jan. 21, 1889; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 3,330) (Chappell). Henry Porter Deuell (1836- ). Agent K. C., St. J and C.B.R.R. (now Burlington System) to 1888; Omaha city passenger agent 1888-96; agent Burlington station Omaha 1896; auditor Douglas County 1899-1901. 756

Deuel, S.D. (est. Apr. 5, 1862; 636 sq.mi.; pop. 7,689) (Clear Lake). Jacob S. Deuel (1830- ). First and second Dakota terr. legislature 1862-63; owned small store and sawmill; moved to Neb. 1863. 757

Dewey, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 990 sq.mi.; pop. 8,789) (Taloga). George Dewey (1837-1917). Graduated U.S. Naval Academy 1858; served under Admiral Farragut in Civil War 1861; commanded Asiatic squadron Spanish War 1897; won battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; appointed first "admiral of the navy" 1899. 758

Dewey, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873, org. Dec. 3, 1910; 1,893 sq.mi.; pop. 4,916) (Timber Lake). William Pitt Dewey ( -1900) pioneer; terr. surveyor gen. of Dakotas 1873-77. (Formerly Rusk County, name changed to Dewey County, Mar. 9, 1883, chap. 17) 759

De Witt, Ill. (est. Mar. 1, 1839; 415 sq.mi.; pop. 16,894) (Clinton). De Witt Clinton (see biographical description under Clinton). 760

De Witt, Tex. (est. Mar. 24, 1846; 910 sq.mi.; pop. 22,973) (Cuero). Green C. De Witt (1787-1835). Established small colony in Mexico 1825; represented Gonzalez in convention 1833. 761

Dickens, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 930 sq.mi.; pop.



- 7,177) (Dickens). J. Dickens (18 -1836). In Mexican War, killed at the Alamo 1836. 762
- Dickenson, Va. (est. Mar. 3, 1880; 335 sq.mi.; pop. 23,393) (Clintwood). William J. Dickenson. 763
- Dickey, N.D. (est. Mar. 5, 1881; 1,144 sq.mi.; pop. 9,121). (Ellendale). Alfred M. Dickey. Lt. gov. of N.D. 1889-90. 764
- Dickinson, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 332 sq.mi.; pop. 12,756) (Spirit Lake). Daniel Stevens Dickinson (1800-1866). Postmaster of Guilford, N.Y., 1827-32; N.Y. assembly 1837-40; lt. gov. of N.Y., 1842-44; Senator from N.Y., 1844-51; attorney gen. of N.Y., 1861; U.S. attorney for southern district of N.Y., 1865-66. 765
- Dickinson, Kans. (est. Feb. 20, 1857; org. Feb. 27, 1860; 855 sq.mi.; pop. 21,190) (Abilene). Daniel Stevens Dickinson \*. 766
- Dickinson, Mich. (est. May 21, 1891; 757 sq.mi.; pop. 24,844). (Iron Mountain). Donald McDonald Dickinson (1846-1917). Postmaster gen. of the U.S. 1887-89 in Pres. Cleveland's administration. 767
- Dickson, Tenn. (est. Oct. 25, 1803; 486 sq.mi.; pop. 18,805) (Charlotte). William Dickson (1770-1816). Physician; Tenn. house of representatives 1799-1803; Representative from Tenn., 1801-07; trustee of Univ. of Nashville 1806-16. 768
- Dillon, S.C. (est. Feb. 5, 1910; 407 sq.mi; pop. 30,930) (Dillon). J. W. Dillon. 769
- Dimmit, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 1,341 sq.mi.; pop. 10,654) (Carrizo Springs). Philip Dimmit (1801-1841). Capt. of troops at Goliad after its capture. Took poison July 1841 rather than go to Mexican prison, at siege of Bexar. 770
- Dinwiddie, Va. (est. session Feb. 27, 1752; 507 sq.mi.; pop. 18,839) (Dinwiddie). Robert Dinwiddie (1693-1770). Lt. gov. of Va., (Royal Province) 1751-1756 and 1756-58; fought French; dispatched Braddock; returned to England 1758. 771
- Divide, N.D. (est. Dec. 9, 1910, election Nov. 8, 1910, 1,303 sq.mi.; pop. 5,967) (Crosby). Descriptive term, for the mountains which divide the county. 772
- Dixie, Fla. (est. Apr. 25, 1921; 688 sq.mi.; pop. 3,928) (Cross City). Popular term applied to the south. 773
- Dixon, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856, org. Nov. 1, 1858). (Ponca). Dixon. 774
- Doddridge, W. Va. (est. Feb. 4, 1845; 321 sq.mi.; pop. 9,026) (West Union). Philip Doddridge (1773-1832). House of delegates of Va., 1815, 1816, 1822, 1823, 1828

- and 1829; Va., constitutional convention 1829; Representative from Va., 1829-32. 775
- Dodge, Ga. (est. Oct. 26, 1870; 431 sq.mi.; pop. 17,865) (Eastman). William Earle Dodge (1805-1883). Mercantile pursuits 1818-56; delegate to peace convention to prevent the Civil War 1861; a Representative from N.Y., 1866-67; mercantile pursuits 1867-83. 776
- Dodge, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 12,624) (Mantorville). Henry Dodge (1782-1867). First and fourth gov. of Wis. terr. Served in War of 1812; in Black Hawk 1832; and other Indian wars; maj. U.S. Rangers 1832; resigned from Army with rank of col. 1836 gov. of Wis. terr. 1836-41 and 1845-48; Delegate from Wis. Terr. 1841-45; Senator from Wis., 1848-57; declined appt. as gov. of Washington Terr. (Augustus Caesar Dodge, also claim) 777
- Dodge, Neb. (est. procl. Nov. 23, 1854, org. Jan. 6, 1857; 529 sq.mi.; pop. 26,265) (Fremont). Augustus Caesar Dodge (1812-1883). In Black Hawk wars; register of land offices at Burlington, Iowa 1838-40; Delegate from Iowa 1840-46; Senator from Iowa 1848-55; U.S. Minister to Spain 1855-59; mayor of Burlington, Iowa 1874-75. 778
- Dodge, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 892 sq.mi; pop. 57,611) (Juneau). Henry Dodge \*. 779
- Dolores, Colo. (est. Feb. 19, 1881; 1,028 sq.mi.; pop. 1,966) (Rico). Spanish word. Dolores River; Rio de Nuestra Senora de los Dolores, River of Our Lady of Sorrows. 780
- Dona Ana, N.M. (est. Jan. 9, 1852; 3,804 sq.mi; pop. 39,557) (Las Cruces). Ana ( -18 ). Daughter of col. Ana captured by the Apache Indians. 781
- Doniphan, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 391 sq.mi.; pop. 10,499) (Troy). Alexander William Doniphan (1808-1887) Mo. legislature 1836, 1840 and 1854; brig. gen. of militia of Mo., to drive Mormons out of the state 1838; in Mexican War col. of First regiment of Mo., mounted vol. 1846; captured Chihuahua, Saltillo, etc. 1847. 782
- Donley, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 909 sq.mi.; pop. 6,216) (Clarendon). Stockton P. Donley (1821-1871). District attorney sixth judicial district, Tex. 1852; Confederate army 1861; Supreme Court of Tex. 1866; removed 1867. 783
- Dooly, Ga. (est. May 15, 1821; 397 sq.mi.; pop. 14,159) (Vienna). John Dooly ( -1780). Capt. first Ga. 1775; resigned 1776; col. Ga., militia; he and his family were murdered by Tories Aug. 1780. 784
- Door, Wis. (est. Feb. 11, 1851; 491 sq.mi.; pop. 20,870)

- (Sturgeon Bay). Descriptive, entrance to Green Bay. 785  
 Dorchester, Md. (est. 1668; 580 sq.mi.; pop. 27,815)  
 (Cambridge). Richard Sackville II, the early of Dorset  
 (1622-1677). A friend of the Calverts, succeeded as the  
 fifth earl of Dorset, July 17, 1652. 786  
 Dorchester, S.C. (est. Feb. 25, 1897; 564 sq.mi.; pop.  
 22,601) (St. George). Named for Dorchester, Mass. 787  
 Dougherty, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1853; 342 sq.mi.; pop.  
 43,617) (Albany). Charles Dougherty (1801-1853).  
 Judge of the western circuit. 788  
 Douglas, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 843 sq.mi.; pop. 3,507)  
 (Castle Rock). Stephen Arnold Douglas (1813-1861). Ill.  
 house of representatives 1836-37; register land office  
 Springfield, Ill., 1837; Ill. secretary of state 1840-41;  
 Representative from Ill., 1843-47; Senator from Ill.,  
 1847-61; Democratic nominee for the presidency, de-  
 feated by Pres. Lincoln 1860. 789  
 Douglas, Ga. (est. Oct. 17, 1870; 208 sq.mi.; pop. 12,173)  
 (Douglasville). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 790  
 Douglas, Ill. (est. Feb. 8, 1859; 417 sq.mi.; pop. 16,706)  
 (Tuscola). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 791  
 Douglas, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 468 sq.mi.; pop.  
 34,086) (Lawrence). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 792  
 Douglas, Minn. (est. Mar. 8, 1858; 637 sq.mi.; pop.  
 21,304) (Alexandria). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 793  
 Douglas, Mo. (est. Oct. 29, 1857; 809 sq.mi.; pop. 12,638)  
 (Ava). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 794  
 Douglas, Neb. (est. Nov. 23, 1854, procl., 335 sq.mi.;  
 pop. 281,020) (Omaha). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 795  
 Douglas, Nev. (est. Nov. 25, 1861; 724 sq.mi.; pop. 2,029)  
 (Minden). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 796  
 Douglas, Ore. (est. Jan. 7, 1852; 5,062 sq.mi.; pop.  
 54,549) (Roseburg). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 797  
 Douglas, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 5,636)  
 (Armour). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 798  
 Douglas, Wash. (est. Nov. 28, 1883; 1,841 sq.mi.; pop.  
 10,817) (Waterville). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 799  
 Douglas, Wis. (est. Feb. 9, 1854; 1,310 sq.mi.; pop.  
 46,715) (Superior). Stephen Arnold Douglas \*. 800  
 Drew, Ark. (est. Nov. 26, 1846; 836 sq.mi.; pop. 17,959)  
 (Monticello). Thomas Stevenson Drew (1802-1879).  
 Third gov. of Ark. In mercantile pursuits, taught school;  
 clerk of county 1823-25; gov. of Ark., 1844-49. 801  
 DuBois, Ind. (est. Dec. 20, 1817, eff. Feb. 1, 1818; 433  
 sq.mi.; pop. 23,785) (Jasper). Toussaint Dubois. Emi-  
 grated from France. 802  
 Dubuque, Iowa. (est. Sept. 6, 1834, eff. Oct. 1, 1834,

- org. Dec. 21, 1837; 608 sq.mi.; pop. 71,337) (Dubuque). Julien Dubuque (1764-1810). First white settler in Iowa; received option from the Indians to work the lead mines which product he sold at St. Louis, Mo. 803
- Duchesne, Utah. (est. Mar. 7, 1913; 3,260 sq.mi.; pop. 8,134) (Duchesne) Duchesne River, named for Ft. Duchesne, Pa., built 1754. 804
- Dukes, Mass. (est. June 22, 1695; 106 sq.mi.; pop. 5,633) (Edgartown). Duke of York. See biographical material York. 805
- Dundy, Neb. (est. Feb. 27, 1873, org. June 12, 1884; 921 sq.mi.; pop. 4,354) (Benkelman). Elmer S. Dundy. Neb. terr. legislature 1858-61; judge U.S. Circuit Court. 806
- Dunklin, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 543 sq.mi.; pop. 45,329) (Kennett). Daniel Dunklin (1790-1844). Fifth gov. of Mo. Sheriff, Washington County; Mo., constitutional convention 1820; lt. gov. Mo., 1828; gov. of Mo., 1833-36; surveyor-gen. Mo., Ill., and Ark., appointed by Pres. Jackson 1836. 807
- Dunn, N.D. (est. Mar. 9, 1883; org. Jan. 17, 1908; 2,068 sq.mi.; pop. 7,212) (Manning). John P. Dunn. Mayor of Bismarck, N.D. 808
- Dunn, Wis. (est. Feb. 3, 1854; 858 sq.mi.; pop. 27,341) (Menomonee) Charles Dunn. First Chief Justice of Wis. Terr. 809
- Du Page, Ill. (est. Feb. 9, 1839; 345 sq.mi.; pop. 154,599) (Wheaton) Du Page (De Page). Indian who lived on the banks of the Du Page River about 1800. 810
- Duplin, N.C. (est. session Mar. 17, 1749; 822 sq.mi.; pop. 41,074) (Kenansville). George Henry Hay, Lord Duplin. English nobleman, created Viscount Dupplin and Lord Hay of Kinfauns May 4, 1627. 811
- Durham, N.C. (est. Feb. 28, 1881; 299 sq.mi.; pop. 101,639) (Durham). Dr. Bartholomew Durham. 812
- Dutchess, N.Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 816 sq.mi.; pop. 136,781) (Poughkeepsie) Duchess of York, Anne, elder daughter of Sir Edward Hyde (1659-1671). Wife of James Stuart who succeeded to the Crown as King James II on Feb. 6, 1685; "the lady of a duke." 813
- Duval, Fla. (est. Aug. 12, 1822; 777 sq.mi.; pop. 304,029) (Jacksonville). William Pope DuVal (1784-1854). Second terr. gov. of Fla. Capt. of mounted rangers in Ky., 1812; Representative from Ky., 1813-15; U.S. judge east Fla. district 1821; gov. of the terr. of Fla. 1822-34; law agent in Fla. 1841. 814
- Duval, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 1,814 sq.mi.; pop. 15,643)



- (San Diego). Burr H. Duval (1809-1836). Capt. of Ky. Mustangs who joined Fannin and was massacred at Goliad, Tex., Mar. 27, 1836. 815
- Dyer, Tenn. (est. Oct. 16, 1823; 527 sq.mi.; pop. 33,473) (Dyersburg). Robert Henry Dyer. Served on Natchez expedition, Creek War, battle of New Orleans Seminole campaign of 1818. 816

## E

- Eagle, Colo. (est. Feb. 11, 1883; 1,685sq.mi.; pop. 4,488) (Eagle). Descriptive. 817
- Early, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1818; org. Dec. 24, 1825; 524 sq.mi.; pop. 17,413) (Blakely). Peter Early (1773-1817) Twenty-fifth gov. of Ga. Representative from Ga., 1803-07; first judge of the superior court of the Ocmulgee circuit 1807-13; gov. of Ga., 1813-15; Ga. senate 1815-17. 818
- East Baton Rouge, La. (est. 1810; 455 sq.mi.; pop. 158,236) (Baton Rouge). "Baton Rouge" French words for "red stick." 819
- East Carroll, La. (est. Mar. 28, 1877; 420 sq.mi.; pop. 16,302) (Lake Providence). Charles Carroll (1737-1832). See No. 385, Carroll, Ark. 820
- East Feliciana, La. (est. Feb. 17, 1824; 464 sq.mi.; pop. 19,133) (Clinton). "Feliciana" Spanish word for "happiness." 821
- Eastland, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 955 sq.mi.; pop. 23,942) (Eastland). William Mosby Eastland (1806-1843). First lt. fought Waco Indians 1835; at battle of San Jacinto 1836; capt. 1836-38; shot by Santa Anna's order Mar. 25, 1843. 822
- Eaton, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. 1837; 567 sq.mi.; pop. 40,023) (Charlotte). John Henry Eaton (1790-1856). Third terr. gov. of Fla. Tenn. house of representatives 1815-16; Senator from Tenn., 1818-29; Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. Jackson 1829-31; gov. of the terr. of Fla. 1834-36; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Spain 1836-40. 823
- Eau Clair, Wis. (est. Oct. 6, 1856; 649 sq.mi.; pop. 54,187) (Fairchild). French for "clear water." 824
- Echols, Ga. (est. Dec. 13, 1858; 362 sq.mi.; pop. 2,494) (Statenville). Robert M. Echols (1800?-1847). Ga. assembly; col. infantry 13th U.S. Regiment 1847; bvt. brig. gen. 1847; killed at Natural Bridge, Mexico, Dec. 3, 1847. 825



- Ector, Tex. (est. Feb. 26, 1887; 907 sq.mi.; pop. 42,102) (Odessa). Matthew Duncan Ector (1822-1879). Tex. legislature; 3rd Tex. Cavalry; brig. gen. in the Army of Cumberland; district judge 1866; judge of sixth district court of Texas 1874; judge of court of appeals 1876-1879. 826
- Eddy, N.D. (est. Mar. 9, 1885, org. Apr. 27, 1885; 643 sq.mi.; pop. 5,372) (New Rockford). E. B. Eddy. Founder of First National Bank, Fargo, N.D. 827
- Eddy, N.M. (est. Feb. 25, 1889; 4,163 sq.mi.; pop. 40,640) (Carlsbad). Charles B. Eddy. Carlsbad irrigation project. 828
- Edgar, Ill. (est. Jan. 3, 1823; 621 sq.mi.; pop. 23,407) (Paris). John Edgar. Pioneer merchant and politician. 829
- Edgecombe, N.C. (est. Apr. 4, 1741; 511 sq.mi.; pop. 51,634) (Tarboro). Richard Edgecombe (1680-1758). Baron Edgecombe (Edgecumbe) lord of English treasury 1716; vice treasurer, treasurer of war and paymaster gen. of His Majesty's services in Ireland, maj. gen. 1755. 830
- Edgefield, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 481 sq.mi.; pop. 16,591) (Edgefield). Descriptive. 831
- Edmonson, Ky. (est. Jan. 12, 1825; 304 sq.mi.; pop. 9,376) (Brownsville). John Edmonson. Raised company of vol. riflemen commissioned col. 1812; killed at Frenchtown battle on the River Raisin, Mich., Jan. 18, 1813. 832
- Edmunds, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 1,163 sq.mi.; pop. 7,275) (Ipswich). Newton Edmunds (1819-1908). Second terr. gov. of Dakota 1863-66. Chief clerk in surveyor's office 1861; desired peace with Indians, terr. gov. of Dakota terr. 1863-66; banking business. 833
- Edwards, Ill. (est. Nov. 28, 1814; 238 sq.mi.; pop. 9,056) (Albion). Ninian Edwards (1775-1833). First terr. gov. and third gov. of Ill. Ky. house of representatives 1796-97; judge of Ky., gen. court 1803; judge of Ky. circuit court; judge of court of appeals 1806; chief justice of Ky. 1808; gov. of Ill. terr. 1809-18; Senator from Ill., 1818-24; gov. of Ill. 1826-30. 834
- Edwards, Kans. (est. Mar. 7, 1874; 614 sq.mi.; pop. 5,936) (Kinsley). W. C. Edwards. 835
- Edwards, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 2,075 sq.mi.; pop. 2,908) (Rocksprings). Hayden Edwards (1771-1849). Founded colony at Nacogdoches, Tex. 1825. (org. 1883) 836
- Effingham, Ga. (est. Feb. 5, 1777; 448 sq.mi.; pop. 9,133) (Springfield). Edward Effingham 1747-1791). Thomas Howard, third earl of Effingham 1763; lt. and

- capt. First Regiment of Foot Guards 1766; capt. 22nd Regiment 1772, deputy earl marshal of England 1777-82; lt. col. British army 1782; favored colonists in struggle for independence. 837
- Effingham, Ill. (est. Feb. 15, 1831; 511 sq.mi.; pop. 21,675) (Effingham). 838
- El Dorado, Cal. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 1,725 sq.mi.; pop. 16,207) (Placerville). Spanish for "the gilded one." 839
- Elbert, Colo. (est. Feb. 2, 1874; 1,864 sq.mi.; pop. 4,477) (Kiowa). Samuel Hitt Elbert (1833-1907). Sixth terr. gov. of Colo. Secretary of terr. of Colo., 1862; Colo. terr. legislature 1869; Colo. terr. gov. 1873-74; justice of Colo. supreme court 1876-1880; chief justice of Colo. Supreme Court 1880-83. 840
- Elbert, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1790; 361 sq.mi.; pop. 18,585) (Elberton) Samuel Elbert (1743-1782) Capt. of a grenadier company 1774; member of Ga. council of safety 1775; lt. col. and col. 1776; expedition against English in east Florida 1777; defended Savannah; wounded and taken prisoner Briar Creek 1779; bvt brig. gen. 1783; gov. of Ga. 1785; maj. gen. of militia. 841
- Elizabeth City (See note on page 284). 842
- Elk, Kans. (est. Mar. 3, 1875, eff. June 1, 1875; 647 sq. mi.; pop. 6,679) (Howard). Descriptive. 843
- Elk, Pa. (est. Apr. 18, 1843; 809 sq.mi.; pop. 34,503) (Ridgway). Descriptive. 844
- Elkhart, Ind. (est. Jan. 29, 1830, eff. Apr. 1, 1830; 468 sq.mi.; pop. 84,512) (Goshen). Elkhart Indian tribe. 845
- Elko, Nev. (est. Mar. 5, 1869; 17,140 sq.mi.; pop. 11,654) (Elko). Indian word for "first white woman." 846
- Elliott, Ky. (est. Jan. 26, 1869; 240 sq.mi.; pop. 7,085) (Sandy Hook). John Milton Elliott (1820-1879). Ky. house of representatives 1847 and 1861; Representative from Ky., 1853-59; first and second Confederate congress circuit judge 1868-74; judge of court of appeals 1876-79; assassinated at Frankfort, Ky., 1879. 847
- Ellis, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 900 sq.mi.; pop. 19,043) (Hays). George Ellis (18 -1864). First lt. co.I, Twelfth Kans. killed at Jenkins Ferry, Ark., Apr. 30, 1864. 848
- Ellis, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,222 sq.mi.; pop. 7,326) (Arnett). Albert H. Ellis. Second vice pres. and delegate Okla. constitutional convention 1907. 849
- Ellis, Tex. (est. Dec. 20, 1849; 953 sq.mi.; pop. 45,645) (Waxahachie). Richard Ellis (1781-1846). Ala. constitutional convention 1819; supreme court of Ala. 1819-25;

- pres. of convention of 1836; 4 terms in Senate. 850
- Ellsworth, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 723 sq.mi.; pop. 8,465) (Ellsworth). Allen Ellsworth. Second lt. co. H, seventh Iowa cavalry. 851
- Elmore, Ala. (est. Feb. 15, 1866; 628 sq.mi.; pop. 31,649) (Wetumpka). John Archer Elmore. Early settler, gen. 852
- Elmore, Idaho. (est. Feb. 7, 1889; 2,968 sq.mi.; pop. 6,687) (Mountain Home). Ida Elmore, whose name was given to a quartz mine discovered in 1863. 853
- El Paso, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 2,158 sq.mi.; pop. 74,523) (Colorado Springs). Spanish for "the pass." 854
- El Paso, Tex. (est. Jan. 3, 1850; 1,054 sq.mi.; pop. 194,968) (El Paso). Spanish for "the pass." 855
- Emanuel, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1812; 764 sq.mi.; pop. 19,789) (Swainsboro). David Emanuel (1742-1808). Twentieth gov. of Ga. Revolutionary war, Ga. legislature; pres. Ga. senate, gov. of Ga. 1801. 856
- Emery, Utah. (est. Feb. 12, 1880; 4,442 sq.mi.; pop. 6,304). (Castle Dale). George W. Emery. Terr. gov. of Utah 1875-80. 857
- Emmet, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 395 sq.mi.; pop. 14,102) (Estherville). Robert Emmet (1778-1803). Irish patriot and fighter; captured and executed Sept. 20, 1803 for his activity in the Irish rebellion. 858
- Emmet, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1853; 461 sq.mi.; pop. 16,534) (Petoskey). Robert Emmet \*. Originally Tonedagana County, name changed to Emmet on Mar. 8, 1843. (act 67) 859
- Emmons, N.D. (est. Feb. 10, 1879, org. Nov. 9, 1883; 1,546 sq.mi.; pop. 9,715) (Linton). James A. Emmons Pioneer. 860
- Erath, Tex. (est. Jan. 25, 1856; 1,085 sq.mi.; pop. 18,434) (Stephenville). George Bernard Erath (1813-1891). Moved to Tex. 1833; Moore's expedition against Indians 1835; battle of San Jacinto 1836; capt. Tex. Rangers 1839; Indian fighter 1839-41; Somervell expedition 1842; Tex. legislature 1843-45; first state legislature 1846; Tex. senate 1857-61; Tex. regiment 1861-64; Tex. senate 1874. 861
- Erie, N.Y. (est. Apr. 2, 1821; 1,054 sq.mi.; pop. 899,238) (Buffalo). Erie Indians, Indian tribe in western N.Y. state defeated by the Five Nations in 1655, from an Indian word meaning "cat." 862
- Erie, Ohio. (est. Mar. 15, 1838; 264 sq.mi.; pop. 52,565) (Sandusky). Erie Indians \*. 863

- Erie, Pa. (est. Mar. 12, 1800; 812 sq.mi.; pop. 219,388)  
(Erie). Erie Indians \*. 864
- Escambia, Ala. (est. Dec. 10, 1868; 962 sq.mi.; pop.  
31,443) (Brewton). From Spanish "cambiar" meaning  
"to exchange." 865
- Escambia, Fla. (est. Aug. 12, 1822; 663 sq.mi.; pop.  
112,706) (Pensacola). From Spanish "cambiar" mean-  
ing "to exchange." 866
- Esmeralda, Nev. (est. Nov. 25, 1861; 3,570 sq.mi.; pop.  
614) (Goldfield). Spanish word for "emerald." 867
- Essex, Mass. (est. May 10, 1643; 500 sq.mi.; pop.  
522,384) (Lawrence, Newburyport and Salem). Essex  
County, England, named for Robert Devereux (1567-1601)  
the earl of Essex, who was lord lt. of Ireland in 1599  
and condemned to death and executed in 1601. 868
- Essex, N.J. (est. Mar. 1, 1683; 128 sq.mi.; pop. 905,949)  
(Newark). Essex County, England \*. 869
- Essex, N.Y. (est. Mar. 1, 1799; 1,826 sq.mi.; pop.  
35,036) (Elizabethtown). Essex County, England \*. 870
- Essex, Vt. (est. Nov. 5, 1792; 664 sq.mi.; pop. 6,257)  
(Guildhall). Essex County, England \*. 871
- Essex, Va. (est. Apr. 16, 1692 sess.; 250 sq.mi.; pop.  
6,530) (Tappahannock). Essex County, England \*. 872
- Estill, Ky. (est. Jan. 27, 1808, eff. Apr. 1, 1808; 262  
sq.mi.; pop. 14,677). (Irvine). James Estill. Capt.  
873
- Etowah, Ala. (est. Dec. 7, 1866; 555 sq.mi.; pop. 93,892)  
(Gadsden). Indian word for "pine tree." (Originally  
Baine County (Act 92), abolished by constitutional conven-  
tion Dec. 3, 1867 (Act 27), act repealed and county re-  
established with present name Dec. 1, 1868 (Act 20). 874
- Eureka, Nev. (est. Mar. 1, 1873; 4,182 sq.mi.; pop.  
896) (Eureka). Derived from Greek "I have found it."  
875
- Evangeline, La. (est. June 15, 1910; 681 sq.mi.; pop.  
31,629) (Ville Platte). Evangeline, heroine of Long-  
fellow's poem. 876
- Evans, Ga. (est. Aug. 11, 1914; 287 sq.mi.; pop. 6,653)  
(Claxton). Clement Anselm Evans (1833-1911). Judge of  
Stewart County court 1854; Ga. senate 1859; private Co.  
31st Ga., maj. 1861; col. 1862; brig. gen. 1863;  
wounded at Gettysburg 1863; Monocacy 1864; battle of  
the Wilderness 1864; Methodist minister 1866. 877



## F

- Fairfax, Va. (est. May 6, 1742; session; 416 sq.mi.; pop. 98,557) (Fairfax). Lord Thomas Fairfax (1612-1671). Oliver Cromwell's first parliament 1653; aided Charles II's return to the crown. In Council of State 1649-51 and 1659-60; constable of the Tower of London 1647-50. 878
- Fairfield, Conn. (est. May 10, 1666 session; 633 sq.mi.; pop. 504,342) (No county seat). Descriptive. 879
- Fairfield, Ohio. (est. Dec. 9, 1800; 505 sq.mi.; pop. 52,130) (Lancaster). Descriptive. 880
- Fairfield, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 699 sq.mi.; pop. 21,780) (Winnsboro). Descriptive. 881
- Fall River, S.D. (est. Mar. 6, 1883; 1,748 sq.mi.; pop. 10,439) (Hot Springs). Descriptive; literal translation of Indian name. 882
- Fallon, Mont. (est. Dec. 9, 1913; petition and election; 1,633 sq.mi.; pop. 3,660) (Baker). Benjamin O. Fallon. Indian agent army officer. 883
- Falls, Tex. (est. Jan. 28, 1850; 761 sq.mi.; pop. 26,724) (Marlin). Descriptive; falls of the Brazos River. 884
- Fannin, Ga. (est. Jan. 21, 1854; 401 sq.mi.; pop. 15,192) (Blue Ridge). James Walker Fannin (1805-1836). The hero of Concepción 1835; defeated at Goliad, killed Mar. 27, 1836. 885
- Fannin, Tex. (est. Dec. 14, 1837; 906 sq.mi.; pop. 31,253) (Bonham). James Walker Fannin \*. 886
- Faribault, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855, org. Feb. 23, 1856; 713 sq.mi.; pop. 23,879) (Blue Earth). Jean Baptiste Faribault (1774-1860). French-Canadian fur trader. Agent in the northwest for the American Fur Co., 1796-1806; in business for himself; taught agriculture to the Indians. 887
- Faulk, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 997 sq.mi.; pop. 4,752) (Faulkton). Andrew Jackson Fault (1814-1898). Third terr. gov. of Dakota. Post trader to Yankton Indians 1861; oil business at Oil City, Pa., 1864-66; third gov. of Dakota terr. and supt. of Indian Affairs 1866-69; mayor of Yankton; clerk of federal and terr. courts. 888
- Faulkner, Ark. (est. Apr. 12, 1873; 656 sq.mi.; pop. 25,289) (Conway). Sandford C. Faulkner. Composer of "The Arkansas Traveler." 889
- Fauquier, Va. (est. Sept. 14, 1758 session, eff. May 1, 1759; 660 sq.mi.; pop. 21,248) (Warrenton). Francis Fauquier (1704-1768). Lt. gov. of Va., 1758-68; opposed colonial attempts of government and self-expression. 890



- Fayette, Ala. (est. Dec. 20, 1824; 627 sq.mi.; pop. 19,388) (Fayette). Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de Lafayette (1757-1834). Resigned from French military service to aid American cause of independence; commissioned maj. gen. in Continental Army 1777; returned to Paris 1781; became commander-in-chief of the National Guard 1789; captured by Austrians 1792; revisited U.S. in 1784 and 1824-25. 891
- Fayette, Ga. (est. May 15, 1821; 234 sq.mi.; pop. 7,978) (Fayetteville). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 892
- Fayette, Ill. (est. Feb. 14, 1821; 729 sq.mi.; pop. 24,582) (Vandalia). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 893
- Fayette, Ind. (est. Dec. 28, 1818; eff. Jan. 1, 1819; 215 sq.mi.; pop. 23,391) (Connersville). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 894
- Fayette, Iowa (est. Dec. 21, 1837, org. Feb. 3, 1847; 728 sq.mi.; pop. 28,294) (West Union). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 895
- Fayette, Ky. (est. May 1, 1780 sess.; eff. Nov. 1, 1780; 280 sq.mi.; pop. 100,746) (Lexington). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 896
- Fayette, Ohio (est. Feb. 19, 1810; 406 sq.mi.; pop. 22,554) (Washington Court House). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 897
- Fayette, Pa. (est. Sept. 26, 1783; 800 sq.mi.; pop. 189,899) (Uniontown). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 898
- Fayette, Tenn. (est. Sept. 29, 1824; 704 sq.mi.; pop. 27,535) (Somerville). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 899
- Fayette, Tex. (est. Dec. 14, 1837; 936 sq.mi.; pop. 24,176) (La Grange). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 900
- Fayette, W.Va. (est. Feb. 28, 1831; 666 sq.mi.; pop. 82,443) (Fayetteville). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 901
- Fentress, Tenn. (est. Nov. 28, 1823; 499 sq.mi.; pop. 14,917) (Jamestown). James Fentress. Speaker Tenn. House of Representatives 1814-23. 902
- Fergus, Mont. (est. Mar. 12, 1885; 4,250 sq.mi.; pop. 14,015) (Lewistown). John Fergus. Stock grower. 903
- Ferry, Wash. (est. Feb. 18, 1899; 2,241 sq.mi.; pop. 4,096) (Republic). Elisha Peyre Ferry (1825-1895). Eleventh terr. and first gov. of Washington. Ill. constitutional convention 1861; bank commissioner 1861-63; surveyor-gen. of Washington terr. 1869; gov. of Wash. terr. 1872-80; gov. of Wash. 1889-93. 904
- Fillmore, Minn. (est. Mar. 5, 1853; 859 sq.mi.; pop. 24,465) (Preston). Millard Fillmore (1800-1874). N.Y. assembly 1829-31; Representative from N.Y., 1833-35 and 1837-1843; N.Y. comptroller 1847-49; Vice Pres.

- of the U.S. 1849-50; became Pres. upon death of Pres. Taylor 1850-53; unsuccessful candidate for presidency Whig party 1852. 905
- Fillmore, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856; org. Apr. 21, 1871; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 9,610) (Geneva). Millard Fillmore \*. 906
- Finney, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873; 1,302 sq.mi.; pop. 15,092) (Garden City). David W. Finney. Lt. gov. of Kans. 1861-65. (Originally Sequoyah County, name changed to Finney County Feb. 21, 1883). 907
- Fisher, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 906 sq.mi.; pop. 11,023) (Roby). Samuel Rhoads Fisher (1794-1839). Tex. constitutional convention 1836; signer Tex. declaration of independence 1836; secretary of Tex. navy. 908
- Flagler, Fla. (est. Apr. 28, 1917; 483 sq.mi.; pop. 3,367) (Bunnell). Henry Morrison Flagler (1830-1913). Capitalist and industrialist, made fortune in oil industry, built railroads and hotels. 909
- Flathead, Mont. (est. Feb. 6, 1893; 5,177 sq.mi.; pop. 31,495) (Kalispell). Flathead Indian tribe. 910
- Fleming, Ky. (est. Feb. 10, 1798, eff. Mar. 1, 1798; 350 sq.mi.; pop. 11,962) (Flemingsburg) John Fleming. 911
- Florence, S.C. (est. Dec. 22, 1888; 805 sq.mi.; pop. 79,710) (Florence) Florence Hardlee, daughter of Gen. W. W. Hardlee. 912
- Florence, Wis. (est. Mar. 18, 1882; 489 sq.mi.; pop. 3,756) (Florence). Florence Hulst, wife of Dr. N. P. Hulst for whom a mine and town were named. 913
- Floyd, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1832; 502 sq.mi.; pop. 62,899) (Rome). John Floyd (1769-1839). Brig. gen. Ga., militia 1813-14 and 1814-15; fought Creek and Choctaw Indians; Ga. house of representatives 1820-27; Representative from Ga. 1827-29. 914
- Floyd, Ind. (est. Jan. 2, 1819; eff. Feb. 1, 1819; 149 sq.mi.; pop. 43,955) (New Albany). John Floyd (1783-1837) Twenty-sixth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Justice of the peace Montgomery County, Va., 1807; maj. Va. militia 1807-12; Va. house of delegates 1814-15; brig. gen. of militia 1813; Representative from Va., 1817-29; gov. of Va., 1830-34. 915
- Floyd, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 503 sq.mi.; pop. 21,505) (Charles City). Charles Floyd ( -1804) Sgt. in expedition of Lewis and Clark; first white man buried in Iowa. 916
- Floyd, Ky. (est. Dec. 13, 1799, eff. June 1, 1800; 402 sq.mi.; pop. 53,500) (Prestonsburg) John Floyd \*. 917
- Floyd, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 993 sq.mi.; pop. 10,535)

- (Floydada). Dolfín Ward Floyd (1807-1836). Resident of Gonzalez, Tex., killed at the battle of the Alamo, Mar. 6, 1836. 918
- Floyd, Va. (est. Jan. 15, 1831; 383 sq.mi.; pop. 11,351) (Floyd). John Floyd \*. 919
- Fluvanna, Va. (est. session May 5, 1777, eff. July 1, 1777; 282 sq.mi.; pop. 7,121.) (Palmyra). Fluvanna River; named for Queen Anne of England (1665-1714); second daughter of James II; married George, Prince of Denmark, crowned Apr. 23, 1702. 920
- Foard, Tex. (est. Mar. 3, 1891; 676 sq.mi.; pop. 4,216) (Crowell). Robert J. Foard (1831-1898). Attorney; maj. Confederate Army. 921
- Fond du Lac, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 724 sq.mi.; pop. 67,829) (Fond Du Lac). French words for "end of the lake." 922
- Ford, Ill. (est. Feb. 17, 1859; 488 sq.mi.; pop. 15,901) (Paxton). Thomas Ford (1800-1850). Eighth gov. of Ill. Newspaper work St. Louis, Mo., 1824; Ill. state attorney 1829-33; judge of sixth circuit 1836; judge municipal court Chicago, Ill., 1837; Ill. Supreme Court 1840; gov. of Ill., 1842-46. 923
- Ford, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867, org. Mar. 6, 1873; 1,083 sq.mi.; pop. 19,670) (Dodge City). James Hobart Ford ( -1867). Capt. Colo. infantry 1861; maj. Colo. infantry 1862; col. 1863; bvt. brig. gen. vol. 1864; honorable discharge 1865. 924
- Forest, Pa. (est. resolution Apr. 11, 1848; 420 sq.mi.; pop. 4,944) (Tionesta). Descriptive word. 925
- Forest, Wis. (est. Apr. 11, 1885; 1,010 sq.mi.; pop. 9,437) (Crandon). Descriptive word. 926
- Forrest, Miss. (est. Apr. 19, 1906, election May 1907, org. Jan. 6, 1908; 462 sq.mi.; pop. 45,055) (Hattiesburg). Nathan Bedford Forrest (1821-1877). Enlisted in mounted rifle company 1861; lt. col. with vol. company 1861; battle of Sacramento Dec. 26, 1861; battle of Ft. Donelson Feb. 11, 1862; captured Murfreesboro 1862; brig. gen. 1862; 29 horses were shot under him in his numerous engagements. 927
- Forsyth, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1832; 247 sq.mi.; pop. 11,005) (Cumming). John Forsyth (1780-1841). Thirty-first gov. of Ga. Attorney gen. of Ga., 1808; Representative from Ga., 1813-18 and 1823-27; Senator from Ga., 1818-1819 and 1829-34; U.S. Minister to Spain 1819-23; gov. of Ga. 1827-29; U.S. Secretary of State under Pres. Jackson and Van Buren 1834-41. 928
- Forsyth, N.C. (est. Jan. 16, 1849; 424 sq.mi.; pop.

- 146,135) (Winston-Salem). Benjamin Forsyth (17 -1814; Second lt. N.C. Infantry 1800; capt. of riflemen 1808; N.C. legislature 1807-08; commanded assault at Gananoque Upper Canada 1812; bvt. lt. col. at Elizabethtown; killed near Odelltown (or Oldtown), N.Y. June 28, 1814. 929
- Fort Bend, Tex. (est. Dec. 29, 1837; 867 sq.mi.; pop. 31,056) (Richmond). Fort Bend, built at bend of the Brazos River 1821. 930
- Foster, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Oct. 11, 1883; 648 sq.mi.; pop. 5,337) (Carrington). James S. Foster Commissioner of Immigration. 931
- Fountain, Ind. (est. Dec. 20, 1825, eff. Apr. 1, 1826; 397 sq.mi.; pop. 17,836) (Covington). James Fontaine. Maj. 932
- Franklin, Ala. (est. Feb. 6, 1818, eff. June 1, 1818; 644 sq.mi.; pop. 25,705) (Russellville). Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790). Gov. of Pa. Founded Pa. "Gazette" 1728; clerk Pa. gen. assembly 1736-50; postmaster of Philadelphia 1737; provincial assembly 1744-45; deputy postmaster gen. of the British No. American Colonies 1753-1774; Continental Congress 1775-76; signed the Declaration of Independence 1776; Pa. constitutional convention 1776; commissioner and minister to France 1776-85; gov. of Pa. 1785-88; federal constitutional convention 1787. 933
- Franklin, Ark. (est. Dec. 19, 1837; 615 sq.mi.; pop. 12,358) (Charleston and Ozark). Benjamin Franklin \*. 934
- Franklin, Fla. (est. Feb. 8, 1832; 544 sq.mi.; pop. 5,814) (Apalachicola). Benjamin Franklin \*. 935
- Franklin, Ga. (est. Feb. 25, 1784; 279 sq.mi.; pop. 14,446) (Carnesville). Benjamin Franklin \*. 936
- Franklin, Idaho. (est. Jan. 20, 1913; 541 sq.mi.; pop. 9,867) (Preston). Franklin Dewey Richards (1821-1899) High priest Church of Latter Day Saints 1844; led group of settlers to Salt Lake valley 1848; ordained one of twelve apostles Feb. 12, 1849; Utah legislature 1849; pres. Utah legislature 1856; regent Univ. of Deseret 1859 brig. gen. Nauvoo Legion 1859; judge of probate and county court Weber County 1869-83; historian Mormon Church 1889-99. 937
- Franklin, Ill. (est. Jan. 2, 1818; 445 sq.mi.; pop. 48,685) (Benton). Benjamin Franklin \*. 938
- Franklin, Ind. (est. Nov. 27, 1810, eff. Jan. 1, 1811; 394 sq.mi.; pop. 16,034) (Brookville). Benjamin Franklin \*. 939
- Franklin, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 586 sq.mi.; pop. 16,268) (Hampton). Benjamin Franklin \*. 940



- Franklin, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855, org. Feb. 23, 1857; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 19,928) (Ottawa). Benjamin Franklin \*. 941
- Franklin, Ky. (est. Dec. 7, 1794, eff. May 10, 1795; 211 sq.mi.; pop. 25,933) (Frankfort). Benjamin Franklin \*. 942
- Franklin, La. (est. Mar. 1, 1843; 630 sq.mi.; pop. 29,376) (Winnsboro). Benjamin Franklin \*. 943
- Franklin, Me. (est. Mar. 20, 1838, eff. May 9, 1838; 1,717 sq.mi.; pop. 20,682) (Farmington). Benjamin Franklin \*. 944
- Franklin, Mass. (est. June 24, 1811, eff. Dec. 2, 1811; 722 sq.mi.; pop. 52,747) (Greenfield). Benjamin Franklin \*. 945
- Franklin, Miss. (est. Dec. 21, 1809; 547 sq.mi.; pop. 10,929) (Meadville). Benjamin Franklin \*. 946
- Franklin, Mo. (est. Dec. 11, 1818; 932 sq.mi.; pop. 36,046) (Union). Benjamin Franklin \*. 947
- Franklin, Neb. (est. Feb. 16, 1867, org. June 21, 1871; 578 sq.mi.; pop. 7,096) (Franklin). Benjamin Franklin \*. 948
- Franklin, N.Y. (est. Mar. 11, 1808; 1,685 sq.mi.; pop. 44,830) (Malone). Benjamin Franklin \*. 949
- Franklin, N.C. (est. sess. Apr. 14, 1778; 497 sq.mi.; pop. 31,341) (Louisburg). Benjamin Franklin \*. 950
- Franklin, Ohio. (est. Mar. 30, 1803; 538 sq.mi.; pop. 503,410) (Columbus). Benjamin Franklin \*. 951
- Franklin, Pa. (est. Sept. 9, 1784; 754 sq.mi.; pop. 75,927) (Chambersburg). Benjamin Franklin \*. 952
- Franklin, Tenn. (est. Dec. 3, 1807; 561 sq.mi.; pop. 25,431) (Winchester). Benjamin Franklin \*. 953
- Franklin, Tex. (est. Mar. 6, 1875; 293 sq.mi.; pop. 6,257) (Mount Vernon). Benjamin Cromwell Franklin (1805-1873). District judge Republic of Tex. 1836; 1835 expedition vs. Indians - 1836 comm. capt. in Tex. Army; at battle of San Jacinto Apr. 1836; judge Brazoria judicial district, 1837-39. 954
- Franklin, Vt. (est. Nov. 5, 1792; 659 sq.mi.; pop. 29,894) (St. Albans). Benjamin Franklin \*. 955
- Franklin, Va. (est. Oct. 17, 1785 sess.; 718 sq.mi.; pop. 24,560) (Rockymount). Benjamin Franklin \*. 956
- Franklin, Wash. (est. Nov. 28, 1883; 1,262 sq.mi.; pop. 13,563) (Pasco). Benjamin Franklin \*. 957
- Frederick, Md. (est. June 10, 1748; 664 sq.mi.; pop. 62,287) (Frederick). Frederick Calvert (1731-1771). Sixth Baron of Baltimore, fifth palatine of Md., son of Lord Charles Calvert, created baron of Baltimore 1751;



- married Lady Egerton, daughter of duke of Bridgewater 1753; last Lord Baltimore tried to give title to Henry Harford, his illegitimate son by Hester Wheland of Ireland. (or Frederick the Great, or Frederick Louis). 958
- Frederick, Va. (est. Aug. 1, 1738 sess.; 432 sq.mi.; pop. 17,537) (Winchester). Frederick Louis (1707-1751). Prince of Wales, eldest son of George II and Queen Caroline; married Princess Augusta of Saxe-Gotha 1736; father of George III. 959
- Freeborn, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855, org. Mar. 6, 1857; 702 sq.mi.; pop. 34,517) (Albert Lea). William Freeborn (1816-18 ). Minn. terr. legislature 1854-57; emigrated to Mont. 1864; to Calif. in 1868. 960
- Freestone, Tex. (est. Sept. 6, 1850; 862 sq.mi.; pop. 15,696) (Fairfield). Descriptive term (as opposed to limestone). 961
- Fremont, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 1,562 sq.mi.; pop. 18,366) (Canon City). John Charles Fremont (1813-1890). Third provisional gov. of Calif. and fifth terr. gov. of Ariz. Numerous overland trail expeditions; maj. Calif. vol. 1846; lt. col. U.S. Mounted Rifles 1846; ordered to act as gov. of Calif.; tried by court martial, found guilty, pardoned by Pres. Polk, resigned from army 1848; Senator from Calif., 1850-51; unsuccessful Republican candidate for the presidency 1856; maj. gen. U.S. Army 1861 commanded western district 1861; gov. of Ariz. Terr. 1878-81; appointed a maj. gen. U.S. Army on the retired list 1890. 962
- Fremont, Idaho (est. Mar. 4, 1893; 1,819 sq.mi.; pop. 9,351) (St. Anthony). John Charles Fremont \*. 963
- Fremont, Iowa (est. Feb. 24, 1847; 512 sq.mi.; pop. 12,323) (Sidney). John Charles Fremont \*. 964
- Fremont, Wyo. (est. Mar. 5, 1884; 9,244 sq.mi.; pop. 19,580) (Lander). John Charles Fremont \*. 965
- Fresno, Calif. (est. Apr. 19, 1856; 5,985 sq.mi.; pop. 276,515) (Fresno). Spanish word for "ash." 966
- Frio, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 1,116 sq.mi.; pop. 10,357) (Pearsall). Spanish word for "cold." 967
- Frontier, Neb. (est. Jan. 17, 1872, org. Feb. 5, 1872; 966 sq.mi.; pop. 5,282) (Stockville). Descriptive. 968
- Fulton, Ark. (est. Dec. 21, 1842, eff. Jan. 1, 1843; 611 sq.mi.; pop. 9,187) (Salem). William Savin Fulton (1795-1844). Fourth terr. gov. of Ark. On staff of col. Armistead in defense of Ft. McHenry 1814; private secretary to gen. Andrew Jackson in the Seminole War 1818; ed. of Florence, Ala., "Gazette" 1821; judge of county court 1822; secretary of Ark. terr. 1829-35; terr. gov.

- of Ark. 1835-36; Senator from Ark. 1836-44. 969
- Fulton, Ga. (est. Dec. 20, 1853; 193 sq.mi.; pop. 473,572) (Atlanta). Robert Fulton (1765-1815). Inventor, experimented with a submarine boat in France 1801; built the Clermont, a steamboat, which sailed up the Hudson River 1807. 970
- Fulton, Ill. (est. Jan. 28, 1823; 884 sq.mi.; pop. 43,716) (Lewistown). Robert Fulton \*. 971
- Fulton, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Jan. 23, 1836, eff. Apr. 1, 1836; 367 sq.mi.; pop. 16,565) (Rochester). Robert Fulton \*. 972
- Fulton, Ky. (est. Jan. 15, 1845; 205 sq.mi.; pop. 13,668) (Hickman). Robert Fulton \*. 973
- Fulton, N.Y. (est. Apr. 18, 1838; 497 sq.mi.; pop. 51,021) (Johnstown). Robert Fulton \*. 974
- Fulton, Ohio (est. Feb. 28, 1850; 407 sq.mi.; pop. 25,580) (Wauseon). Robert Fulton \*. 975
- Fulton, Pa. (est. Apr. 19, 1850; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 10,387) (McConnellsburg). Robert Fulton \*. 976
- Furnas, Neb. (est. Feb. 27, 1873, org. June 7, 1873; 722 sq.mi.; pop. 9,385) (Beaver City). Robert Wilkinson Furnas (1824-1905). Second gov. of Neb. Editor Troy, Ohio "Times" 1826-31; ed. Neb. "Advertiser" 1855-61; Neb. legislative assembly 1856-60; organized and commanded three regiment of Indians 1861; col. 2nd Neb. cavalry 1861; col. U.S. Army 1862; Neb. legislature, gov. of Neb. 1873-75; regent Univ. of Neb. 1875-81; author of numerous agricultural and horiticultural reports. 977

## G

- Gadsden, Fla. (est. June 24, 1823; 508 sq.mi.; pop. 36,457) (Quincy). James Gadsden (1788-1858). Served in War of 1812 aide-de-camp to Gen. Jackson 1818; in charge of removal of Seminoles to Fla. 1820; U.S. Minister to Mexico 1853; negotiated Gadsden Purchase from Mexico 1854. 978
- Gage, Neb. (est. Mar. 16, 1855, org. Mar. 13, 1858; 858 sq.mi.; pop. 28,052) (Beatrice). William D. Gage (1803-1885). Methodist clergyman; chaplain both houses Neb. terr. legislature; treas. Otoe County 1855-56; county commissioner Cass County 1857. 979
- Gaines, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 1,479 sq.mi.; pop. 8,909) (Seminole). James Gaines (1776-1850). Served in Mexican Army 1813; first judge of municipality of Sabine, signer Tex. declaration of independence 1836; Tex.

- senate 1838-42; joined Calif. gold rush 1849. 980
- Gallatin, Ill. (est. Sept. 14, 1812; 338 sq.mi.; pop. 9,818) (Shawneetown). Abraham Alfonse Albert Gallatin (1761-1849). Pa. constitutional convention 1789; Pa. house of representatives 1790-92; elected as Senator from Pa., which was declared void 1794; Representative from Pa., 1795-1801; U.S. Secretary of the Treas. in the cabinets of Pres. Jefferson and Madison 1802-14; U.S. Minister to France 1815-23; U.S. Minister to Gt. Britain 1826-27. 981
- Gallatin, Ky. (est. Dec. 14, 1798; eff. May 13, 1799; 100 sq.mi.; pop. 3,969) (Warsaw) Abraham Alfonse Albert Gallatin \*. 982
- Gallatin, Mont. (est. Feb. 2, 1865; 2,517 sq.mi.; pop. 21,902) (Bozeman). Abraham Alfonse Albert Gallatin \*. 983
- Gallia, Ohio. (est. Mar. 25, 1803; 471 sq.mi.; pop. 24,910) (Gallipolis). Gaul, the Latin name for France. 984
- Galveston, Tex. (est. May 15, 1838; 430 sq.mi.; pop. 113,066) (Galveston). Bernardo de Galvez (1746-1786). Fourth gov. of La. under Spanish rule. Served in army at Portugal 1762; in New Spain (Mexico) against the Apaches, and in Algiers; gov. of La. province 1776; entered upon duties Feb. 1, 1777; fought British to 1783; capt. at Baton Rouge, Mobile 1780 and Pensacola 1781; viceroy of New Spain 1785. 985
- Garden, Neb. (est. by election, Nov. 2, 1909; 1,685 sq.mi.; pop. 4,114) (Oshkosh). Descriptive. 986
- Garfield, Colo. (est. Feb. 10, 1883; 2,994 sq.mi.; pop. 11,625) (Glenwood Springs). James Abram Garfield (1831-1881). Pres. Hiram College 1857-61; Ohio senate 1859; lt. col. and col. Forty-Second Regiment Ohio Vol. Infantry 1861; brig. gen. of vol. 1862; maj. gen. 1863; Representative from Ohio 1863-1880; Pres. of the U.S. 1881; shot by assassin 1881. 987
- Garfield, Mont. (est. Feb. 7, 1919; 4,793 sq.mi.; pop. 2,172) (Jordan). James Abram Garfield \*. 988
- Garfield, Neb. (est. Nov. 8, 1884 procl., 570 sq.mi.; pop. 2,912) (Burwell). James Abram Garfield \*. 989
- Garfield, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,054 sq.mi.; pop. 52,820) (Enid). James Abram Garfield \*. 990
- Garfield, Utah (est. Mar. 9, 1882; 5,217 sq.mi.; pop. 4,151) (Panguitch). James Abram Garfield \*. 991
- Garfield, Wash. (est. Nov. 29, 1881; 714 sq.mi.; pop. 3,204) (Pomeroy). James Abram Garfield \*. 992
- Garland, Ark. (est. Apr. 5, 1873; 721 sq.mi.; pop. 47,102) (Hot Springs). Augustus Hill Garland, twelfth gov. of Ark. (1832-1899). Confederate States provisional congress

- 1861; Confederate States House of Representatives and Senate; Senator from Ark., 1867 but denied seat; gov. of Ark. 1874-76; Senator from Ark., 1877-85; U.S. Attorney gen. in cabinet of Pres. Cleveland 1885-89. 993
- Garrard, Ky. (est. Dec. 17, 1796, eff. June 1, 1797; 234 sq.mi.; pop. 11,029) (Lancaster). James Garrard (1749-1822). Second gov. of Ky. Capt. of militia 1776-77; Va. legislature 1779; Ky. constitutional convention 1792; gov. of Ky. 1796-1804. 994
- Garrett, Md. (est. Apr. 1, 1872; 668 sq.mi.; pop. 21,259) (Oakland). John Work Garrett (1820-1884). Industrialist and financier; director of Baltimore and Ohio RR Co. 1855; Pres. of Baltimore and Ohio RR Co. 1858-84; interested in mercantile endeavors, steamship lines, telegraph cables, etc. 995
- Garvin, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 814 sq.mi.; pop. 29,500) (Pauls Valley). Samuel Garvin. 996
- Garza, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 914 sq.mi.; pop. 6,281) (Post). Gerónimo Garza, one of first thirteen families from Canary Islands, founded San Antonio. 997
- Gasconade, Mo. (est. Nov. 25, 1820, eff. Jan. 1, 1821; 520 sq.mi.; pop. 12,342) (Hermann) Derived from Gascon, inhabitant of Gascony. 998
- Gaston, N.C. (est. Dec. 21, 1846; 358 sq.mi.; pop. 110,836) (Gastonia). William Gaston (1778-1844). N.C. senate 1800; N.C. house of representatives 1807-09; N.C. senate 1812, 1818-19; Representative from N.C., 1813-17; N.C. house of representatives 1824, 1827-29 and 1831; judge of Supreme Court of N.C. 1833-44; wrote the state song "The Old North State." 999
- Gates, N.C. (est. sess. Apr. 14, 1778; 348 sq.mi.; pop. 9,555) (Gatesville). Horatio Gates (1728-1806). Under gen. Edward Cornwallis in Nova Scotia 1749-50; wounded under gen. Braddock at Ft. Duquesne 1755; conquest of Martinique 1761; returned and lived in England 1762-72; adj. gen. and brig. gen. Continental Army 1775; maj. gen. 1776; defeated Burgoyne at battle of Saratoga 1777 and awarded congressional medal for surrender of British Army 1777; battle of Camden 1780; N.Y. legislature 1800-01. 1000
- Geary, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 399 sq.mi.; pop. 21,671) (Junction City). John White Geary (1819-1873). Fourth gov. of Kans. Terr. Fifteenth gov. of Pa. In Pa. Infantry, in Mexican War, wounded at Chapultepec, adv. to col. 1846; Postmaster of San Francisco and gen. mail agt 1849; first mayor of San Francisco 1850; gov. of Kans. terr. 1856-57; brig. gen. of vol. 1862; military gov. of Savannah 1864; gov.



- of Pa. 1867-73. (Formerly Davis County, changed Feb. 28, 1889, chap. 132) 1001
- Geauga, Ohio. (est. Dec. 31, 1805; eff. Mar. 1, 1806; 407 sq. mi.; pop. 26,646) (Chardon). Indian word for "raccoon." 1002
- Gem, Idaho. (est. Mar. 19, 1915; 555 sq. mi.; pop. 8,730) (Emmett). Descriptive, gem of the mountain. 1003
- Genesee, Mich. (est. Mar. 28, 1835, org. Mar. 8, 1836; 644 sq. mi.; pop. 270,963) (Flint). Indian word for "beautiful valley." 1004
- Genesee, N. Y. (est. Mar. 30, 1802; 501 sq. mi.; pop. 47,584) (Batavia). Indian word for "beautiful valley." 1005
- Geneva, Ala. (est. Dec. 26, 1868; 578 sq. mi.; pop. 25,899) (Geneva). Geneva, Switzerland. 1006
- Gentry, Mo. (est. Feb. 12, 1841; 488 sq. mi.; pop. 11,036) (Albany). Richard Gentry (1788-1837). Capt. in militia, Mo. senate 1826 and 1828; maj. gen. 1832; commander of Mo. troops Black Hawk War; postmaster Columbia, Mo.; killed fighting Seminoles at Okeechobee, Fla., Dec. 25, 1837. 1007
- George, Miss. (est. Mar. 16, 1910; 475 sq. mi.; pop. 10,012) (Lucedale). James Zachariah George (1826-1897). In Mexican War 1846; Miss. Supreme Court reporter 1854; capt, col. and brig. gen. Confederate Army; Miss. Supreme Court 1879; Senator from Miss., 1881-97. 1008
- Georgetown, S. C. (813 sq. mi.; pop. 31,762) (Georgetown). George II (1683-1760). George Augustus married Caroline of Anspach 1705; elected prince of Hanover; fought under Marlborough; created Prince of Wales, succeeded to the throne of England 1727; battle of Dettingen 1743. 1009
- Gibson, Ind. (est. Mar. 9, 1813, eff. Apr. 1, 1813; 499 sq. mi.; pop. 30,720). (Princeton). John Gibson (1740-1822). Soldier in French and Indian wars 1758; Revolutionary war, col. 1777, gen.; judge court of common pleas; secretary of Indian terr. 1010
- Gibson, Tenn. (est. Oct. 21, 1823; 607 sq. mi.; pop. 48,132) (Trenton and Humboldt). John Gibson. Maj. in Gen. Jackson's Natchez expedition 1812-13. 1011
- Gila, Ariz. (est. Feb. 8, 1881; 4,750 sq. mi.; pop. 24,158) (Globe). Gila monster. 1012
- Gilchrist, Fla. (est. Dec. 4, 1925; 339 sq. mi.; pop. 3,499) (Trenton). Albert Waller Gilchrist 1858-1926). Nineteenth gov. of Fla. Fla. Southern RR Co., 1885-87; brig. gen. Fla. militia 1898; enlisted as private in Co. C 3rd U.S. Vol. Infantry 1898; served at Santiago, Cuba 1898; capt. 1899; Fla., house of representatives 1893-1903;



- gov. of Fla. 1909-13. 1013
- Giles, Tenn. (est. Nov. 14, 1809; 619 sq.mi.; pop. 26,961) (Pulaski). William Branch Giles (1762-1830). Twenty-fifth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Representative from Va. 1790-98 and 1801-03; Va. legislature 1798-1800; Senator from Va. 1804-15; Va. legislature 1816, 1817, 1826 and 1827; gov. of Va. 1827-30. 1014
- Giles, Va. (est. Jan. 16, 1806, eff. May 1, 1806; 356 sq. mi.; pop. 18,956) (Pearlsburg). William Branch Giles. \*. 1015
- Gillespie, Tex. (est. Feb. 23, 1848; 1,055 sq.mi.; pop. 10,520) (Fredericksburg). Robert Addison Gillespie ( -1846). Somervell expedition 1842; Tex. ranger, wounded 1844; killed leading men in charge at Bishop's Palace, Monterey, Mexico, Sept. 21, 1846. 1016
- Gilliam, Ore. (est. Feb. 25, 1885; 1,211 sq.mi.; pop. 2,817) (Condon). Cornelius Gilliam (1798-1848). Sheriff Clay County, Mo., Black Hawk War; capt. Seminole War 1837; commander of forces of provisional govt.; Cayuse war, accidentally shot Mar. 24, 1848. 1017
- Gilmer, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1832; 440 sq.mi.; pop. 9,963) (Ellijay). George Rockingham Gilmer (1790-1859). Thirty-second and thirty-fourth gov. of Ga. First lt. in campaign against Creek Indians 1813-15; Ga. house of representatives 1818, 1819 and 1824; Representative from Ga., 1821-23; trustee Univ. of Ga., 1826-27; Representative from Ga., 1827-29; Gov. of Ga. 1829-31; Representative from Ga. 1833-35; gov. of Ga. 1837-39. 1018
- Gilmer, W.Va. (est. Feb. 3, 1845; 342 sq.mi.; pop. 9,746) (Glenville). Thomas Walker Gilmer (1802-1844). Thirtieth gov. of Va. (Commonwelath). Va. house of delegates 1829-36; speaker of the house 1834-36; Va. house of delegates 1839-40; gov. of Va. 1840-41; Representative from Va., 1841-44; Secretary of the Navy 1844; killed in an explosion on U.S.S. "Princeton." 1019
- Gilpin, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 149 sq.mi.; pop. 850) (Central City). William Gilpin (1822-1894). First terr. gov. of Colo. Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1836; second lt. 2nd Dragoons 1836; first lt. 1836; in Seminole War 1838; resigned 1838; maj. First Mo. Vol. in Mexican War 1846. 1020
- Glacier, Mont. (est. Feb. 17, 1919; 2,974 sq.mi.; pop. 9,645) (Cut Bank). Descriptive. 1021
- Glades, Fla. (est. Apr. 23, 1921; 746 sq.mi.; pop. 2,199) (Moore Haven). Last syllable of "everglades." 1022
- Gladwin, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. 1875; 503 sq.mi.; pop. 9,451). (Gladwin). Henry Gladwin. Maj., saved

- Detroit 1763. 1023
- Glascock, Ga. (est. Dec. 19, 1857; 170 sq.mi.; pop. 3,579) (Gibson). Thomas Glascock (1790-1841). Ga. constitutional convention 1798; capt. of vol. War of 1812; brig. gen. Seminole War 1817; Ga. house of representatives 1821, 1823, 1831, 1834 and 1839; Representative from Ga., 1835-39. 1024
- Glasscock, Tex. (est. Apr. 4, 1887; 864 sq.mi.; pop. 1,089) (Garden City). George Washington Glasscock (1810-1879). Partner of Abraham Lincoln on the Sangamon River; built flour mill at Austin, Tex., 10th and 11th Tex. legislature. 1025
- Glenn, Calif. (est. Mar. 11, 1891; 1,317 sq.mi.; pop. 15,448) (Willows). Hugh J. Glenn. Physician known as "the wheat king." 1026
- Gloucester, N.J. (est. May 28, 1686; 329 sq.mi.; pop. 91,727) (Woodbury). Gloucester, England, named for the Duke of Gloucester, Henry (1640-1660), third son of King Charles I and Henrietta Maria. Vol. with Spanish Army 1657; Knight 1658; Privy councillor 1658; Earl of Cambridge and Duke of Gloucester, 1660. 1027
- Gloucester, Va. (est. 1651; 225 sq.mi.; pop. 10,343) (Gloucester). Henry, Duke of Gloucester \*. 1028
- Glynn, Ga. (est. Feb. 5, 1777; 439 sq.mi.; pop. 29,046) (Brunswick). John Glynn. 1029
- Gogebic, Mich. (est. Feb. 7, 1887; 1,112 sq.mi.; pop. 27,053). (Bessemer). Indian word for "rock." 1030
- Golden Valley, Mont. (est. Oct. 4, 1920; petition and election; 1,178 sq.mi.; pop. 1,337). (Ryegate). Descriptive. 1031
- Golden Valley, N.D. (est. Nov. 19, 1912, election Nov. 1910; 1,014 sq.mi.; pop. 3,499). (Beach). Descriptive. 1032
- Goliad, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 871 sq.mi.; pop. 6,219) (Goliad). Derived from Goliath of Gath, an anagram of (H)idalgo, the first promoter of Mexican independence. 1033
- Gonzales, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 1,058 sq.mi.; pop. 21,164) (Gonzales). Fafael Gonzales (1789-1857). Second lt. 1814; first lt. 1815; capt. 1818; lt. col. 1821. Gov. of Coahuila and Tex. 1824-26. 1034
- Goochland, Va. (est. Feb. 1, 1727 sess.; 289 sq.mi.; pop. 8,934) (Goochland). William Gooch (1681-1751). Lt. col. gov. of Va. (Royal Province) Va. col. gov. 1727-1737 and 1737-1740; assumed command of forces to attack Carthagenia, New Granada because of death of Gen. Alexander Spotswood; wounded and contracted fever, re-

- turned to Va. and governed colony 1741-49; promoted to maj. gen. 1747; created a baronet 1748. 1035
- Goodhue, Minn. (est. Mar. 5, 1853; 758 sq.mi.; pop. 32,118) (Red Wing). James Madison Goodhue (1810-1852). Owned Wisconsin "Herald" 1845-49; Minn. "Pioneer," first newspaper in Minn. 1849. 1036
- Gooding, Idaho. (est. Jan. 28, 1913; 722 sq.mi.; pop. 11,101) (Gooding). Frank Robert Gooding (1859-1928). Seventh gov. of Idaho. Idaho senate 1898-1902; gov. of Idaho 1905-09; Senator from Idaho 1921-28. 1037
- Gordon, Ga. (est. Feb. 13, 1850; 375 sq.mi.; pop. 18,922) (Calhoun). William Washington Gordon (1796-1842). Grad. West Point, 1814; 3rd lt. 1815; aide to Gen. Gaines, resigned 1815; first Pres. of Ga. Central RR. 1038
- Goshen, Wyo. (est. Feb. 9, 1911; 2,230 sq.mi.; pop. 12,634) (Torrington). Goshen, biblical Land of Goshen. 1039
- Gosper, Neb. (est. Nov. 26, 1873; 466 sq.mi.; pop. 2,734) (Elwood) John J. Gosper. Neb. Secretary of State 1873-75. 1040
- Gove, Kans. (est. Mar. 2, 1868; org. Sept. 2, 1886; 1,070 sq.mi.; pop. 4,447) (Gove). Grenville L. Gove (-1864). Private in Co. F Sixth Kans. cavalry; raised Co. G 11th Kans. cavalry and commissioned first lt. 1862; promoted to capt. 1864, died Nov. 7, 1864. 1041
- Grady, Ga. (est. Aug. 17, 1905; 375sq. mi.; pop. 18,928) (Cairo). Henry Woodfin Grady (1850-1889). Ga. representative of N.Y. "Herald" 1871; ed. and part owner of Atlanta "Constitution" 1880. 1042
- Grady, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,092 sq.mi.; pop. 34,872) (Chickasha). Henry Woodfin Grady \*. 1043
- Grafton, N.H. (est. Apr. 29, 1769; 1,717 sq.mi.; pop. 47,923) (Woodsville). Augustus Henry Fitzroy (1735-1811), third duke of Grafton. England's secretary of state for northern dep. 1765-66; privy seal 1771-75 and 1782-83. 1044
- Graham, Ariz. (est. Mar. 10, 1881; 4,610 sq.mi.; pop. 12,985) (Safford) Name origin in doubt. 1045
- Graham, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 891 sq.mi.; pop. 5,020) (Hill City). John L. Graham (-1863). Capt. Co. D. of the 8th Kans. regiment, killed in action at Chickamauga, before being mustered, on Sept. 19, 1863. 1046
- Graham, N.C. (est. Jan. 30, 1872; 295 sq.mi.; pop. 6,886) (Robbinsville). William Alexander Graham (1804-1875). Thirtieth gov. of N.C. N.C. house of commons 1836, 1838, 1840 and speaker 1838, 1840; Senator from N.C. 1840-43; gov. of N.C. 1845-49; Secretary of the Navy

1850-52; unsuccessful vice pres. candidate 1852; N.C. senate 1854, 1862 and 1865; elected Confederate Senate 1863; elected to U.S. Senate but credentials were not presented 1866; arbiter dispute Va.-Md., boundary 1873-75.

1047

Grainger, Tenn. (est. Apr. 22, 1796; 310 sq.mi.; pop.

13,086). (Rutledge). Mary Grainger. Daughter of col.

Caleb Grainger of Wilmington, N.C., who married gov.

William Blount on Feb. 12, 1778.

1048

Grand, Colo. (est. Feb. 2, 1874; 1,867 sq.mi; pop. 3,963).

(Hot Sulphur Springs). Descriptive.

1049

Grand, Utah. (est. Mar. 13, 1890; 3,692 sq.mi.; pop.

1,903) (Moab). Descriptive, Grand River (now Colo.

River).

1050

Grand Forks, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Mar. 2, 1875;

1,438 sq.mi.; pop. 39,443). (Grand Forks). Descrip-

tive.

1051

Grand Isle, Vt. (est. Nov. 9, 1802, org. Nov. 2, 1805;

eff. Dec. 1, 1805; 77 sq.mi.; pop. 3,406). (North

Hero). Descriptive.

1052

Grand Traverse, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840; 464 sq.mi.;

pop. 28,598) (Traverse City). Descriptive. (Originally

Omeena County, name changed to Grand Traverse Apr.

17, 1851).

1053

Granite, Mont. (est. Mar. 2, 1893; 1,717 sq.mi.; pop.

2,773). (Philipsburg). Descriptive.

1054

Grant, Ark. (est. Feb. 4, 1869; 631 sq.mi.; pop. 9,024)

(Sheridan). Ulysses Simpson Grant (1822-1885). Eight-

eenth pres. of the U.S. Grad. of U.S. Military Academy.

Served in Mexican War. Enlisted as col. in Civil War,

June 17, 1861. Advanced to brig. gen. and maj. gen.

Received Gen. Lee's surrender Apr. 9, 1865 at Appomattox

Court House. Appointed first gen. of the U.S. on

July 25, 1866. Eighteenth pres. of the U.S. 1869-77.

1055

Grant, Ind. (est. Feb. 10, 1831, eff. Apr. 1, 1831; 421 sq.

mi.; pop. 62,156) (Marion) Samuel Grant ( -1790)

and Moses Grant ( -1790) who were killed in Indian

battles in the southern part of Indiana.

1056

Grant, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873; 568 sq.mi. pop. 4,638)

(Ulysses). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*.

1057

Grant, Ky. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 250 sq.mi.; pop. 9,809)

(Williamstown). Samuel Grant.

1058

Grant, La. (est. Mar. 4, 1869; 683 sq.mi.; pop. 14,263)

(Colfax). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*.

1059

Grant, Minn. (est. Mar. 6, 1868; 557 sq.mi.; pop. 9,542)

(Elbow Lake). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*.

1060

Grant, Neb. (est. Mar. 31, 1887, org. May 13, 1888; 762



- sq.mi.; pop. 1,057) (Hyannis). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*. 1061
- Grant, N.M. (est. Jan. 30, 1868; 3,970 sq.mi.; pop. 21,649) (Silver City). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*. 1062
- Grant, N.D. (est. Nov. 25, 1916, (election Nov. 7, 1916), 1,672 sq.mi.; pop. 7,114) (Carson). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*. 1063
- Grant, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 999 sq.mi.; pop. 10,461) (Pond Creek). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*. 1064
- Grant, Ore. (est. Oct. 14, 1864; 4,532 sq.mi.; pop. 8,329) (Canyon City). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*. 1065
- Grant, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 684 sq.mi.; pop. 10,233) (Milbank). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*. 1066
- Grant, Wash. (est. Feb. 24, 1909; 2,777 sq.mi.; pop. 24,346) (Ephrata). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*. 1067
- Grant, W.Va. (est. Feb. 14, 1866; 478 sq.mi.; pop. 8,756) (Petersburg). Ulysses Simpson Grant \*. 1068
- Grant, Wis. (est. Dec. 8, 1836; 1,168 sq.mi.; pop. 41,460) (Lancaster). (eff. Mar. 4, 1837) Grant, a fur trapper. 1069
- Granville, N.C. (est. sess., June 28, 1746; 543 sq.mi.; pop. 31,793) (Oxford). John Carteret (1690-1763), the earl of Granville. House of Lords 1711; English ambassador to Sweden 1719; secretary of state 1721-24; lord lt. of Ireland 1724-30; one of the lord proprietors of Carolina, refused to sell his share to the king 1728; became Earl Granville 1744; lord pres. of council 1751-63. 1070
- Gratiot, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. 1855; 566 sq.mi.; pop. 33,429) (Ithaca). Charles Gratiot (1786-1855). 1071
- Grad. U.S. Military Academy 1806; chief engineer in army 1812; bvt. col. 1814; participated in attack on Ft. Meigs 1813, at Ft. Mackinac 1814; chief engineer U.S. Army 1828-38; bvt. brig. gen 1828. 1071
- Graves, Ky. (est. Dec. 19, 1821; 560 sq.mi.; pop. 31,364) (Mayfield). Benjamin Graves ( -1813). Maj. in regiment of Col. Lewis 1812; col. 1812; killed at battle of the River Raisin 1813. 1072
- Gray, Kans. (est. Mar. 5, 1887, org. July 20, 1887; 869 sq.mi.; pop. 4,894). (Cimarron). Alfred Gray. Secretary of Kans. State Board of Agriculture 1873-80. (Gray County abolished in 1883 was re-established in 1887). 1073
- Gray, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 937 sq.mi.; pop. 24,728) (Pampa). Peter W. Gray (1819-1874). Capt. Second Brigade Tex. Army 1840; district attorney 1841; alderman Houston, Tex., 1841; first Tex. congress, fourth Tex. senate; district judge 1861-64; Confederate congress 1861-63; justice Tex. Supreme Court 1874. 1074



- Grays Harbor, Wash. (est. Apr. 14, 1854; 1905 sq.mi.; pop. 53,644) (Montesano). Robert Gray (1755-1806). Discoverer. Returned to Boston, Mass. in the sloop "Washington" the first ship to carry the flag of the U.S. around the world 1790. (Originally Chehalis County, name changed to Grays Harbor County, Mar. 15, 1915). 1075
- Grayson, Ky. (est. Jan. 25, 1810, eff. Apr. 1, 1810; 514 sq.mi.; pop. 17,063) (Leitchfield). William Grayson (1740-1790). Capt. of Independent co. of cadets Prince William County, Va., 1774; aide de camp to Gen. George Washington 1776; organized Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment 1777; col. 1777; fought at battle of Monmouth; Continental Congress 1784-87; Va. constitutional convention 1788; Senator from Va. 1789-90. 1076
- Grayson, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1846; 984 sq.mi.; pop. 70,467) (Sherman). Peter William Grayson (1788-1838). Aide de camp to Austin 1835; attorney gen. of Republic of Tex. under Pres. Burnett 1836; mediator at Washington, D.C., between Tex. and Mexico 1836; attorney gen. of Tex. 1837; committed suicide 1838. 1077
- Grayson, Va. (est. Nov. 7, 1792; 451 sq.mi.; pop. 21,379) (Independence). William Grayson \*. 1078
- Greeley, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873; org. July 9, 1888; 783 sq.mi.; pop. 2,010) (Tribune). Horace Greeley (1811-1872). Founded N.Y. "Tribune" 1841; Representative from N.Y., 1848-49; comm. to the Paris exposition 1855; constitutional convention 1867; defeated for the presidency 1872. 1079
- Greeley, Neb. (est. Mar. 1, 1871; org. Jan. 20, 1873; 570 sq.mi.; pop. 5,575) (Greeley). Horace Greeley \*. 1080
- Green, Ky. (est. Dec. 20, 1792, eff. Jan. 1, 1793; 282 sq.mi.; pop. 11,261) (Greensburg). Nathanael Greene (1742-1786). Brig. gen. R.I. troops 1775; brig. gen. Continental Army 1775; maj. gen. 1776; Q.M. gen. 1778-80; commanded Army of the South 1780; pres. of the court of inquiry for Maj. Andre. (Name misspelled); served until Nov. 3, 1783. 1081
- Green, Wis. (est. Dec. 8, 1836; 586 sq.mi.; pop. 24,172) (Monroe). Nathanael Greene \*. (Name misspelled). Also claimed name was derived from the color. 1082
- Green Lake, Wis. (est. Mar. 5, 1858; 355 sq.mi.; pop. 14,749) (Green Lake). Descriptive. 1083
- Greenbriar, W.Va. (est. Oct. 20, 1777; eff. Mar. 1, 1778; 1,022 sq.mi.; pop. 39,295) (Lewisburg). Descriptive. 1084
- Greene, Ala. (est. Dec. 13, 1819; 645 sq.mi.; pop. 16,482) (Eutaw) Nathanael Greene\*. 1085

- Greene, Ark. (est. Nov. 5, 1833, est. Nov. 1, 1834; 579 sq.mi.; pop. 29,149) (Paragould). Nathanael Greene \*. 1086
- Greene, Ga. (est. Feb. 3, 1786; 416 sq.mi.; pop. 12,843) (Greensboro). Nathanael Greene \*. 1087
- Greene, Ill. (est. Jan. 20, 1821; 515 sq.mi.; pop. 18,852) (Carrollton). Nathanael Greene \*. 1088
- Greene, Ind. (est. Jan. 5, 1821, eff. Feb. 5, 1821; 549 sq.mi.; pop. 27,886) (Bloomfield). Nathanel Greene \*. 1089
- Greene, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 569 sq.mi.; pop. 15,544) (Jefferson). Nathanael Greene \*. 1090
- Greene, Miss. (est. Dec. 9, 1811; 710 sq.mi.; pop. 8,215) (Leakesville). Nathanael Greene \*. 1091
- Greene, Mo. (est. Jan. 2, 1833; 677 sq.mi.; pop. 104,823) (Springfield). Nathanael Greene \*. 1092
- Greene, N.Y. (est. Mar. 25, 1800; 653 sq.mi.; pop. 28,745) (Catskill). Nathanael Greene \*. 1093
- Greene, N.C. (est. sess. Nov. 18, 1799; 269 sq.mi.; pop. 18,024) (Snow Hill). Nathanael Greene \*. 1094
- Greene, Ohio. (est. Mar. 24, 1803; 416 sq.mi.; pop. 58,892) (eff. May 1, 1803) (Xenia). Nathanael Greene \*. 1095
- Greene, Pa. (est. Feb. 9, 1796; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 45,394) (Waynesburg). Nathanael Greene \*. 1096
- Greene, Tenn. (est. sess. Apr. 18, 1783; 617 sq.mi.; pop. 41,048) (Greeneville). Nathanael Greene \*. 1097
- Greene, Va. (est. Jan. 24, 1838; 153 sq.mi.; pop. 4,745) (Standardsville). Nathanael Greene \*. 1098
- Greenlee, Ariz. (est. Mar. 10, 1909, org. Jan. 1, 1911; 1,874 sq.mi.; pop. 12,805) (Clifton). Marc Greenlee. Prospector. 1099
- Greensville, Va. (est. Oct. 16, 1780 sess, eff. Feb. 1, 1781; 301 sq.mi.; pop. 16,319) (Emporia). Nathanael Greene \*. 1100
- Greenup, Ky. (est. Dec. 12, 1803; 350 sq.mi.; pop. 24,887) (Greenup). Christopher Greenup (1750-1818). Third gov. of Ky. Promoted to col. in Revolutionary War; later in Indian wars; admitted to the bar 1783; clerk of district court at Harrodsburg, Ky., 1785-92; Va. house of delegates 1785; Representative from Ky., 1792-97; Ky. house of representatives 1798; clerk of Ky. senate 1799-1802; judge of circuit court 1802; gov. of Ky. 1804-08; Ky. house of representatives 1809; Franklin County justice of the peace 1812. 1101
- Greenville, S.C. (est. Mar. 22, 1786; 789 sq.mi.; pop. 168,152) (Greenville). Descriptive, or Isaac Green who

- ran a mill in Reedy River about which the town grew. 1102
- Greenwood, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855, org. Feb. 27, 1860; 1,150 sq.mi.; pop. 13,574) (Eureka). Alfred Burton Greenwood (1811-1889). Ark. house of representatives 1842-45; Ark. prosecuting attorney 1845-51; Ark. circuit judge 1851-53; Representative from Ark. 1853-59; Commissioner of Indian Affairs 1859-61; Confederate States house of representatives 1862-65. 1103
- Greenwood, S.C. (est. Mar. 2, 1897; 458 sq.mi.; pop. 41,628) (Greenwood). Descriptive. 1104
- Greer, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 637 sq.mi.; pop. 11,749) (Mangum). John A. Greer. Lt. gov. of Okla. 1105
- Gregg, Tex. (est. Apr. 12, 1873; 284 sq.mi.; pop. 61,258) (Longview). John Gregg (1828-1864). Went to Tex. 1854; Judge of the 13th district 1856-60; delegate provisional congress of the confederacy 1860; organized Seventh Regiment Tex. Vol. 1861; captured at Ft. Donelson; brig. gen. 1862; killed near Ft. Harrison Oct. 7, 1864. 1106
- Gregory, S.D. (est. May 8, 1862; 1,023 sq.mi.; pop. 8,556) (Burke). John Shaw Gregory (1831- ). Grad. U.S. Naval Academy; S.D. terr. legislature 1862-64; U. S. Indian agent for the Ponca tribe. 1107
- Grenada, Miss. (est. May 9, 1870; 442 sq.mi.; pop. 18,830) (Grenada). Grenada, Spain. 1108
- Griggs, N.D. (est. Feb. 18, 1881, org. June 16, 1882; 714 sq.mi.; pop. 5,460) (Cooperstown). Alexander Griggs. 1109
- Grimes, Tex. (est. Apr. 6, 1846; 801 sq.mi.; pop. 15,135) (Anderson). Jesse Grimes (1788-1866) Elected first lt. of First Co. 1829; Gen. Council 1835; signer Tex. declaration of Independence 1836; enrolled co. of vol. for three months service 1836; Tex. senate 1836-37; Tex. legislature 1841-45. 1110
- Grundy, Ill. (est. Feb. 17, 1841; 432 sq.mi.; pop. 19,217) (Morris). Felix Grundy (1777-1840). Ky. house of representatives 1800-05; Ky. Supreme Court judge 1806; Ky. Supreme Court chief justice 1807; Representative from Tenn., 1811-14; Tenn. house of representatives 1815-19; Senator from Tenn., 1829-38; Attorney gen. of the U.S. in cabinet of Pres. Van Buren 1838-39, Senator from Tenn., 1839-40. 1111
- Grundy, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 501 sq.mi.; pop. 13,722) (Grundy Center). Felix Grundy \*. 1112
- Grundy, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; pop. 13,220) (Trenton). Felix Grundy \*. 1113
- Grundy, Tenn. (est. Jan. 29, 1844; 358 sq.mi.; pop.

- 12,558) (Altamont). Felix Grundy \*. 1114
- Guadalupe, N.M. (est. Feb. 26, 1891; 2,998 sq.mi.; pop. 6,772) (Santa Rosa). Guadalupe River, Guadalupe Hidalgo, city and federal district in Mexico. About two and a half miles northeast of Mexico City is the church, Our Lady of Guadalupe, the patron saint of Mexico. 1115
- Guadalupe, Tex. (est. Mar. 30, 1846; 715 sq.mi.; pop. 25,392) (Seguin). Our Lady of Guadalupe \*. 1116
- Guernsey, Ohio (est. Jan. 31, 1810; 529 sq.mi.; pop. 38,452) (Cambridge). Isle of Guernsey, Great Britain. 1117
- Guilford, N.C. (est. sess., Dec. 5, 1770; 651 sq.mi.; pop. 191,057) (Greensboro). Francis North (1637-1685), the first earl of Guilford. Knighted 1671; Attorney gen. of England 1675-82; created Baron Guilford 1683. 1118
- Gulf, Fla. (est. June 6, 1925; 557 sq.mi.; pop. 7,460) (Wewahitchka). Descriptive. 1119
- Gunnison, Colo. (est. Mar. 9, 1877; 3,242 sq.mi.; pop. 5,716) (Gunnison). John William Gunnison (1812-1853). Grad. U.S. Military Academy 1837; appointed second lt. Second Cavalry 1837; Cherokee War, Fla., 1837-38; in Seminole campaign 1839; advanced to first lt. in 1846 and capt. in 1853; killed by Indians near Sevier Lake, Utah on Oct. 26, 1853 while on surveying expedition to establish a railroad from the Miss. River to the Pacific Coast. 1120
- Guthrie, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 596 sq.mi.; pop. 15,197) (Guthrie Center). Edwin Guthrie ( -1847). Capt. of Iowa vol. in Mexican War 1847; died of wounds received in action at La Hoya, Mex., on June 20, 1847. 1121
- Gwinnett, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1818; 440 sq.mi.; pop. 32,320) (Lawrenceville). Button Gwinnett (1732-1777). Second pres. Ga. Provisional Council; Continental Congress 1776-77; signer Declaration of Independence 1776; Ga., constitutional convention 1777; Acting Pres. and commander-in-chief of Ga., 1777; killed in a duel with Gen. Lachlan McIntosh. 1122

## H

- Haakon, S.D. (est. Nov. 1914; 1,815 sq.mi.; pop. 3,167) (Philip) King Haakon VII (1872-1957). Second son of Frederick VIII of Denmark, married Princess Maud, youngest daughter of Edward VII of England 1896, crowned King of Norway June 22, 1906. 1123
- Habersham, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1818; 290 sq.mi.; pop. 16,553) (Clarksville). Joseph Habersham (1751-1815).



- Maj., lt. col., col. First Ga. Regiment 1776; resigned 1778; Continental Congress 1785-86; Postmaster gen. 1795-1801. 1124
- Hale, Ala. (est. Jan. 30, 1867; 663 sq.mi.; pop. 20,832) (Greensboro). Stephen F. Hale. 1125
- Hale, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 979 sq.mi.; pop. 28,211) (Plainview). John C. Hale ( -1836). Went to Tex.in 1831; lt. in Capt. Bryant's co., killed at battle of San Jacinto 1836. 1126
- Halifax, N.C. (est. sess.; Dec. 12, 1754; 722 sq.mi.; pop. 58,377) (Halifax). George Montagu Dunk, Earl of Halifax (1716-1771). Second earl of Halifax; pres. of Board of Trade 1748-61; lord lt. of Ireland 1761-63; first lord of admiralty, 1762; secretary of state 1762, lord privy seal 1770. 1127
- Halifax, Va. (est. sess., Feb. 27, 1752; 808 sq.mi.; pop. 41,442) (Halifax). George Montagu Dunk, Earl of Halifax \*. 1128
- Hall, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1818; 437 sq.mi.; pop. 40,113) (Gainesville). Lyman Hall (1731-1790). Ninth gov. of Ga. Provisional council of Ga., 1774-75; Continental Congress 1774-80; signer of Declaration of Independence 1776; physician; gov. of Ga. 1783. 1129
- Hall, Neb. (est. Nov. 4, 1858, org. Jan. 7, 1867; 540 sq. mi.; pop. 32,186) (Grand Island). Augustus Hall (1814-1861). Assistant U.S. marshal in Ohio 1839; prosecuting attorney Union County 1840-42; Representative from Iowa 1855-57; chief justice Neb. Terr. 1858-61. 1130
- Hall, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 896 sq.mi.; pop. 10,930) (Memphis). Warren D. C. Hall (1788-1867). Mexican Army, Committee of Safety 1835; Adj. gen. Republic of Tex. 1835; Secretary of War, Tex. Republic. 1131
- Hamblen, Tenn. (est. June 8, 1870; 174 sq.mi.; pop. 23,976) (Morristown). Hezekiah Hamblen, of Hawkins County. 1132
- Hamilton, Fla. (est. Dec. 26, 1827; 514 sq.mi.; pop. 8,981) (Jasper). Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804). Capt. of artillery Continental Army 1776; aide de camp to Gen. Washington 1777-81; Continental Congress 1782-83 and 1787-88; N.Y. assembly 1787; Pa. constitutional convention 1788; U.S. Secretary of the Treas. in the cabinet of Pres. Washington 1789-95; mortally wounded in duel with Aaron Burr. 1133
- Hamilton, Ill. (est. Feb. 8, 1821; 455 sq.mi.; pop. 12,256; (McLeansboro). Alexander Hamilton \*. 1134
- Hamilton, Ind. (est. Jan. 8, 1823, eff. Apr. 7, 1823; 403 sq.mi.; pop. 28,491) (Noblesville). Alexander



- Hamilton \*. 1135
- Hamilton, Iowa. (est. Dec. 22, 1856; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 19,660) (Webster City). William H. Hamilton, pres. of Iowa senate 1856-57. 1136
- Hamilton, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Jan. 29, 1886; 992 sq.mi.; pop. 3,696) (Syracuse). Alexander Hamilton\*. 1137
- Hamilton, Neb. (est. Feb. 16, 1867, org. Oct. 1870; 541 sq.mi.; pop. 8,778) (Aurora). Alexander Hamilton \*. 1138
- Hamilton, N.Y. (est. Apr. 12, 1816; 1,747 sq.mi.; pop. 4,105) (Lake Pleasant). Alexander Hamilton \*. 1139
- Hamilton, Ohio (est. Jan. 2, 1790; 414 sq.mi.; pop. 723,952) (Cincinnati). Alexander Hamilton \*. 1140
- Hamilton, Tenn. (est. Oct. 25, 1819; 576 sq.mi.; pop. 208,255) (Chattanooga). Alexander Hamilton \*. 1141
- Hamilton, Tex. (est. Feb. 2, 1842; 844 sq.mi.; pop. 10,660) (Hamilton). James Hamilton, Jr. (1786-1857). Twenty-eighth gov. of S.C. Maj. in War of 1812; mayor of Charleston 1822-24; Representative from S.C. 1822-29; gov. of S.C. 1830-32; brig. gen. of S.C. troops 1833; drowned in Gulf of Mexico 1857. 1142
- Hamlin, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 520 sq.mi.; pop. 7,058) (Hayti). Hannibal Hamlin (1809-1891). Gov. of Me. Me. house of representatives 1836-40 and 1847; Representative from Me., 1843-47; Senator from Me., 1848-57; gov. of Me. 1857; Senator from Me., 1857-61; Vice Pres. of the U.S., 1861-65; enlisted in Me. state guards for period of sixty days as a private 1864; collector of the port of Boston 1865-66; Senator from Me., 1869-81; U.S. Minister to Spain 1881-82. 1143
- Hampden, Mass. (est. Feb. 25, 1812, eff. Aug. 1, 1812; 621 sq.mi; pop. 367,971) (Springfield) John Hampden (1594-1643). English patriot, resisted attempt of king to force loans and raise taxes. Was arrested and involved in famous suit against the king. In 1642 was impeached by attorney gen. Served in Short Parliament in 1640. Mortally wounded in action in 1643. 1144
- Hampshire, Mass. (est. May 7, 1662; 537 sq.mi.; pop. 87,594) (Northampton). Hampshire County, England. 1145
- Hampshire, W.Va. (est. Feb. 27, 1752 sess, eff. Dec. 13, 1753; 641 sq.mi.; pop. 12,577) (Romney). Hampshire County, England. 1146
- Hampton, S.C. (est. Feb. 18, 1878; 562 sq.mi; pop. 18,027) (Hampton.) Wade Hampton (1818-1902) Gov. of S.C. 1147
- Hancock, Ga. (est. Dec. 17, 1793; 530 sq.mi.; pop. 11,052) (Sparta). John Hancock (1737-1793). First gov. of Mass.

- (Commonwealth). Mass. provincial legislature 1766-72; Continental Congress 1775-80, 1785-86; pres. Continental Congress 1775-77; first signer of the Declaration of Independence 1776; maj. gen. of Mass. Militia; Mass. constitutional convention 1780; gov. of Mass. 1780-85 and 1787-93. 1148
- Hancock, Ill. (est. Jan. 13, 1825; 780 sq.mi.; pop. 25,790) (Carthage). John Hancock \*. 1149
- Hancock, Ind. (est. Jan. 26, 1827, org. Dec. 24, 1807, eff. Mar. 1, 1828, 305 sq.mi.; pop. 20,332) (Greenfield). John Hancock \*. 1150
- Hancock, Iowa (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 570 sq.mi.; pop. 15,077) (Garner). John Hancock \*. 1151
- Hancock, Ky. (est. Jan. 3, 1829; 187 sq.mi.; pop. 6,009) (Hawesville). John Hancock \*. 1152
- Hancock, Me. (est. June 25, 1789, eff. May 1, 1790; 1,542 sq.mi.; pop. 32,105) (Ellsworth). John Hancock \*. 1153
- Hancock, Miss. (est. Dec. 18, 1812; 469 sq.mi.; pop. 11,891) (Bay St. Louis). John Hancock \*. 1154
- Hancock, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 532 sq.mi.; pop. 44,280) (Findlay). John Hancock \*. 1155
- Hancock, Tenn. (est. Jan. 7, 1844; 231 sq.mi.; pop. 9,116) (Sneedville). John Hancock \*. 1156
- Hancock, W.Va. (est. Jan. 15, 1848; 88 sq.mi.; pop. 34,388) (New Cumberland). John Hancock \*. 1157
- Hand, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 1,436 sq.mi.; pop. 7,149) (Miller). George H. Hand (1837-1891). In Civil War U.S. Attorney for Dakota terr. 1866-69; seventh secretary of Dakota terr. 1874-83. 1158
- Hanover, Va. (est. Nov. 2, 1720 sess.; 466 sq.mi.; pop. 21,985) (Hanover). George I, (1660-1727), Duke of Hanover. First king of house of Hanover, married Sophia Dorothea Nov. 21, 1682; crowned king of Great Britain and Ireland Oct. 20, 1714. 1159
- Hansford, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 907 sq.mi.; pop. 4,202) (Spearman). John M. Hansford ( -1844) Went to Tex. 1837; judge of seventh judicial district 1840-42; attorney gen. of Tex.; killed by Regulators 1844. 1160
- Hanson, S.D. (est. Jan. 13, 1871; 431 sq.mi.; pop. 4,896) (Alexandria). Joseph R. Hanson (1837-1917). Secretary of first terr. legislature of Dakota terr; territorial auditor; second legislature; judge advocate; Sioux Indian agent 1865-70. 1161
- Haralson, Ga. (est. Jan. 26, 1856; 284 sq.mi.; pop. 14,663) (Buchanan). Hugh Anderson Haralson (1805-

- 1854). Ga. house of representatives 1831-32; Ga. senate 1837-38; maj. gen. Ga., militia 1838-50; Representative from Ga. 1843-51. 1162
- Hardee, Fla. (est. Apr. 23, 1921; 630 sq.mi.; pop. 10,073) (Wauchula). Cary Augustus Hardee (1876-1957). Gov. of Fla. Fla. attorney third judicial circuit 1905-13; speaker house of representatives 1915-17; gov. of Fla. 1921-25. 1163
- Hardemann, Tenn. (est. Oct. 16, 1823; 655 sq.mi.; pop. 23,311) (Bolivar). Thomas Jones Hardeman (1788-1854). Col. Tenn. militia war of 1812; brigade quartermaster in the Natchez expedition 1812-13; member of Congress of Tex. Republic; assoc. justice Bastrop county 1843; chief justice Bastrop county 1845; Most Worshipful Grand Master of Tex. Free and Accepted Masons 1850. 1164
- Hardemann, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 685 sq.mi.; pop. 10,212) (Quanah). Bailey Hardeman (1795-1836). West Tenn. Vol. War of 1812; first lt. 1813; signer Tex. declaration of Independence 1836; secretary of treasury ad interim Tex. Republic 1836. Brother Thomas Jones Hardeman \*. 1165
- Hardin, Ill. (est. Mar. 2, 1839; 185 sq.mi.; pop. 7,530) (Elizabethtown). Hardin County, Ky. 1166
- Hardin, Iowa (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 574 sq.mi.; pop. 22,218) (Eldora). John J. Hardin. Killed in Mexican War. 1167
- Hardin, Ky. (est. Dec. 15, 1792, eff. Feb. 20, 1793; 616 sq.mi.; pop. 50,312) (Elizabethtown). John Hardin (1753-1792). In gov. Dunmore's expedition; second lt. in Eighth Pa. Continental Army 1777; resigned as first lt. Dec. 1779; Indian fighter; commissioned brig. gen. Ky. militia 1792, murdered by Indians while on a peace mission. 1168
- Hardin, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 467 sq.mi.; pop. 28,673) (Kenton). John Hardin \*. 1169
- Hardin, Tenn. (est. Nov. 13, 1819; 595 sq.mi.; pop. 16,908) (Savannah). Joseph Hardin. Served in Continental Army; speaker in second terr. assembly Tenn. house of representatives. 1170
- Hardin, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1858; 895 sq.mi.; pop. 19,535) (Kountze). William Hardin (1801-1839). Went to Tex. 1825; primary judge of Liberty 1834. 1171
- Harding, N.M. (est. Mar. 4, 1921; 2,136 sq.mi.; pop. 3,013) (Mosquero). Warren Gamaliel Harding (1865-1923). Twenty-ninth Pres. of the U.S. Editor Marion, Ohio, "Star" 1884; Ohio senate 1899-1903; lt. gov. of Ohio 1904-05; Senator from Ohio 1915-21; Pres. of the

- U. S. 1921-23. 1172
- Harding, S. D. (est. Feb. 26, 1909; 2,683 sq. mi.; pop. 2,289) (Buffalo). J. A. Harding. Speaker of the house, 14th S. D. terr. legislature 1881. 1173
- Hardy, W. Va. (est. Oct. 17, 1785 sess.; 575 sq. mi.; pop. 10,032) (Moorefield). Samuel Hardy (1758-1785). Va. house of delegates 1780; member of executive council 1781; member of Continental Congress from Va. 1783-85. 1174
- Harford, Md. (448sq. mi.; pop. 51,782) (Bel Air). Henry Harford. Last proprietary; son of Frederick, sixth Lord Baltimore; did not inherit title because of his illegitimate birth. 1175
- Harlan, Ky. (est. Jan. 28, 1819; 469 sq. mi.; pop. 71,751) (Harlan). Silas Harlan. Maj. 1176
- Harlan, Neb. (est. June 3, 1871, org. July 29, 1872; 575 sq. mi.; pop. 7,189) (Alma). Thomas Harlan. Pioneer. 1177
- Harmon, Okla. (est. elec. May 22, 1909, gov. procl. June 2, 1909; 532 sq. mi.; pop. 8,079) (Hollis). Judson Harmon (1846-1927). Forty-fifth gov. of Ohio. Judge of common pleas court Ohio 1876; judge of superior court of Cincinnati 1878-87; Attorney gen. of the U. S. 1895-97; gov. of Ohio 1909-13. 1178
- Harnett, N. C. (est. Feb. 7, 1855; 606 sq. mi.; pop. 47,605) (Lillington). Cornelius Harnett (1723-1781). N. C. legislature 1770-71; Wilmington Committee of Safety 1774; Continental Congress 1777-80; author of the Halifax Resolves of Apr. 12, 1776; died of disease contracted while prisoner of the British. 1179
- Harney, Ore. (est. Feb. 25, 1889; 10,132 sq. mi.; pop. 6,113) (Burns). William Selby Harney (1800-1889). Soldier, second lt. 1818; first lt. 1819; capt. 1825; maj. and paymaster 1833; lt. col. 1836; served in Black Hawk War; in Seminole War; in Mexican War 1847; bvt. brig. gen. 1847; col. 1848; brig. gen. 1858; assigned to command department of Ore.; bvt. maj. gen. for long and faithful services 1865 1180
- Harper, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 801 sq. mi.; pop. 10,263) (Anthony). Marion Harper ( -1863). First sgt. Co. E Second Kans., died from wounds Dec. 30, 1863. 1181
- Harper, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,034 sq. mi.; pop. 5,977) (Buffalo). O. G. Harper. Clerk, Okla. constitutional convention 1907. 1182
- Harris, Ga. (est. Dec. 24, 1827; 501 sq. mi.; pop. 11,265) (Hamilton). Charles Harris (1772-1827). Lawyer, alderman or mayor of Savannah, Ga., for about 30 years;



- offered many judicial posts but declined them. 1183
- Harris, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 1,747 sq.mi.; pop. 806,701) (Houston). John Richardson Harris (1790-1829). Emigrated to Tex. 1824; established trading post; operated boats between Tex. and New Orleans; died of yellow fever at New Orleans 1829. (Originally Harrisburg County, name changed to Harris County Dec. 28, 1839 by joint resolution). 1184
- Harrison, Ind. (est. Oct. 11, 1808, eff. Dec. 1, 1808; 479 sq.mi.; pop. 17,858) (Corydon). William Henry Harrison (1773-1841). Ninth Pres. of the U.S. First terr. gov. of Ind. In Indian Wars capt. commanding Ft. Washington 1797; secretary of Northwest terr. 1798-99; delegate from Northwest terr. 1799-1800; terr. gov. of Ind. 1800-1811; Indian commissioner 1801-13; defeated Indians at Tippecanoe 1811 and at the Thames 1813 for which he was awarded a Congressional medal; maj. gen. U.S. Army 1813; Representative from Ohio 1816-19; Ohio senate 1819-21; Senator from Ohio 1825-28; U.S. Minister to Colombia 1828-29; Pres. of the U.S., March 4 - Apr. 4, 1841. 1185
- Harrison, Iowa (est. Jan. 15, 1851, org. Jan. 12, 1853; 693 sq.mi.; pop. 19,560) (Logan). William Henry Harrison.\* (org. eff. Mar. 7, 1853) 1186
- Harrison, Ky. (est. Dec. 21, 1793, eff. Feb. 1, 1794; 308 sq.mi.; pop. 13,736). (Cynthiana). Benjamin Harrison (1833-1901). Twenty-third Pres. of the U.S. Second lt. to col. Indiana Vol. Infantry 1862-65; bvt. brig. gen. 1865; reporter Ind. supreme court 1865-69; Senator from Ind., 1881-87; Pres. of the U.S. 1889-93; attorney for Venezuela in dispute with Great Britain arbitrated at Paris in 1900. 1187
- Harrison, Miss. (est. Feb. 5, 1841; 570 sq.mi.; pop. 84,073) (Gulfport). William Henry Harrison \*. 1188
- Harrison, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 720 sq.mi.; pop. 14,107) (Bethany). Albert Galliton Harrison (1800-1839). Board of Visitors at U.S. Military Academy 1828; comm. to adjust land titles of Spanish grants 1829-35; Representative from Mo., 1835-39. 1189
- Harrison, Ohio. (est. Jan. 2, 1813; 411 sq.mi.; pop. 19,054) (Cadiz). William Henry Harrison \*. 1190
- Harrison, Tex. (est. Jan. 28, 1839; 892 sq.mi.; pop. 47,745). (Marshall). Jonas Harrison (1777-1837). Lawyer; U.S. coll. of customs at Niagara Falls; master of chancery N.Y. State; moved to Tex. in 1820. 1191
- Harrison, W.Va. (est. May 3, 1784, sess.; eff. July 20, 1784; 417 sq.mi.; pop. 85,296) (Clarksburg). Benjamin



Harrison (1726-1791). Fifth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Father of William Henry Harrison and great grandfather of Benjamin Harrison. Va. house of burgesses 1745-75; Continental Congress 1774-77; signer Declaration of Independence 1776; speaker, Va. house of delegates 1778-81 and 1785; Va. constitutional convention 1788; gov. of Va. 1781-84. 1192

Hart, Ga. (est. Dec. 7, 1853; 261 sq.mi.; pop. 14,495) (Hartwell). Nancy Morgan Hart (1750?- ). Married Benjamin Hart of Ky., moved to Elbert County, Ga., mother of six sons and two daughters; a sharpshooter and patriot reported to have routed and captured many Tories. 1193

Hart, Ky. (est. Jan. 28, 1819; 425 sq.mi.; pop. 15,321) (Munfordville). Nathaniel Hart ( -1813). Captured at battle of River Raisin, Jan. 18, 1813 killed by Indians. 1194

Hartford, Conn. (est. May 10, 1666 sess.; 741 sq.mi.; pop. 539,661) (no county seat). Hertford in Hertfordshire, England. 1195

Hartley, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 1,489 sq.mi.; pop. 1,913) (Channing). Oliver Cromwell Hartley (1823-1859). Went to Tex. 1846; compiler of "A Digest of Laws of Texas" 1848-49; Tex. legislature 1851-52; reporter of decisions of Tex. supreme court 1859; in Mexican War. (Brother, Rufus K. Hartley, both lawyers) 1196

Harvey, Kans. (est. Feb. 29, 1872; 540 sq.mi.; pop. 21,698) (Newton). James Madison Harvey (1833-1894). Fourth gov. of Kans. Enlisted in Civil War 1861; mustered out of Kans. Vol. Infantry as capt. 1864; member Kans. house of representatives 1865-66; served in Kans. senate 1867-68; gov. of Kans. 1869-73; Senator from Kans. 1874-77; govt. surveyor in Nev., N.M., Okla. and Utah. 1197

Haskell, Kans. (est. Mar. 5, 1887; 579 sq.mi.; pop. 2,606) (Sublette). Dudley Chase Haskell (1842-1883). Owned silver mine in Colo. 1859; quartermaster dept. Army 1861-62; Kans. house of representatives 1872, 1875-76; speaker Kans. house of representatives 1876; declined Prohibition Party nomination for the presidency 1874; Representative from Kans. 1877-83. Haskell Institute, Indian school at Lawrence, Kans., named for him. 1198

Haskell, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 614 sq.mi.; pop. 13,313) (Stigler). Charles Nathaniel Haskell (1860-1933). First gov. of Okla. Okla. constitutional convention 1906; gov. of Okla. 1907-11. 1199

Haskell, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 888 sq.mi.; pop. 13,736)

(Haskell). Charles Ready Haskell (1817-1836). Left school in Tenn. enlisted under Fannin, at battle of Coleto killed in Goliad massacre Mar. 27, 1836. 1200

Hawkins, Tenn. (est. sess. of Nov. 18, 1786; 494 sq.mi.; pop. 30,494) (Rogersville). Benjamin Hawkins (1754-1816). French interpreter for Gen. Washington in Revolutionary War; N.C. house of commons 1778, 1779 and 1784; Continental Congress 1781-84, and 1786-87; Senator from N.C., 1789-95; Indian agent for all tribes south of the Ohio River 1796-1816. 1201

Hayes, Neb. (est. Feb. 19, 1877; 711 sq.mi.; pop. 2,404) (Hayes Center). Rutherford Birchard Hayes (1822-1893). Nineteenth Pres. of the U.S. Cincinnati, Ohio, city solicitor 1857-59; maj. and lt. col. Ohio vol. infantry 1861; col. 1862; brig. gen. 1864; bvt. maj. gen. 1865; resigned 1865; Representative from Ohio 1865-67; twenty-ninth gov. of Ohio 1868-72 and thirty-second gov. 1876-77; Pres. of the U.S. 1877-81. 1202

Hays, Tex. (est. Mar. 1, 1848; 670 sq.mi.; pop. 17,840) (San Marcos). John Coffee Hays (1817-1883). Surveyor, went to Tex. 1837; capt. in Tex. Rangers; col. in command of First Regiment Mounted Troops in Gen. Taylor's army; battles of Monterey and Mexico City 1846; resigned 1848; sheriff of San Francisco County, Calif., 1849-53; surveyor gen. of Calif., 1859. 1203

Haywood, N.C. (est. Dec. 15, 1808; 543 sq.mi.; pop. 37,631) (Waynesville). John Haywood. State treas. of N.C. 1204

Haywood, Tenn. (est. Nov. 3, 1823; 519 sq.mi.; pop. 26,212) (Brownsville). John Haywood (1753-1826). Attorney gen. of N.C. 1791-94; judge of superior court of N.C., 1794-1800; settled in Tenn. 1810; supreme court judge of Tenn. 1816-26. 1205

Heard, Ga. (est. Dec. 22, 1830; 285 sq.mi.; pop. 6,975) (Franklin). Stephen Heard ( -1815). Sixth gov. of Ga. Battle of Kettle Creek 1781; pres. of Ga., council gov. de facto Jan. 1871 - Aug. 1871; pres. of Ga. council 1782; chief justice Ga. inferior court. 1206

Hemphill, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 909 sq.mi.; pop. 4,123) (Canadian). John Hemphill (1803-1862). Second lt. fought Seminole Indians 1836; emigrated to Tex. 1838; judge of fourth judicial district of Tex. 1840-42; adj. gen. Mier expedition 1842; chief justice supreme court Tex. 1846-58; Senator from Tex. 1859-61 when expelled; provisional congress Confederate states 1861. 1207

Hempstead, Ark. (est. Dec. 15. 1818. eff. Mar. 1, 1819; 735 sq.mi.; pop. 25,080) (Hope). Edward

- Hempstead. 1208
- Henderson, Ill. (est. Jan. 20, 1841; 376 sq.mi.; pop. 8,416) (Oquawka). Richard Henderson. Henderson River. 1209
- Henderson, Ky. (est. Dec. 21, 1798; eff. May 15, 1799; 440 sq.mi.; pop. 30,715) (Henderson). Henderson River; Richard Henderson \*. 1210
- Henderson, N.C. (est. Dec. 15, 1838; 382 sq.mi.; pop. 30,921) (Hendersonville). Leonard Henderson (1772-1833). Judge N.C. appellate court 1808-18; N.C. supreme court 1818-29; chief justice, N.C. supreme court 1829. 1211
- Henderson, Tenn. (est. Nov. 7, 1821; 515 sq.mi.; pop. 17,173) (Lexington). James Henderson. Col. Tenn. militia; quartermaster on staff of Gen. Andrew Jackson in the Natchez expedition 1812-13. 1212
- Henderson, Tex. (est. Apr. 27, 1846; 940 sq.mi.; pop. 23,405) (Athens). James Pinckney Henderson (1808-1858). Gov. of Tex. Tex. Army brig. gen. 1836; Attorney gen. Republic of Tex. 1836; Secretary of State 1837; Tex. representative in Europe 1838; Minister to the U.S. 1844; Tex. constitutional convention 1845; Gov. of Tex. 1846-47; in Mexican War as maj. gen. U.S. Army and voted a sword by Congress for bravery at Monterey; Senator from Tex. 1857-58. 1213
- Hendricks, Ind. (est. Dec. 20, 1823, eff. Apr. 1, 1824; 417 sq.mi.; pop. 24,594) (Danville). William Hendricks (1782-1850). Third gov. of Ind. Printer in Ind. Terr. 1812; Secretary, Ind. gen. assembly 1814-15; secretary, Ind. constitutional convention 1816; Representative from Ind., 1816-22; gov. of Ind. 1822-25; Senator from Ind., 1825-37; trustee of Ind. Univ. 1829-40. 1214
- Hendry, Fla. (est. May 11, 1923; 1,187 sq.mi.; pop. 6,051) (La Belle). Francis Asbury Hendry. 1215
- Hennepin, Minn. (est. Mar. 6, 1852; 565 sq.mi.; pop. 676,579) (Minneapolis). Louis Hennepin (1640?-1701). Roman Catholic friar who with La Salle explored Great Lakes 1679; explored Upper Miss. region 1680. 1216
- Henrico, Va. (est. 1634; 241 sq.mi.; pop. 57,340) (Richmond). Prince Henry; Henry Frederick, prince of Wales (1594-1612), eldest son of James VI of Scotland, (James I of England) by his queen Anne, second daughter of Frederick II; created Earl of Chester and Prince of Wales 1610. 1217
- Henry, Ala. (est. Dec. 13, 1819; 565 sq.mi.; pop. 18,674) (Abbeville). Patrick Henry (1736-1799). First and sixth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Va. house of burgesses

- 1765; Continental Congress 1774-76; gov. of Va. 1776-79 and 1784-86; Va. constitutional convention 1788; elected to Va. senate but did not take his seat 1799. 1218
- Henry, Ga. (est. May 15, 1821; 324 sq.mi.; pop. 15,857) (McDonough). Patrick Henry \*. 1219
- Henry, Ill. (est. Jan. 13, 1825; 376 sq.mi.; pop. 46,492) (Cambridge). Patrick Henry \*. 1220
- Henry, Ind. (est. Dec. 31, 1821, eff. June 1, 1822; 400 sq. mi.; pop. 45,505) (Newcastle). Patrick Henry \*. 1221
- Henry, Iowa. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 440 sq.mi.; pop. 18,708) (Mount Pleasant). Henry Dodge (1782-1867). Gov. of Wis. Terr. Served in Black Hawk and other Indian wars, maj. U.S. Rangers 1832; resigned from the Army with rank of col. 1836; gov. of Wis. Terr. 1836-41 and 1845-48; Delegate from Wis. Terr. 1841-45; Senator from Wis. 1848-57; declined appointment as gov. of Washington Terr. 1222
- Henry, Ky. (est. Dec. 14, 1798, eff. June 1, 1799; 289 sq.mi.; pop. 11,394) (New Castle). Patrick Henry \*. 1223
- Henry, Mo. (est. Dec. 13, 1834; 737 sq.mi.; pop. 20,043) (Clinton). Patrick Henry \*. (Formerly Rive County, name changed to Henry County, Feb. 15, 1841). (unnumb.) 1224
- Henry, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 416 sq.mi.; pop. 22,423) (Napoleon). Patrick Henry \*. 1225
- Henry, Tenn. (est. Nov. 7, 1821; 599 sq.mi.; pop. 23,828) (Paris). Patrick Henry \*. 1226
- Henry, Va. (est. Oct. 7, 1776 sess., 392 sq.mi.; pop. 31,219) (Martinsville). Patrick Henry \*. 1227
- Herkimer, N.Y. (est. Feb. 16, 1791; 1,442 sq.mi.; pop. 61,407) (Herkimer). Nicholas Herkimer (1728-1777). Brig. gen. N.Y. militia 1775; wounded at Oriskany, N.Y. Aug. 6, 1777; died Aug. 17, 1777. 1228
- Hernando, Fla. (est. Feb. 24, 1843; 488 sq.mi.; pop. 6,693) (Brooksville). Hernando de Soto (1496-1542). Spanish conqueror and explorer; served under Pizarro in Panama and Peru; received title gov. of Fla. and Cuba from Charles I; explored Miss. region; contracted fever and died; buried in Miss. River. (Name changed to Benton County, March 6, 1844 and back to Hernando County Dec. 24, 1850, chap. 415) 1229
- Hertford, N.C. (est. Dec. 12, 1754 sess.; 356 sq.mi.; pop. 21,453). (Winton). Hertford, England. Francis Seymour Conway, Marquis of Hertford (1719-1794). Privy Councillor of Ireland 1749; Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Paris 1763-65; lord lt. of Ireland 1765-66; lord Chamberlain of the Household 1766-82. 1230
- Hettinger, N.D. (est. Mar. 9, 1883, org. Apr. 17, 1907;



- 1, 135 sq.mi.; pop. 7, 100). (Mott). Hettinger. N.D.  
terr. legislature; father-in-law of Erastis A. Williams. 1231
- Hickman, Ky. (est. Dec. 19, 1821; 248 sq.mi.; pop. 7, 778)  
(Clinton). Paschal Hickman. Capt. 1232
- Hickman, Tenn. (est. Dec. 3, 1807; 613 sq.mi.; pop.  
13, 353) (Centerville). Edwin Hickman ( -1791). A-  
merican explorer killed by Indians while exploring Duck  
River. 1233
- Hickory, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 410 sq.mi.; pop.  
5, 387) (Hermitage). "Old Hickory" nickname of Andrew  
Jackson. (See biography under Jackson). 1234
- Hidalgo, N.M. (est. Feb. 25, 1919; 3, 447 sq.mi.; pop.  
5, 095) (Lordsburg). Guadalupe Hidalgo, Mexico. 1235
- Hidalgo, Tex. (est. Jan. 24, 1852; 1, 641 sq.mi.; pop.  
160, 446) (Edinburg). Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla (1753-  
1811). Mexican, ordained priest 1779; served thirty  
years; with his parishioners seized prison at Dolores  
1810; decisively beaten at Aculo (1810) and Calderon  
1811; shot as a rebel Aug. 1, 1811. 1236
- Highland, Ohio. (est. Feb. 18, 1805, eff. May 1, 1805;  
554 sq.mi.; pop. 28, 188). (Hillsboro). Descriptive. 1237
- Highland, Va. (est. Mar. 19, 1847; 416 sq.mi.; pop.  
4, 069) (Monterey). Descriptive. 1238
- Highlands, Fla. (est. Apr. 23, 1921; 1, 041 sq.mi.; pop.  
13, 636) (Sebring). Descriptive. 1239
- Hill, Mont. (est. Feb. 28, 1912 petition and election; 2, 944  
sq.mi.; pop. 14, 285). (Havre). James Jerome Hill  
(1838-1916). RR builder; vice pres. of re-organized St.  
Paul, Minn. and Manitoba Railway Co. 1882; pres. 1883.  
1240
- Hill, Tex. (est. Feb. 7, 1853; 1, 028 sq.mi.; pop. 31, 282)  
(Hillsboro). George Washington Hill (1814-1860). Surg.  
at Ft. Houston 1836-37; Tex. congress; secretary of war  
and navy under Tex. presidents Houston and Jones. 1241
- Hillsborough, Fla. (est. Jan. 25, 1834; 1, 040 sq.mi.; pop.  
249, 894). (Tampa). Wills Hill, Earl of Hillsborough  
(1718-1793). Privy councillor of Ireland 1746; English  
secretary of state for the colonies 1768-72; councillor  
of King George III. 1242
- Hillsborough, N.H. (est. Apr. 29, 1769; 890 sq.mi.; pop.  
156, 987) (Nashua and Manchester). Wills Hill, Earl of  
Hillsborough \*. 1243
- Hillsdale, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. 1835; 601 sq.mi.;  
pop. 31, 916) (Hillsdale). Descriptive of hill and dale. 1244



- Hinds, Miss. (est. Feb. 12, 1821; 858 sq.mi.; pop. 142,164) (Raymond and Jackson). Thomas Hinds (1780-1840). War of 1812, bvt. for gallantry at New Orleans; representative of Miss. in negotiations with Choctaw tribe. Representative from Miss. 1828-31. 1245
- Hinsdale, Colo. (est. Feb. 10, 1874; 1,057 sq.mi.; pop. 263). (Lake City). George A. Hinsdale. Lt. gov. of Colo. 1246
- Hitchcock, Neb. (est. Feb. 27, 1873; org. Aug. 30, 1873; 722 sq.mi.; pop. 5,867). (Trenton). Phineas Warren Hitchcock (1831-1881). U.S. marshal 1861-64; delegate from Neb. 1865-67; surveyor gen. of Neb., and Iowa 1867-69; Senator from Neb. 1871-77. 1247
- Hocking, Ohio. (est. Jan. 3, 1818; 421 sq.mi.; pop. 19,520) (Logan). Hocking River named for a Delaware Indian word "hockhock" for "gourd" or "bottle" and "ing" meaning "place" so-called because the river at that point assumed a bottle-like appearance. 1248
- Hockley, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 903 sq.mi.; pop. 20,407) (Levelland). George Washington Hockley (1802-1854). Chief of staff under Sam Houston 1835; battle of San Jacinto 1836; col. of ordinance 1836; Tex. secretary of war 1838 and 1841. 1249
- Hodgeman, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873; 860 sq.mi.; pop. 3,310) (Jetmore). Amos Hodgeman 18 -1863). Capt. Co. H. Seventh Kans.; died of wounds Oct. 16, 1863). 1250
- Hoke, N.C. (est. Feb. 17, 1911; 414 sq.mi.; pop. 15,756) (Raeford). Robert Frederick Hoke (1837-1906). Private First N.C. Vol. in Confederate Army 1861; maj., lt. col. 33rd N.C. infantry; col. eleventh N.C. regiment; brig. gen. 1863; maj. gen. 1864; surrendered at Durham Sta., N.C., 1865; pres. Ga., Carolina and No. Railroad Co., of Seaboard Air Line. 1251
- Holmes, Fla. (est. Jan. 8, 1848; 483 sq.mi.; pop. 13,988) (Bonifay). Thomas J. Holmes. Went from N.C. to Fla. 1830. (Indian chief named Holmes.) 1252
- Holmes, Miss. (est. Feb. 19, 1833; 751 sq.mi.; pop. 33,301) (Lexington). David Holmes (1769-1832). Fourth terr. gov. of Miss., first and fifth gov. of Miss. Representative from Va. 1797-1809; Miss. terr. gov. 1809-17; gov. of Miss. 1817-20 and 1826; Senator from Miss. 1820-25. 1253
- Holmes, Ohio. (est. Jan. 20, 1824; 424 sq.mi.; pop. 18,760) (Millersburg). Andrew Hunter Holmes ( - 1814). Capt. 24th Infantry Miss. 1812; maj. 1813; bvt. maj. 1814; killed at Ft. Mackinac, Mich., Aug. 4, 1814. 1254

- Holt, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 456 sq.mi.; pop. 9,833) (Oregon). David Rice Holt (1803-1840). Mo. legislature; renounced ministry and entered Va. gen. assembly Nov. 16, 1840. (Formerly Nodaway County, name changed to Holt County, Feb. 15, 1841). (unnumb.) 1255
- Holt, Neb. (est. Jan. 13, 1860, org. July 13, 1876; 2,408 sq.mi.; pop. 14,859). (O'Neill). Joseph Holt (1807-1894). U.S. Commissioner of Patents 1857; U.S. Postmaster gen. 1859-61; U.S. Secretary of War 1861; judge adv. gen. U.S. Army 1862-75. (Formerly West County, name changed to Holt County, Jan. 9, 1862) 1256
- Hood, Tex. (est. Nov. 3, 1865; 426 sq.mi.; pop. 5,287) (Granbury). John Bell Hood (1831-1879). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1853; third lt. 1855; first lt. 1858; resigned 1861; commanded 4th Tex. Infantry 1861; brig. gen. and maj. gen. 1862; lt. gen. 1864; lost right leg at Chicamauga 1863; succeeded Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston in command of Confederate Army of Tenn. 1864; defeated at Nashville, relieved of command 1865; died in New Orleans of yellow fever 1879. 1257
- Hood River, Ore. (est. June 23, 1908; 529 sq.mi.; pop. 12,740) (Hood River). Arthur William Acland Hood (1824-1901). English Navy lt. 1846; commander 1854; at capture of China 1857; director of naval ordnance 1869-74; rear admiral 1876; commander in chief channel fleet 1879-82; First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1885-89; admiral 1886; elevated to the peerage 1892. 1258
- Hooker, Neb. (est. Mar. 29, 1889, org. Apr. 13, 1889; 722 sq.mi.; pop. 1,061) (Mullen). Joseph Hooker (1814-1879). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1837; first lt. 1838; bvt. capt. 1846; capt. 1848; maj. 1847; lt. col. 1847; resigned 1853; brig. gen. of vol. 1861; maj. gen. vol. 1862; brig. gen. U.S. Army 1862; voted thanks of Congress 1864; bvt. maj. gen. 1865; retired 1868. 1259
- Hopkins, Ky. (est. Dec. 9, 1806, eff. May 1, 1807; 555 sq.mi.; pop. 38,815) (Madisonville). Samuel Hopkins (1756?-1819) Capt. 6th Va. Regiment 1776; maj. 1777; wounded at Germantown 1777; lt. col. 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston 1780; exchanged 1781. 1260
- Hopkins, Tex. (est. Mar. 25, 1846; 793 sq.mi.; pop. 23,490) (Sulphur Springs). Hopkins family. 1261
- Horry, S. C. (est. Dec. 19, 1801; 1,152 sq.mi.; pop. 59,820) (Conway). Peter Horry. Capt. 2nd South Carolina Regiment 1775; maj. 1776; col. S. C. militia 1779-81; brig. gen.; wounded Eutaw Springs 1781; served to close of war. 1262
- Hot Spring, Ark. (est. Nov. 2, 1829; 621 sq.mi.; pop.

- 22,181) Descriptive. (Malvern). 1263
- Hot Springs, Wyo. (est. Feb. 9, 1911; 2,022 sq.mi.; pop. 5,250) (Thermopolis). Descriptive. 1264
- Houghton, Mich. (est. Mar. 19, 1845, org. May 18, 1846; 1,030 sq.mi.; pop. 39,771) (Houghton). Douglas Houghton (1809-1845). Prof. of chemistry and natural history Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute 1828-30; first state geologist Mich. 1838-41; sank salt well at Salt Creek 1845; drowned in Lake Superior 1845. 1265
- Houston, Ala. (est. Feb. 9, 1903; 578 sq.mi.; pop. 46,522) (Dothan). George Smith Houston (1808-1879). Twenty-fifth gov. of Ala. Ala. house of representatives 1832; Ala. state attorney 1836; Representative from Ala. 1841-49 and 1851-61; withdrew 1861; elected but not permitted to take seat 1866; gov. of Ala., 1874-78; Senator from Ala. 1879. 1266
- Houston, Ga. (est. May 15, 1821; 443 sq.mi.; pop. 20,964). (Perry). John Houston (1744-1796). Second and tenth gov. of Ga. Chairman Ga. Sons of Liberty 1774; Continental Congress 1775-76; Ga. executive council 1777; gov. of Ga. 1778 and 1784. 1267
- Houston, Minn. (est. Feb. 23, 1854; 565 sq.mi.; pop. 14,435) (Caledonia) Samuel Houston (1793-1863). Second and fourth pres. of Tex. Republic, sixth gov. of Tex. Served under Gen. Jackson as sergeant in Creek War, lt. in May 1814, Tenn. adj. gen. 1820, maj. gen. 1821; Representative from Tenn. 1823-27; gov. of Tenn. 1827-29; member of Tex. constitutional convention 1835; commander in chief of the Tex. Army, routed Santa Anna Apr. 21, 1836 battle of San Jacinto, Pres. of Republic of Tex. 1836-38 and 1841-44; Senator from Tex. 1846-59; gov. of Tex. 1859-61. Refused to take oath of allegiance to the Confederate States and was deposed Mar. 18, 1861. Signed Tex. declaration of independence 1836. 1268
- Houston, Tenn. (est. Jan. 23, 1871; 207 sq.mi.; pop. 5,318) (Erin). Sam Houston \*. 1269
- Houston, Tex. (est. June 12, 1837; 1,232 sq.mi.; pop. 22,825) (Crockett). Sam Houston \*. 1270
- Howard, Ark. (est. Apr. 17, 1873; 600 sq.mi.; pop. 13,342) (Nashville). James Howard. 1271
- Howard, Ind. (est. Jan. 15, 1844, org. Jan. 15, 1844, eff. May 1, 1844; 293 sq.mi.; pop. 54,498). (Kokomo). Tilghman Ashurst Howard (1797-1844). Tenn. state senate 1824; district attorney for Ind. 1833-37; Representative from Ind. 1839-40; charge d'affaires to Republic of Tex. 1844. (Formerly Richardville County, name changed to

- Howard County Dec. 28, 1846). (chap. 168) 1272
- Howard, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 471 sq.mi.; pop. 13,105) (Cresco). Tilghman Ashurst Howard \*. 1273
- Howard, Md. (est. Maryland Constitution May 13, 1851, art. 8, sec. 1; 251 sq.mi.; pop. 23,119) (Ellicott City.) John Eager Howard (1752-1827) Fifth gov. of Md. Commanded co. at battle of White Plains 1776; capt. 1776; maj. 1777; lt. col. and col. 1778; received thanks and a medal from Congress for gallantry at Cowpens 1781; wounded Eutaw Springs 1781; retired 1783; Continental Congress 1784-88; gov. of Md., 1788-91; Md. senate 1791-95; Senator from Md. 1796-1803. 1274
- Howard, Mo. (est. Jan. 23, 1816; 469 sq.mi.; pop. 11,857) (Fayette). Benjamin Howard (1760-1814). Ky. house of representatives 1800; Representative from Ky., 1807-10; gov. of La. Terr. 1810-12; brig. gen. U.S. Army 1813; commanded the Eighth Military department, terr. west of the Miss. River. 1275
- Howard, Neb. (est. Mar. 1, 1871, org. Mar. 9, 1871; 566 sq.mi.; pop. 7,226) (St. Paul). Oliver Otis Howard (1830-1909). Grad. U.S. Military Academy 1854; served in Seminole War, col. of Me. vol. regiment in Civil War, made brig. gen. of vol., served at Bull Run, and lost his right arm at battle of Fair Oaks. Commanded Army of the Cumberland and later Army of the Tenn. Brig. gen. in regular army 1864. Commissioner of the Freedmen's Bureau 1865; pres. of Howard Univ. 1869-73. Supt. at West Point 1881, commanded various departments, promoted to maj. gen. 1886, retired 1894. 1276
- Howard, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 912 sq.mi.; pop. 26,722) (Big Spring). Volney Erskine Howard (1809-1889). Miss. house of representatives 1836; moved to Tex. 1847; state constitutional convention 1845; Representative from Tex. 1849-53; district attorney Los Angeles 1861-70; judge of superior court in Los Angeles 1878-79. Injured in duel with Hiram G. Runnels. 1277
- Howell, Mo. (est. Mar. 2, 1857; 920 sq.mi.; pop. 22,725) (West Plains). James Howell. 1278
- Hubbard, Minn. (est. Feb. 26, 1883; 932 sq.mi.; pop. 11,085) (Park Rapids). Lucius Frederick Hubbard (1836-1913). Ninth gov. of Minn. Est. Red Wing, Minn. "Republican" 1857; private 5th Minn. infantry 1861; capt., lt. col. and col. 1862; wounded at Corinth, Miss., 1862; wounded at Nashville, Tenn., bvt. brig. gen. 1864; railroad operations 1868; Minn. senate 1872-76; gov. of Minn. 1882-87; appointed brig. gen. by Pres. McKinley and served in Spanish American War. 1279



- Hudson, N.J. (est. Feb. 22, 1840; 45 sq.mi.; pop. 647,437) (Jersey City). Henry Hudson (c1569-1611). English navigator; sailed from Amsterdam in "Half Moon" to New York Bay 1609; sailed up North River to Albany, N.Y., set adrift by his crew on the "Discoverie" 1611. 1280
- Hudspeth, Tex. (est. Feb. 16, 1917; 4,533 sq.mi.; pop. 4,298) (Sierra Blanca). Claude Benton Hudspeth (1877-1941). Tex. house of representatives 1902-06; Tex. senate 1906-18; Representative from Texas 1919-31. 1281
- Huerfano, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 1,578 sq.mi.; pop. 10,549) (Waisenburg). Spanish word for "orphan" referring to Huerfano Butte, an isolated cone-shaped butte in the Huerfano River. 1282
- Hughes, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 810 sq.mi.; pop. 20,664) (Holdenville). William C. Hughes. Okla. constitutional convention 1907. 1283
- Hughes, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 762 sq.mi.; pop. 8,111) (Pierre). Alexander Hughes, of Elk Point; pres. of tenth council in Dakota Terr. legislature 1872-73. 1284
- Humboldt, Calif. (est. May 12, 1853; 3,573 sq.mi.; pop. 69,241) (Eureka). Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von Humboldt (1769-1859). German naturalist, explorer and statesman. 1285
- Humboldt, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 13,117) (Dakota City). Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von Humboldt. \*. (re-created Jan. 28, 1857) 1286
- Humboldt, Nev. (est. Nov. 25, 1861; 9,702 sq.mi.; pop. 4,838) (Winnemucca). Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von Humboldt \*. 1287
- Humphreys, Miss. (est. Mar. 28, 1918; 408 sq.mi.; pop. 23,115). (Belzoni). Benjamin Grubb Humphreys (1808-1882). Twenty-sixth gov. of Miss. Attended U.S. Military Academy 1825-28; Miss. legislature 1837; Miss. senate 1839; capt. Miss. and promoted to col. 21st Miss. regiment; promoted brig. gen. for gallantry 1863; wounded 1864; gov. of Miss. 1865-66. 1288
- Humphreys, Tenn. (est. Oct. 19, 1809; 555 sq.mi.; pop. 11,030) (Waverly). Parry Wayne Humphreys (1780?-1839). Judge Tenn. superior court 1807-09; judge Tenn. judicial circuit 1809-13 and 1818-36; Representative from Tenn. 1813-15. 1289
- Hunt, Tex. (est. Apr. 11, 1846; 910 sq.mi.; pop. 42,736) (Greenville). Memucan Hunt (1807-1856). Maj. gen. Tex. army 1836; brig. gen. 1836; Minister of the Tex. Republic to the U.S. to secure Tex. recognition 1836; Secretary of the Navy, Tex. Republic 1838-39; boundary commissioner 1839; adj. gen. Somervell expedition



1842. 1290
- Hunterdon, N.J. (est. Mar. 13, 1714; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 42,736) (Flemington). Robert Hunter ( -1734). Appointed gov. of Va. (Royal Province). Maj. gen. English army appointed gov. Va. colony 1707; captured by French at sea, never reached Va.; appointed gov. of New York and of East and West Jersey 1710; resigned 1719; gov. of Jamaica 1727-34. 1291
- Huntingdon, Pa. (est. Sept. 20, 1787; 895sq.mi.; pop. 40,872) (Huntingdon). Selina Shirley Hastings (1707-1791), countess of Huntingdon, second of three daughters and co-heiresses of Washington Shirley, second Earl Ferrers, wife of Theophilus Hastings II, ninth Earl of Huntingdon; interested in religion and missionary work. 1292
- Huntington, Ind. (est. Feb. 2, 1832, eff. Apr. 1, 1832, org. Feb. 1, 1834; 390 sq.mi.; pop. 31,400) (Huntington). Samuel Huntington (1731-1796). Third gov. of Conn. Continental Congress 1776; pres. Continental Congress 1779-81; chief justice Conn., superior court 1784; lt. gov. of Conn., 1785; gov. of Conn. 1786-96. 1293
- Huron, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1859; 822 sq.mi.; pop. 33,149) (Bad Axe). Huron Indians. 1294
- Huron, Ohio. (est. Feb. 7, 1809; 497 sq.mi.; pop. 39,353) (Norwalk). Huron Indians. 1295
- Hutchinson, S.D. (est. May 8, 1862; 814 sq.mi.; pop. 11,423) (Olivet). John Hutchinson. Acting gov. Dakota terr. 1861-63; secretary of Dakota terr. 1861-65. 1296
- Hutchinson, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 884 sq.mi.; pop. 31,580) (Stinnett). Anderson Hutchinson (1798-1853). District judge 1841 Republic of Tex.; while presiding at court was taken prisoner when San Antonio was captured 1842. 1297
- Hyde, N.C. (est. Dec. 3, 1705; 634 sq.mi.; pop. 6,479) (Swan Quarter). Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon (1661-1723). Deputy gov. of N.C. Appointed by William of Orange as gov. of N.Y. and N.J. 1701; dissolved colonial assemblies; replaced by Lord Lovelace 1708; returned to England; imprisoned for debts; paid debts and released. (Formerly Wickham County, name changed to Hyde County 1712). (See no. 506) 1298
- Hyde, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 869 sq.mi.; pop. 2,811) (Highmore). James Hyde (1842-1902). Co. B, second Battalion 16th U.S. Infantry 1862; honorable discharge 1865; confined three months in Libby prison and eleven months at Andersonville; Dakota terr. legislature 1872. 1299

## I

- Iberia, La. (est. Oct. 30, 1868; 589 sq.mi.; pop. 40,059)  
(New Iberia). Original name for Spain. 1300
- Iberville, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805; 584 sq.mi.; pop. 26,750) (Plaquemine). Pierre le Moyne Iberville (1661-1706). In French navy, assisted in capture of English forts at Hudson Bay in 1686; captured Ft. Severns and Albany 1689; other important victories 1689-97; built Ft. Biloxi at Biloxi Bay 1699; captured island of Nevis 1706. 1301
- Ida, Iowa (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 431 sq.mi.; pop. 10,697) (Ida Grove). Ida Mountain, Crete, named at the suggestion of Eliphalet Price. 1302
- Idaho, Idaho. (est. Feb. 4, 1864; 8,515 sq.mi.; pop. 11,423) (Grangeville). Indian word, contraction of Shoshoni Ee-da-how, meaning "It's sunrise" or "It's morning." 1303
- Imperial, Calif. (est. election Aug. 6, 1907, org. Aug. 26, 1907; 4,284 sq.mi.; pop. 62,975) (El Centro). Named for Imperial Land Co. which sold property in the Colo. desert. 1304
- Independence, Ark. (est. Oct. 23, 1820; 755 sq.mi.; pop. 23,488) (Batesville). The Declaration of Independence. 1305
- Indian River, Fla. (est. May 30, 1925; 511 sq.mi.; pop. 11,872) (Vero Beach). Descriptive. 1306
- Indiana, Pa. (est. Mar. 30, 1803; 831 sq.mi.; pop. 77,106) (Indiana). Indiana terr. 1307
- Ingham, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. 1838; 559 sq.mi.; pop. 172,941) (Mason). Samuel Delucenna Ingham (1779-1860). Pa. house of representatives 1806-08; Representative from Pa., 1813-18 and 1822-29; prothonotary of the courts of Buck County 1818-19; Secretary of Pa., 1819-20; Secretary of the Treas. in the cabinet of Pres. Jackson 1829-31. 1308
- Inyo, Calif. (est. Mar. 22, 1866; 10,091 sq.mi.; pop. 11,658) (Independence). Indian word for "dwelling place of a great spirit." 1309
- Ionia, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. Mar. 18, 1837, eff. Apr. 7, 1837; 575 sq.mi.; pop. 38,158) (Ionia). Ionia, Greece. 1310
- Iosco, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1857; 547 sq.mi.; pop. 10,906) (Tawas City). Indian word for "shining water." (Originally Kanotin County, name changed to Iosco County on March 8, 1843). 1311
- Iowa, Iowa. (est. Feb. 17, 1843, org. June 10, 1845, eff.

- July 1, 1845; 584 sq.mi.; pop. 15,835) (Marengo).  
 Iowa Indian tribe whose name means "sleepy ones," or  
 "drowsy ones." 1312
- Iowa, Wis. (est. Oct. 9, 1829; 761 sq.mi.; pop. 19,610)  
 (Dodgeville). Iowa Indian tribe \*. 1313
- Iredell, N.C. (est. sess. Nov. 3, 1788; 591 sq.mi.; pop.  
 56,303) (Statesville). James Iredell (1788-1853).  
 Twenty-third gov. of N.C. Capt. of vol. company in  
 War of 1812; N.C. house of commons 1813 and 1816-28;  
 speaker 1817-22; N.C. superior court judge 1819; gov.  
 of N.C. 1827-28; Senator from N.C., 1828-31; reporter  
 of N.C. supreme court 1840-52. 1314
- Irion, Tex. (est. Mar. 7, 1889; 1,073 sq.mi.; pop. 1,590)  
 (Mertzton). Robert Anderson Irion (1806-1861). Physi-  
 cian; senator in first Tex. congress 1836-37; secretary of  
 state in Houston's cabinet of Republic of Tex. 1837-38.  
 1315
- Iron, Mich. (est. Apr. 3, 1885; 1,197 sq.mi.; pop. 17,692)  
 (Crystal Falls). Descriptive. 1316
- Iron, Mo. (est. Feb. 17, 1857; 554 sq.mi.; pop. 9,458; )  
 (Ironton). Descriptive. 1317
- Iron, Utah. (est. Mar. 3, 1852; 3,300 sq.mi.; pop.  
 9,642) (Parowan). Descriptive. 1318
- Iron, Wis. (est. Mar. 1, 1893; 748 sq.mi.; pop. 8,714)  
 (Hurley). Descriptive. 1319
- Iroquois, Ill. (est. Feb. 26, 1833; 1,121 sq.mi.; pop.  
 32,348; (Watseka). Iroquois Indian tribe. 1320
- Irwin, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1818; 378 sq.mi.; pop. 11,973)  
 (Ocilla). Jared Irwin (1750-1818). Eighteenth and  
 twenty-third gov. of Ga. Brig. gen. of Ga., militia;  
 Ga. constitutional convention 1789; Ga. legislature 1790;  
 gov. of Ga. 1796-98 and 1806-09; permanent constitutional  
 convention 1798. 1321
- Isabella, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. 1859; 572 sq.mi.;  
 pop. 28,864) (Mount Pleasant). Isabella of Castille  
 (1451-1504) Queen of Spain, married Ferdinand V, King  
 of Aragon; financed Columbus' expedition. 1322
- Isanti, Minn. (est. Feb. 13, 1857; 442 sq.mi.; pop. 12,123)  
 (Cambridge). Izatys Indians (now Santees). 1323
- Island, Wash. (est. Jan. 6, 1853; 206 sq.mi.; pop. 11,079)  
 (Coupeville). Descriptive. 1324
- Isle of Wight, Va. (est. 1634; 321 sq.mi.; pop. 14,906)  
 (Isle of Wight). Isle of Wight, England. 1325
- Issaquena, Miss. (est. Jan. 23, 1844; 406 sq.mi.; pop.  
 4,966) (Mayersville). Indian name for "deer river."  
 1326
- Itasca, Minn. (est. Oct. 27, 1849, org. Mar. 6, 1857;

- 2,663 sq.mi.; pop. 33,321) (Grand Rapids). Coined word; last two syllables of Latin "veritas" (truth) with first syllable of "caput" (head or source). 1327
- Itawamba, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 529 sq.mi.; pop. 17,216) (Fulton). Itawamba. Indian chief. 1328
- Izard, Ark. (est. Oct. 27, 1825, eff. Jan. 1, 1826; 574 sq.mi.; pop. 9,953) (Melbourne). George Izard (1777-1828). Second terr. gov. of Ark. Lt. of artillery 1794; in charge of Charleston harbor fortifications 1798; on staff of maj. gen. Alexander Hamilton 1799; resigned as capt. of artillery 1803; col. of U.S. artillery in War of 1812; brig. gen. 1813; maj. gen. 1814; terr. gov. of Ark. 1825-29; died in office. 1329

## J

- Jack, Tex. (est. Aug. 27, 1856; 944 sq.mi.; pop. 7,755) (Jacksboro). William Houston Jack (1806-1844). Ga. legislature 1829; battle of San Jacinto 1836; Tex. Secretary of State under David G. Burnet, Apr. 2 - Oct. 22, 1836; Tex. house of representatives; Tex. senate. His brother Patrick Churchill Jack (1808-1844). Delegate to conventions of 1822 and 1823, Tex. house of representatives 1837-38; district attorney first judicial district 1840 and sixth judicial district 1841; died of yellow fever. 1330
- Jackson, Ala. (est. Dec. 13, 1819; 1,124 sq.mi.; pop. 38,998) (Scottsboro). Andrew Jackson (1767-1845). Seventh Pres. of the U.S.; first terr. gov. of Fla. Tenn. constitutional convention 1788; Representative from Tenn., 1796-97; Senator from Tenn. 1797-98; judge Tenn. supreme court 1798-1804; maj. gen. of vol. 1812-14; fought Creek War 1813; brig. gen. U.S. Army and maj. gen. 1814; defeated British at battle of New Orleans 1815; received gold medal and thanks of Congress 1815; captured Fla. 1817; military gov. of Fla. 1821-22; Senator from Tenn. 1823-25; Pres. of the U.S. 1829-37. 1331
- Jackson, Ark. (est. Nov. 5, 1829, eff. Dec. 25, 1829; 637 sq.mi.; pop. 25,912) (Newport). Andrew Jackson \*. 1332
- Jackson, Colo. (est. May 5, 1909; 1,623 sq.mi.; pop. 1,976) (Walden). Andrew Jackson \*. 1333
- Jackson, Fla. (est. Aug. 12, 1822; 942 sq.mi.; pop. 34,645) (Marianna). Andrew Jackson \*. 1334
- Jackson, Ga. (est. Feb. 11, 1796; 355 sq.mi.; pop. 18,997) (Jefferson). James Jackson (1757-1806). Nine-

- teenth gov. of Ga. In Revolutionary War, lt., wounded at Midway, Ga., brig. gen. 1778; Representative from Ga., 1789-91; Senator from Ga., 1793-95; gov. of Ga., 1798-1801; Senator from Ga., 1801-06. 1335
- Jackson, Ill. (est. Jan. 10, 1816; 588 sq.mi.; pop. 38,124) (Murphysboro). Andrew Jackson \*. 1336
- Jackson, Ind. (est. Dec. 18, 1835, eff. Jan. 1, 1816; 520 sq.mi.; pop. 28,237) (Brownstown). Andrew Jackson \*. 1337
- Jackson, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837; 644 sq.mi.; pop. 18,622) (Maquoketa). Andrew Jackson \*. 1338
- Jackson, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 656 sq.mi.; pop. 11,098) (Holton). Andrew Jackson \*. (Originally Calhoun County, name changed to Jackson County, Feb. 11, 1859). 1339
- Jackson, Ky. (est. Feb. 2, 1858; 337 sq.mi.; pop. 13,101) (McKee). Andrew Jackson \*. 1340
- Jackson, La. (est. Feb. 27, 1845; 578 sq.mi.; pop. 15,434) (Jonesboro). Andrew Jackson \*. 1341
- Jackson, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. June 26, 1832, eff. Aug. 1, 1832; 705 sq.mi.; pop. 107,925) (Jackson). Andrew Jackson \*. 1342
- Jackson, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857; 698 sq.mi.; pop. 16,306) (Jackson). Henry Jackson. One of the first merchants in St. Paul, Minn., 1842; first justice of the peace 1843; first postmaster 1846-49; first terr. legislature. 1343
- Jackson, Miss. (est. Dec. 18, 1812; 710 sq.mi.; pop. 31,401) (Pascagoula). Andrew Jackson \*. 1344
- Jackson, Mo. (est. Dec. 15, 1826; 603 sq.mi.; pop. 541,035) (Independence). Andrew Jackson \*. 1345
- Jackson, N.C. (est. Jan. 29, 1851; 499 sq.mi.; pop. 19,261) (Sylva). Andrew Jackson \*. 1346
- Jackson, Ohio (est. Jan. 12, 1816; 420 sq.mi.; pop. 27,767) (Jackson). Andrew Jackson \*. 1347
- Jackson, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 780 sq.mi.; pop. 20,082) (Altus). Andrew Jackson \*. 1348
- Jackson, Ore. (est. Jan. 12, 1852; 2,817 sq.mi.; pop. 58,510) (Medford). Andrew Jackson \*. 1349
- Jackson, S.D. (est. Nov. 1914, org. Feb. 9, 1915; 809 sq.mi.; pop. 1,768) (Kadoka). John R. Jackson of Valley Springs, speaker of the house 13th sess. 1879. Councilman fifteenth Dakota terr. legislature 1883. 1350
- Jackson, Tenn. (est. Nov. 6, 1801; 327 sq.mi.; pop. 12,348) (Gainesboro). Andrew Jackson \*. 1351
- Jackson, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 854 sq.mi.; pop. 12,916) (Edna). Andrew Jackson \*. 1352
- Jackson, W.Va. (est. Mar. 1, 1831; 472 sq.mi.; pop.



- 15,299) (Ripley). Andrew Jackson \*. 1353
- Jackson, Wis. (est. Feb. 11, 1853; 1,000 sq.mi.; pop. 16,073) (Black River Falls). Andrew Jackson \*. 1354
- James City, Va. (est. 1634; 150 sq.mi.; pop. 6,317) (Williamsburg). See James I, 1603-1625. James II (1633-1701), King of England, Scotland and Ireland 1685-38. Became king upon death of his brother, Charles II, 1685; escaped to France after William of Orange landed in England 1688; landed in Ireland 1689 and decisively beaten at the battle of the Boyne 1690. (See no. 28) 1355
- Jasper, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1807; 321 sq.mi.; pop. 7,473) (Monticello). William Jasper (1750-1779). Private and sergeant in Col. William Moultrie's Second S.C. Infantry 1775; distinguished himself during attack on Ft. Moultrie June 28, 1776; killed while planting S.C. flag at battle of Savannah Oct. 9, 1779. (Originally Randolph County, name changed on Dec. 10, 1812. 1356
- Jasper, Ill. (est. Feb. 15, 1831; 495 sq.mi.; pop. 12,266) (Newton). William Jasper \*. 1357
- Jasper, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Feb. 17, 1838, eff. Mar. 15, 1838; 562 sq.mi.; pop. 17,031) (Reneselaer). William Jasper \*. 1358
- Jasper, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846; 736 sq.mi.; pop. 32,305) (Newton). William Jasper \*. 1359
- Jasper, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 667 sq.mi.; pop. 18,912) (Bay Springs and Paulding). William Jasper \*. 1360
- Jasper, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 642 sq.mi.; pop. 79,106) (Carthage). William Jasper \*. 1361
- Jasper, S.C. (est. Jan. 30, 1912; 578 sq.mi.; pop. 10,995) (Ridgeland). William Jasper \*. 1362
- Jasper, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 969 sq.mi.; pop. 20,049) (Jasper). William Jasper \*. 1363
- Jay, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Jan. 30, 1836, eff. Mar. 1, 1836; 386 sq.mi.; pop. 23,157) (Portland). John Jay (1745-1829). Second gov. of N.Y. Continental Congress 1774-77, 1778 and 1779; chief justice N.Y. supreme court 1777-78; pres. of Continental Congress 1778-79; U.S. Minister to Spain 1779; minister to negotiate peace treaty with Great Britain 1781; Secretary of Foreign Affairs 1784-89; first Chief Justice of U.S. Supreme Court 1789-95; U.S. Minister to Great Britain 1794-95; gov. of N.Y. 1795-1801; retired. 1364
- Jeff Davis, Ga. (est. Aug. 18, 1905; 300 sq.mi.; pop. 9,299) (Hazlehurst). Jefferson Davis (1808-1889). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1828; Black Hawk War 1830-31; Representative from Miss. 1845-46; commanded Miss Riflemen 1846; with Gen. Taylor in Mexico 1846;

- declined appointment as brig. gen. 1847; Senator from Miss., 1847-51; U.S. Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. Pierce 1853-57; Senator from Miss. 1857-61; resigned from U.S. Senate 1861; maj. gen. of Miss. militia 1861; pres. of provisional Confederate congress 1861; president of the Confederacy 1862; captured 1865; indicted for treason 1866; paroled 1867. 1365
- Jeff Davis, Tex. (est. Mar. 15, 1887; 2,258 sq.mi.; pop. 2,090) (Fort Davis). Jefferson Davis \*. 1366
- Jefferson, Ala. (est. Dec. 13, 1819; 1,117 sq.mi.; pop. 558,928) (Birmingham). Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826). Third Pres. of the U.S. Second gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Va. house of burgesses 1769-74; Continental Congress 1775-76; signer of Declaration of Independence 1776; gov. of Va., 1779-81; Va. house of delegates 1782; Continental Congress 1783-85; U.S. Minister to France 1784-87; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. Washington 1790-93; vice pres. of the U.S. 1797-1801; Pres. of the U.S. 1801-09. 1367
- Jefferson, Ark. (est. Nov. 2, 1829, eff. Jan. 1, 1820; 890 sq.mi.; pop. 76,075) (Pine Bluff). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1368
- Jefferson, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 786 sq.mi.; pop. 55,687) (Golden). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1369
- Jefferson, Fla. (est. Jan. 6, 1827; 598 sq.mi.; pop. 10,413) (Monticello). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1370
- Jefferson, Ga. (est. Feb. 20, 1796; 646 sq.mi.; pop. 18,855) (Louisville). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1371
- Jefferson, Idaho. (est. Feb. 18, 1913; 1,089 sq.mi.; pop. 10,495) (Rigby). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1372
- Jefferson, Ill. (est. Mar. 26, 1819; 603 sq.mi.; pop. 35,892) (Mount Vernon). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1373
- Jefferson, Ind. (est. Nov. 23, 1810, eff. Feb. 1, 1811; 366 sq.mi.; pop. 21,613) (Madison). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1374
- Jefferson, Iowa. (est. Jan. 21, 1839; 436 sq.mi.; pop. 15,696) (Fairfield). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1375
- Jefferson, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 549 sq.mi.; pop. 11,084). (Oskaloosa). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1376
- Jefferson, Ky. (est. May 1, 1780, sess. eff. Nov. 1, 1780; 375 sq.mi.; pop. 484,615) (Louisville). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1377
- Jefferson, La. (est. Feb. 11, 1825; 426 sq.mi.; pop. 103,873) (Gretna). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1378
- Jefferson, Miss. (est. Apr. 2, 1799 procl., Jan. 11, 1802; 507 sq.mi.; pop. 11,306) (Fayette). Thomas Jefferson\*. (Formerly Pickering County, name changed to Jefferson

- County, Jan. 11, 1802). (unnumb.) 1379
- Jefferson, Mo. (est. Dec. 8, 1818; 667 sq.mi.; pop. 38,007) (Hillsboro). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1380
- Jefferson, Mont. (est. Feb. 2, 1865; 1,651 sq.mi.; pop. 4,014) (Boulder). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1381
- Jefferson, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856, org. Oct. 23, 1865; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 13,623) (Fairbury). Thomas Jefferson\*. (Formerly Jones County, name changed to Jefferson County.) 1382
- Jefferson, N.Y. (est. Mar. 28, 1805; 1,293 sq.mi.; pop. 85,521) (Watertown). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1383
- Jefferson, Ohio. (est. July 27, 1797; 411 sq.mi.; pop. 96,495) (Steubenville). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1384
- Jefferson, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 755 sq.mi.; pop. 11,122) (Ryan). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1385
- Jefferson, Ore. (est. Dec. 12, 1914; 1,794 sq.mi.; pop. 5,536) (Madras). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1386
- Jefferson, Pa. (est. Mar. 26, 1804; 652 sq.mi.; pop. 49,147) (Brookville). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1387
- Jefferson, Tenn. (est. June 11, 1792; 318 sq.mi.; pop. 19,667) (Dandridge). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1388
- Jefferson, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 945 sq.mi.; pop. 195,083) (Beaumont). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1389
- Jefferson, Wash. (est. Dec. 22, 1852; 1,812 sq.mi.; pop. 11,618) (Port Townsend). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1390
- Jefferson, W.Va. (est. Jan. 8, 1801; 212 sq.mi.; pop. 17,184) (Charles Town). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1391
- Jefferson, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836, 564 sq.mi.; pop. 43,069) (Jefferson). Thomas Jefferson \*. 1392
- Jefferson Davis, La. (est. June 12, 1912; 729 sq.mi.; pop. 26,298) (Jennings). Jefferson Davis \*. 1393
- Jefferson Davis, Miss. (est. Mar. 31, 1906; 404 sq.mi.; pop. 15,500) (Prentiss). Jefferson Davis \*. 1394
- Jenkins, Ga. (est. Aug. 17, 1905; 342 sq.mi.; pop. 10,264) (Millen). Charles Jones Jenkins (1805-1883). Forty-third gov. of Ga. Ga. legislature 1830; Ga. attorney gen. 1831; solicitor gen. of Ga. middle circuit 1831; elected ten times to Ga. leg. 1836-49; speaker of the house 1840, 1843 and 1845; Ga. senate 1856; Ga. supreme court 1860; gov. of Ga. 1865-67; pres. Ga. constitutional convention 1877. 1395
- Jennings, Ind. (est. Dec. 27, 1816, eff. Feb. 1, 1817; 377 sq.mi.; pop. 15,250) (Vernon). Jonathan Jennings (1784-1834). First gov. of Ind. Clerk in Ind. Terr. legislature 1807; Representative from Ind. 1809-16 and 1822-31; Ind. constitutional convention 1816; gov. of Indiana 1816-22; one of commission of three appointed by Pres.

- Jackson to settle Indian claims 1833. 1396
- Jerauld, S. D. (est. Mar. 9, 1883; 528 sq. mi.; pop. 4,476) (Wessington Springs). H. A. Jerauld. Dakota terr. legislature 1883. 1397
- Jerome, Idaho. (est. Feb. 8, 1919; 593 sq. mi.; pop. 12,080) (Jerome). Jerome Hill. 1398
- Jersey, Ill. (est. Feb. 28, 1839; 367 sq. mi.; pop. 15,264) (Jerseyville). New Jersey. 1399
- Jessamine, Ky. (est. Dec. 19, 1798, eff. Feb. 1, 1799; 177 sq. mi.; pop. 12,458) (Nicholasville). Douglas Jessamine. 1400
- Jewell, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 915 sq. mi.; pop. 9,698) (Mankato). Lewis R. Jewell. Lt. col. Sixth Kans. cavalry; died of wounds (action at Cone Hill, Ark.) Nov. 30, 1862. 1401
- Jim Hogg, Tex. (est. Mar. 31, 1913; 1,139 sq. mi.; pop. 5,389) (Hebbronville). Twentieth gov. of Va. (1851-1906). Established Longview, Tex. "News" 1871; printed it at Quitman, Tex., 1872-75; attorney Wood County 1878-80; district attorney seventh judicial district 1880-84; attorney gen. of Tex. 1886-90; gov. of Tex. 1891-95. 1402
- Jim Wells, Tex. (est. Mar. 25, 1911; 846 sq. mi.; pop. 27,991) (Alice). James B. Wells. Judge. 1403
- Jo Daviess, Ill. (est. Feb. 17, 1827; 623 sq. mi.; pop. 21,459) (Galena). Joseph Hamilton Daviess. U. S. District Attorney for Ky.; prosecuted Aaron Burr for treason 1807; killed at battle of Tippecanoe Nov. 7, 1811. (See no. 709) 1404
- Johnson, Ark. (est. Nov. 16, 1833, eff. Dec. 25, 1833; 676 sq. mi.; pop. 16,138) (Clarksville). Benjamin Johnson. Judge supreme court Ark. terr. 1405
- Johnson, Ga. (est. Dec. 11, 1858; 292 sq. mi.; pop. 9,893). (Wrightsville). Herschel Vespasian Johnson (1812-1880). Fortieth gov. of Ga. Senator from Ga., 1848-49; judge of the superior court of Ocmulgee circuit 1849-53; gov. of Ga., 1853-57; senator from Ga., in Second Confederate Congress 1862-65; pres. of Ga. constitutional convention 1865; elected Senator but not permitted to qualify 1866; judge of the middle circuit of Ga., 1873-80. 1406
- Johnson, Ill. (est. Sept. 14, 1812; 348 sq. mi.; pop. 8,729) (Vienna). Richard Mentor Johnson (1781-1850). Ky. house of representatives 1804-07 and 1819; Representative from Ky., 1807-19; during congressional term served as col. of Ky., vol. in engagements in lower Canada 1813; fought at battle of the Thames 1813; presented sword by Congress for his heroism; Senator from



- Ky., 1819-29; Representative from Ky., 1829-37; Vice Pres. of the U.S., 1837-41; Ky. house of representatives 1841-42. 1407
- Johnson, Ind. (est. Dec. 31, 1822, eff. May 5, 1823; 315 sq.mi.; pop. 26,183) (Franklin). John Johnson. Judge Ind. Supreme court. 1408
- Johnson, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837; 620 sq.mi.; pop. 45,766) (Iowa City). Richard Mentor Johnson. 1409
- Johnson, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 476 sq.mi.; pop. 62,783) (Olathe). Rev. Thomas Johnson (1802-1865). Shawnee Manual Training School 1838; missionary to the Shawnee Indians 1829-58; first terr. legislature Kans. 1855; robbed and murdered 1865. 1410
- Johnson, Ky. (est. Feb. 24, 1843; 264 sq.mi.; pop. 23,846) (Paintsville). Richard Mentor Johnson \*. 1411
- Johnson, Mo. (est. Dec. 13, 1834; 826 sq.mi.; pop. 20,716) (Warrensburg). Richard Mentor Johnson \*. 1412
- Johnson, Neb. (est. Mar. 2, 1855; 377 sq.mi.; pop. 7,251) (Tecumseh). Richard Mentor Johnson \*. 1413
- Johnson, Tenn. (est. Jan. 2, 1836; 299 sq.mi.; pop. 12,278) (Mountain City). Cave Johnson (1793-1866). Prosecuting attorney Montgomery County, Tenn., 1817; Representative from Tenn., 1829-37 and 1839-45; Postmaster Gen. of the U.S. in the cabinet of Pres. Polk 1845-49; judge of seventh judicial circuit 1850-51; president of the bank of Tenn. 1854-60. 1414
- Johnson, Tex. (est. Feb. 13, 1854; 740 sq.mi.; pop. 31,390) (Cledburne). Middleton Tate Johnson (1810-1866). Ala. legislature 1844; battle of Monterey under Gen. Zachary Taylor; commanded Tex. Rangers 1848-50; surveyed So. Pacific RR west of Ft. Worth 1851; Tex. senate; represented Tex. at Washington, D.C., Tex. legislature 1866. 1415
- Johnson, Wyo. (est. Dec. 8, 1875, org. Dec. 15, 1877; 4,175 sq.mi.; pop. 4,707) (Buffalo). E. P. Johnson. Cheyenne attorney. (Formerly Pease Cauty, name changed to Johnson County Dec. 13, 1879). 1416
- Johnston, N.C. (est. sess. June 28, 1746; 795 sq.mi.; pop. 65,906) (Smithfield). Gabriel Johnston (1699-1752). Third gov. of N.C. (under the crown). Emigrated to N.C. from England 1734; gov. of N.C., 1734-52. 1417
- Johnston, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 657 sq.mi.; pop. 10,608) (Tishomingo). Douglas H. Johnston. Gov. of the Chickasaw nation. 1418
- Jones, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1807; 377 sq.mi.; pop. 7,538) (Gray). James Jones (17 -1801). First lt. Ga. militia



- 1790; Ga. house of representatives 1796-98; Ga. constitutional convention 1798; Representative from Ga. 1799-1801. 1419
- Jones, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837, org. Jan. 24, 1839, eff. June 1, 1839; 585 sq.mi.; pop. 19,401) (Anamosa). George Wallace Jones (1804-1896). Clerk of U.S. courts in Mo. 1860; Delegate from Michigan terr. and Wisconsin terr. 1835-39; appointed surveyor of public lands for the territories of Wis. and Iowa 1840; Senator from Iowa 1848-59. 1420
- Jones, Miss. (est. Jan. 24, 1826; 696 sq.mi.; pop. 57,235) (Ellisville and Laurel). John Paul Jones (1747-1792). Added last name of Jones to his name, 1773; Third mate of ship in slave trade. Returning to Scotland as a passenger the capt. died and he brought ship to port and was appointed its master 1766-70; first lt. in Continental Navy on "Alfred" June 1775; capt. of "Bon Homme Richard" which captured the "Serapis" 1779; admiral in Russian navy 1788. 1421
- Jones, N. C. (est. sess. Apr. 14, 1778; 467 sq.mi.; pop. 11,004) (Trenton). Willie Jones. Pres. of Council of Safety. 1422
- Jones, S. D. (est. 1916, org. Jan. 16, 1917; 973 sq.mi.; pop. 2,281) (Murdo). Jones County, Iowa. 1423
- Jones, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 959 sq.mi.; pop. 22,147) (Anson). Anson Jones (1798-1858). Surgeon at San Jacinto 1836; apothecary gen. of Tex. army; Tex. congress 1837-38; Secretary of State Tex. Republic 1841-44; fifth pres. Tex. Republic 1844-46. 1424
- Josephine, Ore. (est. Jan. 22, 1856; 1,625 sq.mi.; pop. 26,542) (Grants Pass). Josephine Rollins. Josephine Creek; named for the daughter of a miner. 1425
- Juab, Utah. (est. Mar. 3, 1852; 3,412 sq.mi.; pop. 5,981) (Nephi). Indian word "yoab" meaning "thirsty plain." 1426
- Judith Basin, Mont. (est. Dec. 10, 1920 pet. and election; 1,880 sq.mi.; pop. 3,200) (Stanford). Judith Hancock. ( -1820). Judith River, Mont., named for Julia Hancock of Fincastle, Va., maiden name of wife of lt. William Clark. 1427
- Juneau, Wis. (est. Oct. 13, 1856; 795 sq.mi.; pop. 18,930) (Mauston). [Laurent] Solomon Juneau (1793-1856). Agent of Northwest Fur Co., agent of American Fur Co., first mayor of Milwaukee. 1428
- Juniata, Pa. (est. Mar. 2, 1831; 387 sq.mi.; pop. 15,243) (Mifflintown). Indian word for "they stay long" or "beyond the great bend." 1429

## K

- Kalamazoo, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. July 30, 1830; 567 sq.mi.; pop. 126,707) (Kalamazoo). Indian word claimed to mean "beautiful water," "otter tail," "bright sparkling water," "stones like otters," etc. 1430
- Kalkaska, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1871; 564 sq.mi.; pop. 4,597) (Kalkaska). Chippewa word for "burned over." (Formerly Wabassee County, name changed to Kalkaska, Mar. 8, 1843). 1431
- Kanabec, Minn. (est. Mar. 13, 1858; 525 sq.mi.; pop. 9,192) (Mora). Ojibway Indian word for "snake." 1432
- Kanawha, W. Va. (est. Nov. 14, 1788; 913 sq.mi.; pop. 239,629) (Charleston). Kanawha Indian tribe. 1433
- Kandiyohi, Minn. (est. Mar. 20, 1858; 824 sq.mi.; pop. 28,644) (Willmar). Sioux Indian word for "where the buffalo-fish come." 1434
- Kane, Ill. (est. Jan. 16, 1836; 527 sq.mi.; pop. 150,388) (Geneva). Elisha Kent Kane (1796-1835). Judge of Ill. Terr. 1816; Ill. constitutional convention 1818; Ill. secretary of state 1818-22; Ill. house of representatives 1824; Senator from Ill. 1825-35. 1435
- Kane, Utah. (est. Jan. 16, 1864; 4,105 sq.mi.; pop. 2,299) (Kanab). Thomas Leiper Kane (1822-1833). Col., asked by Brigham Young to act as his intermediary in his dispute with Gov. Alfred Cummings referred to as the Mormon War 1858; Lt. col. 13th Pa. 1861; wounded at Dranesville 1861; and Harrisonburg 1862; brig. gen. vol. 1862; bvt. maj. gen. for service at battle of Gettysburg, 1863. 1436
- Kankakee, Ill. (est. Feb. 11, 1853; 668 sq.mi.; pop. 73,524) (Kankakee). Kankakee Indian tribe. 1437
- Karnes, Tex. (est. Feb. 4, 1854; 758 sq.mi.; pop. 17,139) (Karnes City). Henry Wax Karnes (1812-1840). Left Tenn. for Tex. 1831; Tex. scout and ranger, commanded scouts for gen. Houston; at battle of San Antonio Dec. 5-9, 1835; capt. of cavalry at San Jacinto; Indian battles 1836-40. Died yellow fever 1840. 1438
- Kaufman, Tex. (est. Feb. 26, 1848; 816 sq.mi.; pop. 31,170) (Kaufman). David Spangler Kaufman (1813-1851). Tex. house of representatives 1839-43; Tex. senate 1843-45; Charge d'Affaires of Tex. to the U.S., 1845; Representative from Tex. 1846-51. 1439
- Kay, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 944 sq.mi.; pop. 48,892) (Newkirk). The initial "K" spelled out. 1440
- Kearney, Neb. (est. Jan. 10, 1860, org. June 17, 1872;

- 512 sq.mi.; pop. 6,409) (Minden). Stephen Watts Kearney (1794-1848). Fourth provisional gov. of Calif. First lt. 1812; fought at battle of Queenstown Heights 1812; remained in army advanced to lt. col. of dragoons 1833; col. 1836; brig. gen. 1846; wounded twice at San Pasqual 1846; bvt. maj. gen. 1846; proclaimed himself gov. of Calif. from March-June 1847; military and civil gov. of Vera Cruz 1848. 1441
- Kearny, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Mar. 5, 1887; 853 sq.mi.; pop. 3,492) (Lakin). Philip Kearny (1815-1862). Lt. of First Dragoons 1837 and 1841-46; Second lt. First Dragoons 1837; first lt. 1839; resigned 1848; reinstated as capt. 1846; bvt. maj. 1847 for gallantry at battles of Contreras and Churubusco, Mex., resigned 1851; brig. gen. commanding first N.J. brigade in Army of the Potomac 1861; maj. gen. of vol. 1862; killed at battle of Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1862. Act of Feb. 25, 1889 changed name from Kearney County to Kearny County Chap. 167). 1442
- Keith, Neb. (est. Feb. 27, 1873, org. June 9, 1873; 1,072 sq.mi.; pop. 7,449) (Ogallala). M. C. Keith. Ranchman. 1443
- Kemper, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 752 sq.mi.; pop. 15,893) (De Kalb). Reuben Kemper. 1444
- Kendall, Ill. (est. Feb. 19, 1841; 324 sq.mi.; pop. 12,115) (Yorkville). Amos Kendall (1789-1869). Fourth auditor U.S. Treas.; Postmaster gen. of the U.S. in cabinet of Pres. Jackson and Van Buren, 1835-40; first pres. of Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; publisher of Washington "Evening Star." 1445
- Kendall, Tex. (est. Jan. 10, 1862; 670 sq.mi.; pop. 5,423) (Boerne). George Wilkins Kendall (1809-1837). Journalist; one of the founders and news correspondent New Orleans "Picayune"; capt. on Sante Fe expedition 1841; captured and imprisoned 1841-43; wrote "The War Between The States and Mexico" 1851. 1446
- Kenedy, Tex. (est. Apr. 2, 1921; 1,407 sq.mi.; pop. 632) (Sarita). Mifflin Kenedy (1818-1895). Sailed to Orient 1834-36; steamship clerk and capt. 1836-42; on "Champion" 1842-46; on U.S.S. "Corvette" on the Rio Grande; shipping business 1850-74; half interest in King ranch 1860-68; acquired Laurelos ranch 1868; sold both ranches 1882; acquired 600 sq.mi. of pastureland; owned part of Tex. narrow gauge railroad 1876-81. 1447
- Kennebec, Me., (est. Feb. 20, 1799, eff. Apr. 1, 1799; 865 sq.mi.; pop. 83,881) (Augusta). Indian word for "long lake." 1448

- Kenosha, Wis. (est. Jan. 30, 1850; 273 sq. mi.; pop. 75,238) (Kenosha). Indian word meaning "pickeral." 1449
- Kent, Del. (est. 1680; 806 sq. mi.; pop. 37,870) (Dover). Kent County, England from Welsh "caint" for "plain open country." (Formerly St. Jones County). 1450
- Kent, Md. (est. Dec. 16, 1642; 284 sq. mi.; pop. 13,677) (Chestertown). Kent County, England \*. 1451
- Kent, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. Mar. 24, 1836; 862 sq. mi.; pop. 288,292) (Grand Rapids). James Kent (1763-1847). New York legislature 1796; N.Y. City recorder 1797; N.Y. supreme court judge 1798-1804; N.Y. supreme court chief justice 1804-14; chancellor 1814-23. 1452
- Kent, R.I. (est. June 11, 1750; 174 sq. mi.; pop. 77,763) (East Greenwich). Kent County, England \*. 1453
- Kent, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 901 sq. mi.; pop. 2,249) (Clairemont). Andrew Kent (1798-1836). Private; resident of Gonzalez, Tex., killed at the Alamo, Mar. 6, 1836. 1454
- Kenton, Ky. (est. Jan. 29, 1840; 166 sq. mi.; pop. 104,254) (Covington and Independence). Simon Kenton (1755-1836). Pioneer scout, served with Daniel Boone; Indian fighter, fought with Kentucky troops at the battle of the Thames 1813. 1455
- Keokuk, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837, org. Feb. 5, 1844, eff. Mar. 1, 1844; 579 sq. mi.; pop. 15,797) (Sigourney) Keokuk (1780-1848). Chief of the Sac and Fox tribes; opposed aiding Black Hawk war; claimed Iowa by conquest at Washington conference. 1456
- Kern, Calif. (est. Apr. 2, 1866; 8,170 sq. mi.; pop. 228,309) (Bakersfield). Edward Kern. Topographer served with Fremont. 1457
- Kerr, Tex. (est. Jan. 26, 1856; 1,101 sq. mi.; pop. 14,022) (Kerrville). James Kerr. Tex. constitutional convention; Tex. congress. 1458
- Kershaw, S.C. (786 sq. mi.; pop. 32,287) (Camden). Joseph Kershaw. Col., S.C. militia 1776-80; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780. 1459
- Kewaunee, Wis. (est. Apr. 16, 1852; 331 sq. mi.; pop. 17,366) (Kewaunee). Chippewa Indian word for "prairie hen" "wild duck" or "to go around." 1460
- Keweenaw, Mich. (est. Mar. 11, 1861; 544 sq. mi.; pop. 2,918) (Eagle River). Keweenaw Indian word for "canoe carried back" "carrying place," for a place of portage. 1461
- Keya Paha, Neb. (est. 1884, org. Feb. 9, 1885; 769 sq. mi.;



- pop. 2,160) (Springview). Indian word for "turtle" and "hill." 1462
- Kidder, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Mar. 22, 1881; 1,377 sq.mi.; pop. 6,168) (Steele). Jefferson Parish Kidder (1815-1883). Vermont constitutional convention 1843; state's attorney 1843-47; Vt. senate 1847-48; lt. gov. of Vt. 1853-54; Minn. house of representatives 1863-64; associate justice supreme court Dakota Terr. 1865-75 and 1879-83; Delegate from Dakota Terr. 1875-79. 1463
- Kimball, Neb. (est. 1888, org. Jan. 22, 1889; 953 sq.mi.; pop. 4,283) (Kimball). Thomas Lord Kimball (1831-1899). In jewelry business in Me., worked for Pennsylvania RR Co., 1857-61; gen. ticket and passenger agent Union Pacific RR 1871. 1464
- Kimble, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1858; 1,274 sq.mi.; pop. 4,619) (Junction). George C. Kimble (1810-1836). Resident of Gonzalez, Tex., lt.; died at the Alamo Mar. 6, 1836. (Name variously spelled as Kimball, Kimbell, Kimble). 1465
- King, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 944 sq.mi.; pop. 870) (Guthrie). William King (1812-1836). Resident of Gonzalez, Tex.; private, died at the Alamo Mar. 6, 1836. 1466
- King, Wash. (est. Dec. 22, 1852; 2,136 sq.mi.; pop. 732,992) (Seattle). William Rufus de Vane King (1786-1853). North Carolina house of commons 1807-09; Wilmington, N.C. city solicitor 1810; Representative from N.C., 1811-16; secretary of U.S. legations at Naples and St. Petersburg 1817-18; Senator from Ala., 1819-44; U.S. Minister to France 1844-46; Senator from Ala., 1848-52; Vice Pres. of the U.S. sworn in at Havana, Cuba, Mar. 4, 1853; died Apr. 18, 1853. 1467
- King and Queen, Va. (est. Apr. 16, 1691; sess.; 318 sq.mi.; pop. 6,299) (King and Queen Courthouse). King William of Orange (1650-1702) and Queen Mary II (1662-1694). William ruled jointly with Mary 1689-94 and alone from 1694-1702. 1468
- King George, Va. (est. Nov. 2, 1720; 178 sq.mi.; pop. 6,710) (King George). King George I (1660-1727). First king of House of Hanover; King of Great Britain and Ireland 1714-27; crowned at Westminster 1714. (See No. 1159) 1469
- King William, Va. (est. Dec. 5, 1700 sess.; 278 sq.mi.; pop. 7,589) (King William). King William of Orange \*. 1470
- Kingfisher, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 894 sq.mi.; pop. 12,860) (Kingfisher). Kingfisher Creek; descriptive of



the bird; King Fisher; a settler who operated a stage coach on the Chisholm trail. 1471

Kingman, Kans. (est. Feb. 29, 1872; org. Feb. 27, 1874; 865 sq. mi.; pop. 10,324) (Kingman). Samuel Austin Kingman (1822-18). County clerk 1842; county attorney 1844; Ky. legislature 1849-50 and 1851; moved to Kans. 1857; Kans., constitutional convention 1859; associate justice S. C. supreme court 1861-65; chief justice S. C. supreme court 1866-77. 1472

Kings, Calif. (est. Mar. 22, 1893; 1,395 sq. mi.; pop. 46,768) (Hanford). Kings River; River of the Holy Kings from the Spanish "rio de los Santos Reyes." 1473

Kings, N. Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 71 sq. mi.; pop. 2,738,175) (Brooklyn, N. Y.) King Charles II (1630-1685), king of England 1660-85; son of Charles I and Henrietta Maria. 1474

Kingsbury, S. D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 819 sq. mi.; pop. 9,962) (De Smet). George Washington Kingsbury (1837-1925). Dakota terr. legislature 1863-67 and 1872-73; one of the founders of the Yankton "Press and Dakotan" 1861; S. D. Board of Charities and Corrections 1897-1901; wrote "History of Dakota Territory." 1475

Kinney, Tex. (est. Jan. 28, 1850; 1,391 sq. mi.; pop. 2,668) (Brackettville). H. L. Kinney. Tex. legislature. 1476

Kiowa, Colo. (est. Apr. 11, 1889; 1,792 sq. mi.; pop. 3,003) (Eads). Kiowa Indian tribe, corrupted from Indian "ka-i-gwu" meaning "principal people" or "prominent people." 1477

Kiowa, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867, abolished 1875, re-created Feb. 10, 1886, org. Mar. 23, 1886) (Greensburg). Kiowa Indian tribe. 1478

Kiowa, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,032 sq. mi.; pop. 18,926) (Hobart). Kiowa Indian tribe.\* 1479

Kit Carson, Colo. (est. Apr. 11, 1889; 2,171 sq. mi.; pop. 8,600) (Burlington). Kit (Christopher) Carson (1809-1868). Guide on Fremont's expeditions 1842-43 and 1845; Indian agent 1853-61; served in southwest against Indians in Civil War and bvt. brig. gen. 1865. 1480

Kitsap, Wash. (est. Jan. 16, 1857; 402 sq. mi.; pop. 75,724) (Port Orchard). Kitsap. Indian chief whose warning saved the settlers in Puyallup Valley from massacre; Indian word for "brave." (Originally Slaughter County, name changed to Kitsap County, July 13, 1857 by popular vote) 1481

Kittitas, Wash. (est. Nov. 24, 1883; 2,315 sq. mi.; pop. 22,235) (Ellensburg). Indian word for "gray gravel

bank."

1482

- Kittson, Minn. (est. Apr. 24, 1862, org. Feb. 25, 1879; 1,124 sq.mi.; pop. 9,649) (Hallock). Norman Wolfred Kittson (1814-1888). Fur trader, manager American Fur Co., Minn. terr. legislature 1851-55; mayor, St. Paul, Minn., 1858; interested in steamboat, barge and steamship lines. (Originally Pembina County, changed to Kittson County, Mar. 9, 1878, chap. 59) 1483
- Klamath, Ore. (est. Oct. 17, 1882; 5,973 sq.mi.; pop. 42,150) (Klamath Falls). Klamath Indians. 1484
- Kleberg, Tex. (est. Feb. 27, 1913; 851 sq.mi.; pop. 21,991) (Kingsville). Robert Kleberg. German immigrant, fought at battle of San Jacinto. 1485
- Klickitat, Wash. (est. Dec. 20, 1859; 1,912 sq.mi.; pop. 12,049) (Goldendale). Indian tribe, Indian word for "robber." 1486
- Knott, Ky. (est. May 5, 1884; 356 sq.mi.; pop. 20,320) (Hindman). James Proctor Knott (1830-1911). Twentyninth gov. of Ky. Mo. house of representatives 1857-59; Mo. attorney gen. 1859-60; Representative from Ky. 1867-71 and 1875-83; gov. of Ky. 1883-87; Ky. constitutional convention 1891; professor of civics and economics Centre College 1892-94; dean of law school 1894-1901. 1487
- Knox, Ill. (est. Jan. 13, 1825; 711 sq.mi.; pop. 54,366) (Galesburg). Henry Knox (1750-1806). brig. gen. and maj. gen. Continental Army; Bunker Hill 1775; col. continental regiment of artillery 1775; brig.gen. and chief of artillery 1776; maj. gen. 1782; commander-in-chief of army 1783-84; commanded U.S. Military Academy 1782; U.S. Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. Washington 1785-95. 1488
- Knox, Ind. (est. June 20, 1790; 517 sq.mi.; pop. 43,415) (Vincennes). Henry Knox \*. 1489
- Knox, Ky. (est. Dec. 19, 1799, eff. June 2, 1800; 373 sq.mi.; pop. 30,409) (Barbourville). Henry Knox \*. 1490
- Knox, Me. (est. Mar. 9, 1860, eff. Apr. 1, 1860; 362 sq.mi.; pop. 28,121) (Rockland). Henry Knox \*. 1491
- Knox, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 512 sq.mi.; pop. 7,617) (Edina). Henry Knox \*. 1492
- Knox, Neb. (est. Feb. 10, 1857; org. Feb. 21, 1873; 1,124 sq.mi.; pop. 14,820) (Originally L'eau Qui Court, Neb. name changed to Emmett County Feb. 18, 1867, changed to Knox County, Feb. 21, 1873, eff. Apr. 1, 1873) (Center). Henry Knox \*. 1493
- Knox, Ohio. (est. Jan. 30, 1808; 532 sq.mi.; pop. 35,287) (Mount Vernon). Henry Knox \*. 1494

- Knox, Tenn. (est. June 11, 1792; 517 sq.mi.; pop. 223,007) (Knoxville). Henry Knox \*. 1495
- Knox, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 854 sq.mi.; pop. 10,082) (Benjamin). Henry Knox \*. 1496
- Koochiching, Minn. (est. Dec. 19, 1906; 3,129 sq.mi.; pop. 16,910) (International Falls). Cree Indian word for "rainy river." 1497
- Kootenai, Idaho (est. Dec. 22, 1864; 1,256 sq.mi.; pop. 24,947) (Coeur d'Alene). Kutenai Indian tribe, name means "water people." 1498
- Kosciusko, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Feb. 4, 1836, eff. June 1, 1836; 538 sq.mi.; pop. 33,002) (Warsaw). Thaddeus Kosciusko (1746-1817). Polish patriot emigrated to America 1776; col. engineers 1776; served in Revolutionary war, bvt. brig. gen. 1783; returned to Poland 1786, appointed maj. gen. and later commander-in-chief of the Polish insurgent army. 1499
- Kossuth, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 979 sq.mi.; pop. 26,241) (Algona). Louis Kossuth (1802-1894). Minister of Finance Hungarian govt. 1848; appointed gov. or dictator of Hungary, sought refuge in Turkey 1849. 1500

## L

- Labette, Kans. (est. Feb. 7, 1867; 654 sq.mi.; pop. 29,285) (Oswego). French for "the best." 1501
- Lackawanna, Pa. (est. election Aug. 13, 1878, procl. Aug. 21, 1878; 454 sq.mi.; pop. 257,396) (Scranton). Lechauhanne, Delaware Indian word for the "stream that forks." 1502
- Laclede, Mo. (est. Feb. 24, 1849; 770 sq.mi.; pop. 19,010) (Lebanon). Pierre Laclède Liguist (1724-1778). French fur trader in Missouri River Valley who established site of St. Louis in Dec. 1763. 1503
- Lac Qui Parle, Minn. (est. Mar. 6, 1871; 773 sq.mi.; pop. 14,545) (Madison). French for "the lake which talks" evidently referring to an echo. 1504
- La Crosse, Wis. (est. Mar. 1, 1851, org. May 1851; 469 sq.mi.; pop. 67,587) (La Crosse). French name of Indian game. 1505
- Lafayette, Ark. (est. Oct. 15, 1827, eff. Feb. 1, 1828; 537 sq.mi.; pop. 13,203) (Lewistown). Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier (1767-1834) Marquis de Lafayette. French military service 1771-76; resigned to aid American cause of independence; commissioned maj. gen. in Continental Army 1777; returned to France

- 1781; captured by Austrians 1792; revisited U.S. in 1784 and 1824-25. 1506
- Lafayette, Fla. (est. Dec. 23, 1856; 543 sq.mi.; pop. 3,440) (Mayo). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 1507
- Lafayette, La. (est. Jan. 17, 1823; 279 sq.mi.; pop. 57,743) (Lafayette). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 1508
- Lafayette, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 664 sq.mi.; pop. 22,798) (Oxford). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 1509
- Lafayette, Mo. (est. Nov. 16, 1820; 634 sq.mi.; pop. 25,272) (Lexington). Marquis de Lafayette \*. (Formerly Lillard County, name changed to Lafayette County Feb. 16, 1825). (chap. 1) 1510
- Lafayette, Wis. (est. Jan. 31, 1846; 643 sq.mi.; pop. 18,137) (Darlington). Marquis de Lafayette \*. 1511
- Lafourche, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805; 991 sq.mi.; pop. 42,209) (Thibodaux). French word for "the fork." 1512
- La Grange, Ind. (est. Feb. 2, 1832, eff. Apr. 1, 1832; 379 sq.mi.; pop. 15,347) (La Grange). Name of Lafayette's home near Paris. 1513
- Lake, Calif. (est. May 20, 1861; 1,256 sq.mi.; pop. 11,481) (Lakeport). Descriptive word. 1514
- Lake, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 380 sq.mi.; pop. 6,150) (Leadville). Descriptive word. (Formerly Carbonate County, name changed to Lake Feb. 10, 1879. 1515
- Lake, Fla. (est. May 27, 1887; 996 sq.mi.; pop. 36,340) (Tavares). Descriptive word. 1516
- Lake, Ill. (est. Mar. 1, 1839; 455 sq.mi.; pop. 179,097) (Waukegan). Descriptive word. 1517
- Lake, Ind. (est. Jan. 28, 1836, eff. Feb. 1, 1836; org. Jan. 18, 1837, eff. Feb 15, 1837; 514 sq.mi.; pop. 368,152) (Crown Point). Descriptive word. 1518
- Lake, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1871; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 5,257) (Baldwin). Descriptive word. (Originally Aishcum County, name changed to Lake County on Mar. 8, 1843) 1519
- Lake, Minn. (est. Mar. 1, 1856; 2,132 sq.mi.; pop. 7,781) (Two Harbors). Descriptive word. 1520
- Lake, Mont. (est. May 11, 1923; 1,500 sq.mi.; pop. 13,835) (Polson). Descriptive word. 1521
- Lake, Ohio (est. Mar. 6, 1840; 232 sq.mi.; pop. 75,979) (Painesville). Descriptive word. 1522
- Lake, Ore. (est. Oct. 24, 1874; 8,270 sq.mi.; pop. 6,649) (Lakeview). Descriptive word. 1523
- Lake, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 571 sq.mi.; pop. 11,792) (Madison). Descriptive word. 1524
- Lake, Tenn. (est. June 24, 1870; 164 sq.mi.; pop. 11,655) (Tiptonville). Descriptive word. 1525



- Lake of the Woods, Minn. (est. Nov. 28, 1922; 1,308 sq.mi.; pop. 4,955) (Baudette). Descriptive word. 1526
- Lamar, Ala. (est. Feb. 4, 1867; 605 sq.mi.; pop. 16,441) (Vernon). Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar (1825-1893) Ga. house of representatives 1853; Representative from Miss. 1857-60 and 1873-77; Lt. col. and col. 18th Miss. regiment; diplomatic mission to Russia, France and England for the Confederate States 1863; prof. of political economy Univ. of Miss., 1866; prof. of law 1867; Senator from Miss., 1877-85; Secretary of the Interior in Pres. Cleveland's cabinet 1885-88; U.S. Supreme Court Justice 1888-93. (Originally Jones County Feb. 4, 1867, chap. 298, abolished Nov. 13, 1867 by Constitutional Convention; re-established as Sanford County Oct. 8, 1868, act 13, name changed to Lamar County Feb. 8, 1877, act. 205. 1527
- Lamar, Ga. (est. Aug. 17, 1920; 184 sq.mi.; pop. 10,242) (Barnesville). L.Q.C. Lamar \*. 1528
- Lamar, Miss. (est. Feb. 19, 1904; 495 sq.mi.; pop. 13,225) (Purvis). L.Q.C. Lamar \*. 1529
- Lamar, Tex. (est. Dec. 17, 1840; 906 sq.mi.; pop. 43,033) (Paris). Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar (1798-1859). Editor Columbus, Ga., "Enquirer" 1826; commanded cavalry, at battle of San Jacinto 1836; Republic of Tex. attorney gen.; Secretary of War; Vice Pres. 1836-38; Pres. 1838-41. 1530
- Lamb, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 1,022 sq.mi.; pop. 20,015) (Olton). George A. Lamb ( -1836). Lt. killed at the battle of San Jacinto Apr. 21, 1836. 1531
- Lamoille, Vt. (est. Oct. 26, 1835; 475 sq.mi.; pop. 11,388) (Hyde Park). Corruption of La Mouette, the name given to the river by Champlain. 1532
- La Moure, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Oct. 22, 1881; 1,137 sq.mi.; pop. 9,498) (La Moure). Judson La Moure (1839-1918). Commissioner of Dakota terr. 1890. 1533
- Lampasas, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1856; 726 sq.mi.; pop. 9,929) (Lampasas). Spanish word for "water lily." 1534
- Lancaster, Neb. (est. Mar. 6, 1855; 845 sq.mi.; pop. 119,741) (Lincoln). Lancaster, England. 1535
- Lancaster, Pa. (est. sess. Oct. 14, 1728; 945 sq.mi.; pop. 234,717) (Lancaster). Lancaster, England 1536
- Lancaster, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 504 sq.mi.; pop. 37,071) (Lancaster). Lancaster, England. 1537
- Lancaster, Va. (est. 1652; 142 sq.mi.; pop. 8,640) (Lancaster). Lancaster England. 1538



- Lander, Nev. (est. Dec. 19, 1862; 5,621 sq.mi.; pop. 1,850) (Austin). Frederick William Lander (1822-1862). Railroad surveyor to chief engineer of No. Pacific commissioned brig. gen. 1861; built wagon roads across Nev. 1539
- Lane, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. June 3, 1886; 720 sq.mi.; pop. 2,808) (Dighton). James Henry Lane (1814-1866). Col. in Mexican war 1846-47; Third Ind. vol. 1846-47; Fifth Ind. Infantry 1847-48; lt. gov. of Ind. 1849; Representative from Ind. 1853-55; Senator from Kans. 1861-66; brig. gen. of vol. 1861-62. 1540
- Lane, Ore. (est. Jan. 28, 1851; 4,594 sq.mi.; pop. 125,776) (Eugene). Joseph Lane 1801-1881). First and fourth terr. gov. of Ore. Ind. house of representatives 1822-23, 1831-33, 1838-39; Ind. senate 1844-46; col. and brig. gen. Ind. vol. regiment 1846; bvt. maj. gen. 1847; honorable discharge 1848; gov. of Ore. terr. 1849-50 and 1853; Delegate from Ore., 1851-59; served three days as Senator from Ore., 1859-61; Democratic vice presidential nominee in 1860. 1541
- Langlade, Wis. (est. Feb. 27, 1879; 858 sq.mi.; pop. 21,975) (Antigo). Charles Langlade (1724- ). Fought in French and Indian war; early settler at Green Bay, Wis. (Augustin De Langlade (1695-1771) married Indian girl.) Formerly New County, name changed to Langlade County Feb. 19, 1880). 1542
- Lanier, Ga. (est. Aug. 11, 1919; 191 sq.mi.; pop. 5,151) (Lakeland). Sidney Lanier (1842-1881). Tutor Oglethorpe College, Ga., 1860-61; private in Macon volunteers 1861; wrote "Tiger Lilies" and many poems; practiced law at Macon, Ga. 1868-72; lecturer in English literature at Johns Hopkins Univ. 1543
- Lapeer, Mich. (est. Sept. 10, 1822, org. 1835; 659 sq.mi.; pop. 35,794) (Lapeer). Indian word for flint translated into French as "la pierre" contracted into "lapeer." 1544
- La Plata, Colo. (est. Feb. 10, 1874; 1,689 sq.mi.; pop. 14,880) (Durango). Spanish word for "silver." 1545
- La Porte, Ind. (est. Jan. 9, 1832; eff. Apr. 1, 1831; 608 sq.mi.; pop. 76,808) (La Porte). French word for "the door" or "port." 1546
- Laramie, Wyo. (est. Jan. 9, 1867; 2,703 sq.mi.; pop. 47,662) (Cheyenne) Jacques La Ramie ( -1820). French-Canadian trapper killed by Indians about 1820. 1547
- Larimer, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 2,619 sq.mi.; pop. 43,554) (Ft. Collins). William Larimer. Pioneer. 1548
- Larue, Ky. (est. Mar. 4, 1843; 260 sq.mi.; pop. 9,956)

(Hodgenville). John Larue. Pioneer; emigrated from Va. 1549

La Salle, Ill. (est. Jan. 15, 1831; 1,146 sq.mi.; pop. 100,610) (Ottawa). Robert Cavalier de la Salle. (1643-1687). French explorer, sailed down the Miss. River to Gulf of Mexico claiming the terr. for France which he named Louisiana for Louis XIV, 1682; attempting to colonize the area on a second expedition, he was killed by his men in 1687. 1550

La Salle, La. (est. July 3, 1908; 640 sq.mi.; pop. 12,717) (Jena). Robert Cavalier de la Salle \*. 1551

La Salle, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 1,501 sq.mi.; pop. 7,485) (Cotulla). Robert Cavalier de la Salle \*. 1552

Las Animas, Colo. (est. Feb. 9, 1866, eff. Nov. 1, 1866; 4,794 sq.mi.; pop. 25,902) (Trinidad). Spanish for "the souls" named for "El Rio de las Animas Perdidas en Purgatoria," the River of the Souls Lost in Purgatory. 1553

Lassen, Calif. (est. Apr. 1, 1864; 4,548 sq.mi.; pop. 18,474) (Susanville). Peter Lassen (1793-1859). Danish pioneer led immigrant band to Sacramento Valley in 1848; killed by Indians Apr. 26, 1859. 1554

Latah, Idaho. (est. Dec. 22, 1864; 1,090 sq.mi.; pop. 20,971) (Moscow). Coined word; first syllables of Nez Perce Indian words "la-kah" for "pine trees" and "tah-ol" for "pestles" used to pound and smash roots, forming "latah" meaning "pine and pestle place." 1555

Latimer, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 737 sq.mi.; pop. 9,690) (Wilburton). J. S. Latimer. Member of Okla. Constitutional Convention 1907. 1556

Lauderdale, Ala. (est. Feb. 6, 1818; eff. June 1, 1818; 688 sq.mi.; pop. 54,179) (Florence). James Lauderdale ( -1814). Col. killed in action Dec. 23, 1814 at New Orleans. 1557

Lauderdale, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 700 sq.mi.; pop. 64,171) (Meridian). James Lauderdale \*. 1558

Lauderdale, Tenn. (est. Nov. 24, 1835; 487 sq.mi.; pop. 25,047) (Ripley). James Lauderdale \*. 1559

Laurel, Ky. (est. Dec. 12, 1825; 448 sq.mi.; pop. 25,797) (London). Descriptive. 1560

Laurens, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1807; 806 sq.mi.; pop. 33,123) (Dublin). John Laurens (1753-1782). Served in Revolutionary War under Gen. George Washington; wounded at battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777; captured one of the redoubts at Yorktown, Va.; received Cornwallis' sword. Killed in skirmish, Combahee River, S.C., Aug. 27, 1782. 1561

- Laurens, S. C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 713 sq. mi.; pop. 46,974) (Laurens). Henry Laurens (1724-1792). Favored American independence and advised English Parliament against port bill; pres. of Continental Congress 1777-78; appointed minister to Holland in 1779 but his ship was captured by the English and he was imprisoned; exchanged for Lord Cornwallis; one of the signers of the preliminary treaties of peace with Great Britain. 1562
- Lavaca, Tex. (est. Apr. 6, 1846; 975 sq. mi.; pop. 22,159) (Hallettsville). Spanish word "la vaca" meaning "the cow." 1563
- Lawrence, Ala. (est. Feb. 6, 1818, eff. June 1, 1818; 686 sq. mi.; pop. 27,128). (Moulton). James Lawrence (1781-1813). American naval commander served in war with Tripoli 1804; promoted to capt. 1812; commanded "Chesapeake" and was mortally wounded in engagement with British frigate "Shannon" June 1, 1813. Issued the famous order "Don't give up the ship." 1564
- Lawrence, Ark. (est. Jan. 15, 1815, eff. Mar. 1, 1815; 592 sq. mi.; pop. 21,303) (Powhatan and Walnut Ridge). James Lawrence \*. 1565
- Lawrence, Ill. (est. Jan. 16, 1821; 258 sq. mi.; pop. 20,539) (Lawrenceville). James Lawrence \*. 1566
- Lawrence, Ind. (est. Jan. 7, 1818, eff. Mar. 16, 1818; 459 sq. mi.; pop. 34,346) (Bedford). James Lawrence \*. 1567
- Lawrence, Ky. (est. Dec. 14, 1821; 425 sq. mi.; pop. 14,418) (Louisa). James Lawrence \*. 1568
- Lawrence, Miss. (est. Dec. 22, 1814; 418 sq. mi.; pop. 12,639) (Monticello). James Lawrence \*. 1569
- Lawrence, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 619 sq. mi.; pop. 23,420) (Mt. Vernon). James Lawrence \*. 1570
- Lawrence, Ohio. (est. Dec. 21, 1815; 456 sq. mi.; pop. 49,115) (Ironton). James Lawrence \*. 1571
- Lawrence, Pa. (est. Mar. 20, 1849; 367 sq. mi.; pop. 105,120) (New Castle). 1572
- Lawrence, S. D. (est. Jan. 11, 1875; 800 sq. mi.; pop. 16,648) (Deadwood). John Lawrence. Councilman eleventh Dakota terr. legislature 1874-75. Supt. of Sioux City and Ft. Randall Wagon Road. 1573
- Lawrence, Tenn. (est. Oct. 21, 1817; 634 sq. mi.; pop. 28,818) (Lawrenceburg). James Lawrence \*. 1574
- Lea, N. M. (est. Mar. 7, 1917; 4,393 sq. mi.; pop. 30,717) (Lovington). Joseph C. Lea. Pioneer of Chaves County, N. M. 1575
- Leake, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 576 sq. mi.; pop. 21,610) (Carthage). Walter Leake (1762-1825). Third

- gov. of Miss. Va. legislature 1805; judge of Miss. terr. 1807; Senator from Miss., 1817-20; U.S. marshal for Miss. district 1820; gov. of Miss. 1822-25. 1576
- Leavenworth, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 465 sq.mi.; pop. 42,361) (Leavenworth). Henry Leavenworth (1783-1834). Capt. 25th Inf., 1812; maj. 1813; lt. col. 1818; col. 1825; bvt. lt. col. for distinguished service at battle of Chippewa, Upper Canada 1814; bvt. col. for distinguished service at Niagara Falls, Upper Canada, 1814, and brig. gen. for ten years service, 1824; defeated Aricara tribe, Aug. 10, 1823. 1577
- Lebanon, Pa. (est. Feb. 16, 1813; 363 sq.mi.; pop. 81,683) (Lebanon). Mount Lebanon in Israel; name suggested by cedar trees. 1578
- Lee, Ala. (est. Dec. 5, 1866; 612 sq.mi.; pop. 45,073) (Opelika). Robert Edward Lee (1807-1870). Graduated from U.S. Military Academy 1829; Mexican war wounded at Chapultepec; resigned as col. U.S. Army 1861; commander-in-chief of Confederate Army 1865; surrendered at Appomattox Court House 1865; pres. of Washington College. 1579
- Lee, Ark. (est. Apr. 17, 1873; 620 sq.mi.; pop. 24,322) (Marianna). Robert Edward Lee \*. 1580
- Lee, Fla. (est. May 13, 1887; 786 sq.mi.; pop. 23,404) (Fort Myers). Robert Edward Lee \*. 1581
- Lee, Ga. (est. Dec. 11, 1826; 326 sq.mi.; pop. 6,674) (Leesburg). Richard Henry Lee (1732-1794). Justice of the peace Westmoreland County, Va., 1757; Va. house of burgesses 1758-1775; Continental Congress 1774-80; signer of the Declaration of Independence 1776; Va. house of delegates 1777, 1780 and 1785; Continental Congress 1784-87; Senator from Va., 1789-92. 1582
- Lee, Ill. (est. Feb. 27, 1839; 742 sq.mi.; pop. 36,451) (Dixon). Richard Henry Lee. 1583
- Lee, Iowa (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 522sq. mi.; pop. 43,102) (Ft. Madison and Keokuk). Lee of Marsh, Delevan and Lee of Albany, N.Y., and of the New York Land Company. 1584
- Lee, Ky. (est. Jan. 29, 1870; 210 sq.mi.; pop. 8,739) (Beattyville). Robert Edward Lee \*. 1585
- Lee, Miss. (est. Oct. 26, 1866; 443 sq.mi.; pop. 38,237) (Tupelo). Robert Edward Lee \*. 1586
- Lee, N.C. (est. Mar. 6, 1907; 255 sq.mi.; pop. 23,522) (Sanford). Robert Edward Lee \*. 1587
- Lee, S.C. (est. Feb. 25, 1902; 409 sq.mi.; pop. 23,173) (Bishopville). Robert Edward Lee \*. 1588
- Lee, Tex. (est. Apr. 14, 1874; 644 sq.mi.; pop. 10,144)



- (Giddings). Robert Edward Lee \*. 1599  
 Lee, Va. (est. Oct. 25, 1792 sess.; 434 sq.mi.; pop. 36,106) (Jonesville). Henry Lee (1756-1818). Ninth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Capt. Va. Dragoons 1776; voted thanks of Congress and gold medal 1779; lt. col. 1780; known as "Lighthouse Harry," maj. gen. U.S. Army 1798-1800; Continental Congress 1785-88; gov. of Va. 1791-94; commanded troops Whisky Insurrection 1794; Representative from Va. 1799-1801; wrote famous Washington funeral oration "first in war, first in peace, etc." 1590
- Leelanau, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. Feb. 27, 1863; 349 sq.mi.; pop. 8,647) (Leland). Leelanau. Chippewa Indian maiden. 1591
- Leflore, Miss. (est. Mar. 15, 1871; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 51,813) (Greenwood). Greenwood Leflore (1800-1865). Choctaw chieftain; large cotton plantation; Miss. senate 1841-44; opposed secession. 1592
- Le Flore, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,575 sq.mi.; pop. 35,276) (Poteau). Le Flore. Choctaw Indians. 1593
- Lehigh, Pa. (est. Mar. 6, 1812; 347 sq.mi.; pop. 198,207) (Allentown). Indian word "lechauwekink" shortened to "Lecha." 1594
- Lemhi, Idaho. (est. Jan. 9, 1869; 4,585 sq.mi.; pop. 6,278) (Salmon). Limhi, a character in the Book of Mormon for whom Ft. Lemhi was named. 1595
- Lenawee, Mich. (est. Sept. 10, 1822, org. Nov. 20, 1826; 754 sq.mi.; pop. 64,629) (Adrian). Indian word for "man." 1596
- Lenoir, N.C. (sess. Dec. 5, 1791; 391 sq.mi.; pop. 45,953) (Kinston). William Lenoir (1751-1839). Capt. in Col. Cleaveland's regiment at battle of King's mountain, wounded in arm and side; served N.C. militia from sgt. to maj. gen.; first pres. of board of Univ. of N.C. 1597
- Leon, Fla. (est. Dec. 29, 1824; 685 sq.mi.; pop. 51,590) (Tallahassee) Ponce de Leon (1460?-1521). Discoverer of Fla.; gov. of Porto Rico 1510; set sail for "fountain of youth" located on Bimini 1513; discovered Fla. 1513; second expedition to Fla. 1521; wounded and returned to Cuba where he died. 1598
- Leon, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1846; 1,099 sq.mi.; pop. 12,024) (Centerville) Martin de Leon. 1599
- Leslie, Ky. (est. Mar. 29, 1878, eif. Apr. 15, 1878; 412 sq.mi.; pop. 15,537) (Hyden). Preston Hopkins Leslie (1819-1907). Twenty-sixth gov. of Ky. Ninth terr. gov. of Mont. County attorney Monroe County 1842-44; Ky. house of representatives 1844 and 1850; Ky. senate 1851



- and 1867; gov. of Ky. 1871-75; circuit judge 1881; terr. gov. of Mont. 1887-89; U.S. District Attorney for Mont. 1894-98. 1600
- Le Sueur, Minn. (est. Mar. 5, 1853; 441 sq.mi.; pop. 19,088) (Le Center). Pierre Charles Le Sueur (1657-1702) Trader, miner, fur trader, built fort on Prairie Island, near Red Wing, Minn. in 1695, ascended Miss. to Mankato where he built a fort in 1700, explored valley of Minn. River. 1601
- Letcher, Ky. (est. Mar. 3, 1842; 339 sq.mi.; pop. 39,522) (Whitesburg). Robert Perkins Letcher (1788-1861). Fifteenth gov. of Ky. Ky. house of representatives 1813-15, 1817, 1836-38, Representative from Ky. 1823-33 and 1834-35; gov. of Ky. 1840-44; U.S. Minister to Mexico 1849-52. 1602
- Levy, Fla. (est. Mar. 10, 1845; 1,103 sq.mi.; pop. 10,637) (Bronson). David Levy (Yulee) (1810-1886). Delegate from Fla. 1841-45; Fla. constitutional convention 1845; Senator from Fla. 1845-51 and 1855-61; served in Confederate Congress 1861-65. 1603
- Lewis, Idaho. (est. Mar. 3, 1911; 478 sq.mi.; pop. 4,208) (Nezperce). Meriwether Lewis (1774-1809). Served in army against Whiskey Rebellion 1794, lt. in U.S. Army 1795, capt. 1797; private secretary to Thomas Jefferson 1801-03; commanded expedition with capt. William Clark in 1803 and reached headwaters of Columbia River, returned to Washington 1807, gov. of La. Terr. 1807-09. 1604
- Lewis, Ky. (est. Dec. 2, 1806, eff. Apr. 1, 1807; 485 sq.mi.; pop. 13,520). (Vanceburg). Meriwether Lewis \*. 1605
- Lewis, Mo. (est. Jan. 2, 1833; 505 sq.mi.; pop. 10,733) (Monticello). Meriwether Lewis \*. 1606
- Lewis, N.Y. (est. Mar. 28, 1805; 1,293 sq.mi.; pop. 22,521) (Lowville). Morgan Lewis (1754-1844). Fourth gov. of N.Y. Served in Continental Army 1774, became col. and chief of staff to gen. Gates and Q.M. gen. of northern army, member N.Y. state legislature; attorney gen. of N.Y.; gov. of N.Y. 1804-07; maj. gen. in War of 1812. 1607
- Lewis, Tenn. (est. Dec. 21, 1843; 285 sq.mi.; pop. 6,078) (Hohenwald). Meriwether Lewis \*. 1608
- Lewis, Wash. (est. Dec. 21, 1845; 2,447 sq.mi.; pop. 43,755) (Chehalis). Meriwether Lewis \*. 1609
- Lewis, W. Va. (est. Dec. 18, 1816; 391 sq.mi.; pop. 21,074) (Weston). Charles Lewis (-1774). Served in Revolutionary war, killed at battle of Point Pleasant,

- Oct. 10, 1774. 1610
- Lewis and Clark, Mont. (est. Feb. 2, 1865; 3,478 sq.mi.; pop. 24,540) Meriwether Lewis \* (see above) and William Clark (1770-1838). U.S. Army lt. 1792; served in wars against Indians 1791-96, with Meriwether Lewis commanded exploring expedition to Columbia River 1803-07; gov. of Mo. Terr. 1813-21. (Formerly Edgerton County, name changed to Lewis and Clark County, Dec. 20, 1867, eff. Mar. 1, 1868, unnumbered). 1611
- Lexington, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 716 sq.mi.; pop. 44,279) (Lexington). Lexington, Mass., commemorating battle in the Revolutionary War. 1612
- Liberty, Fla. (est. Dec. 15, 1855; 838 sq.mi.; pop. 3,182) (Bristol). Descriptive. 1613
- Liberty, Ga. (est. Feb. 5, 1777; 503 sq.mi.; pop. 8,444) (Hinesville). Descriptive. 1614
- Liberty, Mont. (est. Feb. 11, 1920 petition and election; 1,459 sq.mi.; pop. 2,180) (Chester). Descriptive. 1615
- Liberty, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 1,173 sq.mi.; pop. 26,729) (Liberty). Descriptive. 1616
- Licking, Ohio. (est. Jan. 30, 1808; 686 sq.mi.; pop. 70,645) (Newark). Descriptive, salt lick area. 1617
- Limestone, Ala. (est. Feb. 6, 1818; 545 sq.mi.; pop. 35,766) (Athens). Descriptive. 1618
- Limestone, Tex. (est. Apr. 11, 1846; 932 sq.mi.; pop. 25,251) (Groesbeck). Descriptive. 1619
- Lincoln, Ark. (est. Mar. 28, 1871; 565 sq.mi.; pop. 17,079) (Star City). Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865). Sixteenth Pres. of the U.S. Capt. with Sangamon County Rifles in Black Hawk War 1832; postmaster New Salem, Ill. 1833-36; deputy county surveyor 1834-36; Ill. house of representatives 1834, 1836, 1838 and 1840; Representative from Ill., 1847-49; Pres. of the U.S., 1861-65; assassinated 1865. 1620
- Lincoln, Colo. (est. Apr. 11, 1889; 2,593 sq.mi.; pop. 5,909) (Hugo). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1621
- Lincoln, Ga. (est. Feb. 20, 1796; 291 sq.mi.; pop. 6,462) (Lincolnton). Benjamin Lincoln (1733-1810). Maj. gen. in Continental Army 1776; at siege of Yorktown, received sword of Cornwallis 1781; Secretary of War 1781-83; stopped Shay's Rebellion 1787; lt. gov. of Mass. 1788; Collector of the Port, Boston, Mass. 1789-1808. 1622
- Lincoln, Idaho. (est. Mar. 18, 1895; 1,203 sq.mi.; pop. 4,256) (Shoshone). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1623
- Lincoln, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 726 sq.mi.; pop. 6,643) (Lincoln). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1624
- Lincoln, Ky. (est. May 1, 1780 sess., eff. Nov. 1, 1780;

340 sq.mi; pop. 18,668) (Stanford). Benjamin Lincoln\*. 1625

Lincoln, La. (est. Feb. 27, 1873; 472 sq.mi.; pop. 25,782) (Ruston). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1626

Lincoln, Me. (est. sess. May 28, 1760, eff. Nov. 1, 1760; 457 sq.mi.; pop. 18,004) (Wiscasset). Benjamin Lincoln \*. 1627

Lincoln, Minn. (est. Mar. 1, 1866; 540 sq.mi.; pop. 10,150) (Ivanhoe). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1628

Lincoln, Miss. (est. Apr. 7, 1870; 576 sq.mi.; pop. 27,899) (Brookhaven). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1629

Lincoln, Mo. (est. Dec. 14, 1818; 629 sq.mi.; pop. 13,748) (Troy). Benjamin Lincoln \*. 1630

Lincoln, Mont. (est. Mar. 9, 1909, eff. July 1, 1909; 3,715 sq.mi.; pop. 8,693) (Libby). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1631

Lincoln, Neb. (est. Jan. 7, 1860, org. Oct. 1, 1866; 2,525 sq.mi.; pop. 27,380) (North Platte). Abraham Lincoln\*. (Formerly Shorter County, name changed Dec.11,1861.) 1632

Lincoln, Nev. (est. Feb. 26, 1866; 10,649 sq.mi.; pop. 3,837) (Pioche). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1633

Lincoln, N.M. (est. Jan. 16, 1869; 4,859 sq.mi.; pop. 7,409) (Carrizozo). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1634

Lincoln, N.C. (est. sess. Apr. 14, 1778; 308 sq.mi.; pop. 27,459) (Lincolnton). Benjamin Lincoln \*. 1635

Lincoln, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 973 sq.mi.; pop. 22,102) (Chandler). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1636

Lincoln, Ore. (est. Feb. 20, 1893; 1,006 sq.mi.; pop. 21,308) (Toledo). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1637

Lincoln, S.D. (est. Apr. 5, 1862, org. Dec. 30, 1867; 576 sq.mi.; pop. 12,767) (Canton). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1638

Lincoln, Tenn. (est. Nov. 14, 1809; 581 sq.mi.; pop. 25,624) (Fayetteville). Benjamin Lincoln \*. 1639

Lincoln, Wash. (est. Nov. 24, 1883; 2,317 sq.mi.; pop. 10,970) (Davenport). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1640

Lincoln, W.Va. (est. Feb. 23, 1867; 437 sq.mi.; pop. 22,466) (Hamlin). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1641

Lincoln, Wis. (est. Mar. 4, 1874; 900 sq.mi.; pop. 22,235) (Merrill). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1642

Lincoln, Wyo. (est. Feb. 20, 1911; 4,101 sq.mi.; pop. 9,023) (Kemmerer). Abraham Lincoln \*. 1643

Linn, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837, org. Jan. 15, 1839, eff. June 1, 1839; 713 sq.mi.; pop. 104,274) (Cedar Rapids) Lewis Fields Linn (1795-1843) Surgeon in Col. Henry Dodge's mounted riflemen in War of 1812; graduated as a doctor 1815; authority on Asiatic cholera 1817; Mo. senate 1820; French Land Claims Commission in Mo. in

- 1832; Senator from Mo. 1833-43. 1644  
 Linn, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 607 sq.mi.; pop. 10,053)  
 (Mound City). Lewis Field Linn \*. 1645  
 Linn, Mo. (est. Jan. 6, 1837; 624 sq.mi.; pop. 18,865)  
 (Linneus). Lewis Field Linn \*. 1646  
 Linn, Ore. (est. Dec. 28, 1847; 2,294 sq.mi.; pop. 54,317)  
 (Albany). Lewis Field Linn \*. 1647  
 Lipscomb, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 934 sq.mi.; pop.  
 3,658) (Lipscomb). Abner S. Lipscomb (1789-1858)  
 Ala. terr. legislature 1818; justice Ala. Supreme court  
 1820; chief justice 1824; chief justice under Ala. consti-  
 tution 1830; to Tex. 1838; Secretary of State under Pres.  
 Lamar 1839-40; Tex. constitutional convention 1845;  
 associate justice Tex. supreme court 1846-58. 1648  
 Litchfield, Conn. (est. sess. Oct. 14, 1751; 938 sq.mi.;  
 pop. 98,872) (no county seat). Litchfield, England. 1649  
 Little River, Ark. (est. Mar. 5, 1867; 544 sq.mi.; pop.  
 11,690) (Ashdown). Descriptive. 1650  
 Live Oak, Tex. (est. Feb. 2, 1856; 1,072 sq.mi.; pop.  
 9,054) (George West). Descriptive. 1651  
 Livingston, Ill. (est. Feb. 27, 1837; 1,043 sq.mi.; pop.  
 37,809) (Pontiac). Edward Livingston (1764-1836).  
 Representative from N.Y. 1795-1801; U.S. District At-  
 torney 1801-03; mayor of N.Y. City 1801-03; on staff of  
 Gen. Jackson at battle of New Orleans 1815; La. house of  
 representatives 1820; Representative from La. 1823-29;  
 Senator from La. 1829-31; U.S. Secretary of State in  
 cabinet of Pres. Jackson 1829-31; U.S. Minister to  
 France 1833-35. 1652  
 Livingston, Ky. (est. Dec. 13, 1798; eff. May 1799; 318 sq.mi.;  
 pop. 7,184) (Smithland). Robert R. Livingston (1746-1813).  
 City of N.Y. Recorder 1773-75; provincial convention 1775;  
 Continental Congress 1775-77 and 1779-81; N.Y. constitu-  
 tional convention 1777; Secretary of Foreign Affairs 1781-83;  
 chancellor of N.Y. state 1777-1801; administered oath of  
 office to Pres. Washington Apr. 30, 1789; U.S. Minister  
 to France 1801-04. 1653  
 Livingston, La. (est. Feb. 10, 1832; 662 sq.mi.; pop.  
 20,054) (Livingston). Robert R. Livingston \*. 1654  
 Livingston, Mich. (est. Mar. 21, 1833, org. Mar. 24, 1836;  
 571 sq.mi.; pop. 26,725) (Howell). Edward Living-  
 ston \*. 1655  
 Livingston, Mo. (est. Jan. 6, 1837; 533 sq.mi.; pop.  
 16,532) (Chillicothe). Edward Livingston \*. 1656  
 Livingston, N.Y. (est. Feb. 23, 1821; 638 sq.mi.; pop.  
 40,257) (Geneseo). Robert R. Livingston \*. 1657  
 Llano, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1856; 947 sq.mi.; pop. 5,377)



- (Llano.) El Rio de los Llanos, The River of the Prairies; Spanish for "plain." 1658
- Logan, Ark. (est. Mar. 22, 1871; 727 sq.mi.; pop. 20,260) (Booneville and Paris). James Logan. (originally Sarber County, act 25, name changed to Logan County, Dec. 14, 1875, act 62). 1659
- Logan, Colo. (est. Feb. 25, 1887; 1,827 sq.mi.; pop. 17,187) (Sterling). John Alexander Logan (1826-1886). Mexican War second lt. First Ill. Inf. 1847; clerk of Jackson County Court, Ill., 1849; Ill. house of representatives 1852, 1853, 1856 and 1857; prosecuting attorney for third judicial district of Ill. 1853-57; Representative from Ill. 1859-62; col. 31st. Ill. Inf. 1861; brig. gen. of vol. 1862; maj. gen. of vol. 1862-65; Representative from Ill. 1867-71; Senator from Ill., 1871-77 and 1879-86; Republican nominee for vice pres. 1884. 1660
- Logan, Ill. (est. Feb. 15, 1839; 617 sq.mi.; pop. 30,671) (Lincoln). John Logan. Physician, father of Gen. John Alexander Logan; emigrated from Ireland 1823; Ill. legislature. 1661
- Logan, Kans. (est. Mar. 4, 1881, org. Sept. 17, 1887; 1,073 sq.mi.; pop. 4,206) (Russell Springs). John Alexander Logan\*. (Formerly St. John County, name changed Feb. 24, 1887. chap. 173). 1662
- Logan, Ky. (est. June 28, 1792, eff. Sept. 1, 1792; 563 sq.mi.; pop. 22,335) (Russellville). Benjamin Logan (1752-1802). Indian fighter, built fort at Stanford, Ky., 1776; second in command against Indians at Chillicothe, Ohio; Ky. constitutional committee; Ky. state legislature. 1663
- Logan, Neb. (est. Feb. 24, 1885; 570 sq.mi.; pop. 1,357) (Stapleton). John Alexander Logan \*. 1664
- Logan, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Sept. 1, 1884; 1,003 sq.mi.; pop. 6,357) (Napoleon). John Alexander Logan\*. 1665
- Logan, Ohio. (est. Dec. 30, 1817, 461 sq.mi.; pop. 31,329) (Bellefontaine). Benjamin Logan \*. 1666
- Logan, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 747 sq.mi.; pop. 22,170) (Guthrie). John Alexander Logan \*. 1667
- Logan, W.Va. (est. Jan. 12, 1824; 455 sq.mi.; pop. 77,391) (Logan). John Logan (1725-1780). Cayuga Indian chief named Tah-gah-jute, friendly to whites. Was educated by James Logan of Pa. His family was massacred in 1774 which instituted war against settlers of the west; was killed by one of his own tribe in self defense. 1668
- Long, Ga. (est. Aug. 14, 1920; 393 sq.mi.; pop. 3,598) (Ludowici). Crawford Williamson Long (1815-1878).



- Physician; used sul-ether in surgical operation at Jefferson, Ga. 1841. 1669
- Lonoke, Ark. (est. Apr. 16, 1873; 800 sq.mi.; pop. 27,278) (Lonoke). Contraction of "lone oak." 1670
- Lorain, Ohio. (est. Dec. 26, 1822, eff. Jan. 21, 1824; 495 sq.mi.; pop. 148,162) (Elyria). Lorraine, French province. 1671
- Los Alamos, N.M. (est. Mar. 16, 1949; 108 sq.mi.; pop. 10,746) (Los Alamos). Spanish for "the trees." 1672
- Los Angeles, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 4,071 sq.mi.; 4,151,687) (Los Angeles). Spanish for "the angels." 1673
- Loudon, Tenn. (est. June 2, 1870; 240 sq.mi.; pop. 23,182) (Loudon). John Campbell, the fourth Earl of Loudoun (1705-1782). In British army 1726; commander-in-chief of British forces in America 1756; in French and Indian War lost forts Oswego and William Henry; failed at invasion of Canada; recalled 1757; acting commander British troops in Portugal 1762-63; gen. 1770. (Formerly Christiana County, name changed to Loudoun County on July 7, 1870). 1674
- Loudoun, Va. (est. sess. Mar. 25, 1757; 517 sq.mi.; pop. 21,147; (Leesburg). John Campbell, the fourth earl of Loudoun \*. 1675
- Louisa, Iowa. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 403 sq.mi.; pop. 11,101) (Wapello). Louisa Massey. Pioneer heroine who shot and wounded her brother's murderer. 1676
- Louisa, Va. (est. May 6, 1742 sess.; 514 sq.mi.; pop. 12,826) (Louisa). Queen Louisa of Denmark (1724-1751) eighth child and youngest daughter of King George II of England (1683-1760), married in 1744 to Frederick V of Denmark (1723-1766) who ruled from 1746-66. 1677
- Loup, Neb. (est. Mar. 6, 1855, org. Feb. 23, 1883; 574 sq.mi.; pop. 1,348) (Taylor). French translation of Pawnee word "skidi" meaning "wolf." 1678
- Love, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 503 sq.mi.; pop. 7,721). (Marietta). Chickasaw family. 1679
- Loving, Tex. (est. Feb. 26, 1887; 647 sq.mi.; pop. 227) (Mentone). Oliver Loving. Rancher, drove large herds of cattle to Ill. Pioneer, killed by Indians. 1680
- Lowndes, Ala. (est. Jan. 20, 1830; 716 sq.mi.; pop. 18,018) (Hayneville). William Jones Lowndes (1782-1822). S.C. house of representatives 1806-10; capt. of militia 1807; Representative from S.C., 1811-22; died at sea 1822. 1681
- Lowndes, Ga. (est. Dec. 23, 1825, org. Dec. 24, 1825; 483 sq.mi.; pop. 35,211) (Valdosta). William Jones

- Lowndes, Miss. 173
- Lowndes \*. 1682
- Lowndes, Miss. (est. Jan. 30, 1830; 499 sq.mi.; pop. 37,852) (Columbus). William Jones Lowndes \*. 1683
- Lubbock, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 892 sq.mi.; pop. 101,048) (Lubbock). Thomas S. Lubbock. Co-organizer of Tex. rangers. 1684
- Lucas, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846, org. Jan. 15, 1849, eff. July 4, 1849; 434 sq.mi.; pop. 12,069) (Charlton). Robert Lucas (1781-1853). First terr. gov. of Iowa; Twelfth gov. of Ohio. Surveyor Scioto County 1804; justice of the peace for Union township 1806; maj. gen. Ohio militia; capt. in U.S. Army 1812; advanced to col.; Ohio legislature 1816-32; gov. of Ohio 1832-36; first gov. of Iowa terr. 1838-41. 1685
- Lucas, Ohio. (est. June 20, 1835; 343 sq.mi.; pop. 395,551) (Toledo). Robert Lucas \*. 1686
- Luce, Mich. (est. Mar. 1, 1887; 914 sq.mi.; pop. 8,147) (Newberry). Cyrus Gray Luce (1824-1905). Twenty-seventh gov. of Mich. Supervisor Gilead township 1842-54; Mich. legislature 1854; county treas. 1858-60; Mich. senate 1865 and 1876; Mich. constitutional convention 1867; gov. 1887-96. 1687
- Lumpkin, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1832; 280 sq.mi.; pop. 6,574) (Dahlonega). Wilson Lumpkin (1783-1870). Thirty-third gov. of Ga. Ga. house of representatives 1808-12; Ga. senate 1812-15; Representative from Ga., 1815-17 and 1827-31; gov. of Ga. 1831-35; Senator from Ga. 1837-41. 1688
- Luna, N.M. (est. Mar. 16, 1901; 2,957 sq.mi.; pop. 8,753) (Deming). Solomon Luna. Sheep rancher. 1689
- Lunenburg, Va. (est. May 6, 1745 sess.; 443 sq.mi.; pop. 14,116) (Lunenburg). Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, (1735-1806), Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, a title of King George II. See also No. 287, 288, 1009. 1690
- Luzerne, Pa. (est. Sept. 25, 1786; 891 sq.mi.; pop. 392,241) (Wilkes-Barre). Anna Cesar, Chevalier de la Luzerne. (See also Brunswick, no. 287) 1691
- Lycoming, Pa. (est. Apr. 13, 1795; 1,215 sq.mi.; pop. 101,249) (Williamsport). Delaware Indian word for "sandy [or gravel-bed] creek." 1692
- Lyman, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 1,685 sq.mi.; pop. 4,572) (Kennebec). W. P. Lyman. Early settler; maj.; Dakota terr. legislature 1872-73). 1693
- Lynn, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 915 sq.mi.; pop. 11,030) (Tahoka). W. Lynn ( -1836). Killed at the Alamo, 1836. 1694
- Lyon, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 588 sq.mi.; pop. 14,697)

- (Rock Rapids). Nathaniel Lyon (1818-1861). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1841; Seminole War 1841-42; Mexican War 1846-47; capt. 1851; commanded U.S. arsenal at St. Louis, Mo., killed leading First Iowa Inf. at battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo. Aug. 10, 1861. (Formerly Buncombe County, name changed to Lyon County, Sept. 11, 1862.) (chap. 23) 1695
- Lyon, Kans. (est. Feb. 17, 1857; 852 sq.mi.; pop. 26,576) (Emporia). Nathaniel Lyon\*. (Formerly Breckenridge County, name changed to Lyon County, Feb. 5, 1862). 1696
- Lyon, Ky. (est. Jan. 14, 1854; 262 sq.mi.; pop. 6,853) (Eddyville). Chittenden Lyon (1787-1842). Ky. house of representatives 1822-24; Ky. senate 1827-35; Representative from Ky., 1827-35. 1697
- Lyon, Minn. (est. Mar. 6, 1868; 713 sq.mi.; pop. 22,253) (Marshall). Nathaniel Lyon \*. 1698
- Lyon, Nev. (est. Nov. 25, 1861; 2,012 sq.mi.; pop. 3,679) (Yerington). Nathaniel Lyon \*. 1699

## M

- Mackinac, Mich. (est. Oct. 26, 1818, org. 1849; 1,014 sq.mi.; pop. 9,287) (St. Ignace). Indian word "michilimackinac" meaning "the island of the great turtle." (Originally Michilimackinac County). 1700
- Macomb, Mich. (est. Jan. 15, 1818, org. 1822; 481 sq.mi.; pop. 184,961) (Mount Clemens) Alexander Macomb (1782-1841). Entered U.S. Army in 1799, appointed brig. gen. in 1814, commanded northern frontier on Lake Champlain sector, defeating British squadron. Received thanks of Congress and a gold medal for victory at Plattsburgh, N.Y. 1814; Commander-in-chief of the army 1835-41. 1701
- Macon, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 616 sq.mi.; pop. 30,561) (Tuskegee). Nathaniel Macon (1757-1837). Revolutionary War; N.C. senate 1780-82, 1784 and 1785; Representative from N.C. 1791-1815; Speaker House of Representatives 1801-07; Senator from N.C. 1815-23; pres. N.C. constitutional convention 1835. 1702
- Macon, Ga. (est. Dec. 14, 1837; 332 sq.mi.; pop. 14,213) (Oglethorpe). Nathaniel Macon \*. 1703
- Macon, Ill. (est. Jan. 19, 1829; 585 sq.mi.; pop. 98,853) (Decatur). Nathaniel Macon \*. 1704
- Macon, Mo. (est. Jan. 6, 1837; 814 sq.mi.; pop. 18,332) (Macon). Nathaniel Macon \*. 1705
- Macon, N.C. (est. 1828; 520 sq.mi.; pop. 16,174) (Frank-

Macon, Tenn. 175

lin). Nathaniel Macon \*. 1706

Macon, Tenn. (est. Jan. 18, 1842; 304 sq.mi.; pop. 13,599) (LaFayette). Nathaniel Macon \*. 1707

Macoupin, Ill. (est. Jan. 17, 1829; 860 sq.mi.; pop. 44,210) (Carlinville) Indian name for "white potato." 1708

Madera, Calif. (est. Mar. 11, 1893; 2,148 sq.mi.; pop. 36,964) (Madera). Spanish for "wood" or "timber." 1709

Madison, Ala. (est. Dec. 13, 1808, procl. of gov. of Miss. terr.; 803 sq.mi.; pop. 72,803) (Huntsville). James Madison (1751-1836). Fourth pres. of the U.S. First gen. assembly of Va. 1776; Continental Congress 1780-83 and 1786-88; federal constitutional convention 1787; Representative from Va., 1789-97; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. Jefferson 1801-09; Pres. of the U.S., 1809-17. 1710

Madison, Ark. (est. Sept. 30, 1836; 832 sq.mi.; pop. 11,734) (Huntsville). James Madison \*. 1711

Madison, Fla. (est. Dec. 26, 1827; 702 sq.mi.; pop. 14,197) (Madison). James Madison \*. 1712

Madison, Ga. (est. Dec. 5, 1811; 284 sq.mi.; pop. 12,238). (Danielsville). James Madison \*. 1713

Madison, Idaho (est. Feb. 18, 1913; 473 sq.mi.; pop. 9,156) (Rexburg). James Madison \*. 1714

Madison, Ill. (est. Sept. 14, 1812; 737 sq.mi.; pop. 182,307) (Edwardsville). James Madison \*. 1715

Madison, Ind. (est. Jan. 4, 1823, eff. July 1, 1823; 453 sq.mi.; pop. 103,911) (Anderson). James Madison \*. 1716

Madison, Iowa (est. Feb. 15, 1844, org. Jan. 13, 1846; 565 sq.mi.; pop. 13,131) (Winters et). James Madison \*. 1717

Madison, Ky. (est. sess. Oct. 17, 1785, eff. Aug. 1, 1786; 446 sq.mi.; pop. 31,179) (Richmond). James Madison \*. 1718

Madison, La. (est. Jan. 19, 1838; 650 sq.mi.; pop. 17,451) (Tallulah). James Madison \*. 1719

Madison, Miss. (est. Jan. 29, 1828; 725 sq.mi.; pop. 33,860) (Canton). James Madison \*. 1720

Madison, Mo. (est. Dec. 14, 1818; 496 sq.mi.; pop. 10,380) (Fredericktown). James Madison \*. 1721

Madison, Mont. (est. Feb. 2, 1865; 3,530 sq.mi.; pop. 5,998) (Virginia City). James Madison \*. 1722

Madison, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856, org. Apr. 6, 1868; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 24,338) (Madison). James Madison \*. 1723

Madison, N.Y. (est. Mar. 21, 1806; 661 sq.mi.; pop. 46,214) (Wampsville). James Madison \*. 1724



- Madison, N. C. (est. Jan. 27, 1851; 456 sq. mi.; pop. 20,522) (Marshall). James Madison \*. 1725
- Madison, Ohio. (est. Feb. 16, 1810; 464 sq. mi.; pop. 22,300) (London). James Madison \*. 1726
- Madison, Tenn. (est. Nov. 7, 1821; 561 sq. mi.; pop. 60,128) (Jackson). James Madison \*. 1727
- Madison, Tex. (est. Feb. 2, 1842; 478 sq. mi.; pop. 7,996) (Madisonville). James Madison \*. 1728
- Madison, Va. (est. Dec. 4, 1792 sess., eff. May 1, 1793; 327 sq. mi.; pop. 8,273) (Madison). James Madison \*. 1729
- Magoffin, Ky. (est. Feb. 22, 1860; 303 sq. mi.; pop. 13,839) (Salyersville). Beriah Magoffin (1815-1885). Twenty-first gov. of Ky. Ky. senate 1850; gov. of Ky. 1859-62; Ky. house of representatives 1867. 1730
- Mahaska, Iowa. (est. Feb. 17, 1843, org. Feb. 5, 1844, eff. Mar. 1, 1844; 572 sq. mi.; pop. 24,672) (Oska-loosa). Mahaska (1784-1834). Chief of the Iowa Indian tribe; name means "white cloud." Killed by a disgruntled Indian who wanted war declared. 1731
- Mahnomen, Minn. (est. Dec. 27, 1906 procl.; 574 sq. mi.; pop. 7,059) (Mahnomen). Ojibway Indian word for "wild rice." 1732
- Mahoning, Ohio (est. Feb. 16, 1846; 419 sq. mi.; pop. 257,629) (Youngstown). Indian word for "at the licks." 1733
- Major, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 945 sq. mi.; pop. 10,279) (Fairview). John C. Major. Delegate to Okla. Constitutional Convention 1907. 1734
- Malheur, Ore. (est. Feb. 17, 1887; 9,870 sq. mi.; pop. 23,223) (Vale). French word for "evil hour" or "misfortune." 1735
- Manatee, Fla. (est. Jan. 9, 1855; 701 sq. mi.; pop. 34,704) (Bradenton). Descriptive, sea cow or manatee. 1736
- Manistee, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1855; 558 sq. mi.; pop. 18,524) (Manistee). Indian word for "lost river, vermilion river" or "island in the river." 1737
- Manitowoc, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 589 sq. mi.; pop. 61,607) (Manitowoc). Indian word for "spirit land." 1738
- Marathon, Wis. (est. Feb. 9, 1850; 1,592 sq. mi.; pop. 80,337) (Wausau). Marathon, Greece. 1739
- Marengo, Ala. (est. Feb. 6, 1818; 743 sq. mi.; pop. 29,494) (Linden). Marengo, Italy, where Napoleon defeated the Austrians, June 14, 1800. 1740
- Maricopa, Ariz. (est. Feb. 14, 1871; 9,231 sq. mi.; pop. 331,770) (Phoenix). Maricopa Indian tribe, named by Spaniards "mariposa" meaning "butterfly." 1741



- Maries, Mo. (est. Mar. 2, 1855; 526 sq.mi.; pop. 7,423) (Vienna). Maries River, named for "marais" French word for "marsh" or "swamp." 1742
- Marin, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 521 sq.mi.; pop. 85,619) (San Rafael). Marin. Chief of the Licatiut Indians who was baptized "El Marinero" meaning "the mariner." 1743
- Marinette, Wis. (est. Feb. 27, 1879; 1,388 sq.mi.; pop. 35,748) (Marinette) Marinette Chevalier. French-Chippewa half-breed, wife of John B. Jacobs and later wife of William Farnsworth. 1744
- Marion, Ala. (est. Feb. 13, 1818; 743 sq.mi.; pop. 27,264) (Hamilton). Francis Marion (1732-1795). Brig. gen., commander of Marion's brigade, known as "the Swamp Fox;" narrassed English troops in the Revolutionary War; won battle of Eutaw Springs; served in S.C. state senate 1782-90. 1745
- Marion, Ark. (est. Nov. 3, 1835, eff. Dec. 25, 1835; 628 sq.mi.; pop. 8,609) (Yellville). Francis Marion \*. (Formerly Searcy County, name changed to Marion County, Sept. 29, 1836, unnumbered). 1746
- Marion, Fla. (est. Mar. 14, 1844; 1,617 sq.mi.; pop. 38,187) (Ocala). Francis Marion \*. 1747
- Marion, Ga. (est. Dec. 24, 1827; 360 sq.mi.; pop. 6,521) (Buena Vista). Francis Marion \*. 1748
- Marion, Ill. (est. Jan. 24, 1823; 569 sq.mi.; pop. 41,700) (Salem). Francis Marion \*. 1749
- Marion, Ind. (est. Dec. 31, 1821, eff. Apr. 1, 1822; 402 sq.mi.; pop. 551,777) (Indianapolis). Francis Marion\*. 1750
- Marion, Iowa. (est. June 10, 1845; 568 sq.mi.; pop. 25,930) (Knoxville). Francis Marion \*. 1751
- Marion, Kans. (est. 1855, org. Feb. 17, 1860; 959 sq.mi.; pop. 16,307) (Marion). Francis Marion \*. 1752
- Marion, Ky. (est. Jan. 25, 1834; 343 sq.mi.; pop. 17,212) (Lebanon). Francis Marion \*. 1753
- Marion, Miss. (est. Dec. 9, 1811; 535 sq.mi.; pop. 23,967) (Columbia). Francis Marion \*. 1754
- Marion, Mo. (est. Dec. 14, 1822, org. Dec. 23, 1826; 440 sq. mi.; pop. 29,765) (Palmyra). Francis Marion \*. 1755
- Marion, Ohio (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 405 sq.mi.; pop. 49,959) (Marion). Francis Marion \*. 1756
- Marion, Ore. (est. July 5, 1843; 1,173 sq.mi.; pop. 101,401) (Salem). Francis Marion\*. (Formerly Champoick). 1757
- Marion, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 480 sq.mi.; pop. 33,110) (Marion). Francis Marion \*. 1758
- Marion, Tenn. (est. Nov. 20, 1817; 507 sq.mi.; pop.

- 20,520) (Jasper). Francis Marion \*. 1759  
 Marion, Tex. (est. Feb. 8, 1860; 400 sq.mi.; pop. 10,172)  
 (Jefferson). Francis Marion \*. 1760  
 Marion, W.Va. (est. Jan. 14, 1842; 313 sq.mi.; pop.  
 71,521) (Fairmont). Francis Marion \*. 1761  
 Mariposa, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 1,455 sq.mi.; pop.  
 5,145) (Mariposa). Spanish for "butterfly." 1762  
 Marlboro, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 482 sq.mi.; pop. 31,766)  
 (Bennettsville). John Chruchill (1650-1722) duke of Marl-  
 borough; col. in English army 1678; commanded English  
 forces in Ireland 1689; won victory at Blenheim 1704;  
 Ramillies 1706 and Malplaquet 1709. 1763  
 Marquette, Mich. (est. Mar. 9, 1843, org. May 18, 1846,  
 re-org. 1848; 1,841 sq.mi.; pop. 47,654) (Marquette).  
 Jacques Marquette (1637-1675). Explorer and Jesuit  
 missionary who, accompanied by Joliet, explored Wis.  
 and Miss. rivers. 1764  
 Marquette, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 457 sq.mi.; pop.  
 8,839) (Montello). Jacques Marquette \*. 1765  
 Marshall, Ala. (est. Jan. 9, 1836; 571 sq.mi.; pop.  
 45,090) (Guntersville). John Marshall (1755-1835). Lt.  
 and capt. Va. militia 1777; served until 1781; Va. house  
 of burgesses 1780 and 1782-88; federal constitutional con-  
 vention 1788; U.S. Commissioner to France 1797-98;  
 Representative from Va., 1799-1800; U.S. Secretary of  
 State under Pres. Adams 1800; Chief Justice U.S. Su-  
 preme Court 1801-35. 1766  
 Marshall, Ill. (est. Jan. 19, 1839; 396 sq.mi.; pop. 13,025)  
 (Lacon). John Marshall\*. 1767  
 Marshall, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Feb. 4, 1836, eff.  
 Apr. 1, 1836; 444 sq.mi.; pop. 29,468) (Plymouth).  
 John Marshall\*. 1768  
 Marshall, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846; 574 sq.mi.; pop.  
 35,611) (Marshalltown). John Marshall \*. 1769  
 Marshall, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 911 sq.mi.; pop.  
 17,926) (Marysville). Francis J. Marshall. Kans.  
 first terr. legislature. 1770  
 Marshall, Ky. (est. Feb. 12, 1842; 336 sq.mi.; pop.  
 13,387) (Benton). John Marshall \*. 1771  
 Marshall, Minn. (est. Feb. 25, 1879; 1,800 sq.mi.; pop.  
 16,125) (Warren). William Rainey Marshall (1825-1896).  
 Fifth gov. of Minn. Surveyor of Wis. lands 1847; Wis.  
 legislature 1848; banking business 1855-57; established  
 newspaper St. Paul 1861; lt. col. Seventh Minn. inf.  
 1862; won battle of Wood Lake 1862; col. 1863; Sioux  
 outbreak 1863; bvt. brig. gen. 1865; gov. of Minn. 1866-  
 70. 1772

- Marshall, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 689 sq.mi.; pop. 25,106) (Holly Springs). John Marshall \*. 1773
- Marshall, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 414 sq.mi.; pop. 8,177) (Madill). Marshall. Maiden name of the mother of George A. Henshaw, delegate to Okla. Constitutional convention 1907. 1774
- Marshall, S.D. (est. Mar. 10, 1885; 875 sq.mi.; pop. 7,835) (Britton). William Rainey Marshall \*. (also claimed for Marshall Vincent, operator of flour and feed store, first county commissioner when county was created. 1775
- Marshall, Tenn. (est. Feb. 20, 1836; 377 sq.mi.; pop. 17,768) (Lewisburg). John Marshall \*. 1776
- Marshall, W.Va. (est. Mar. 12, 1835; 315 sq.mi.; pop. 36,893) (Moundsville). John Marshall \*. 1777
- Martin, Fla. (est. May 30, 1925; 559 sq.mi.; pop. 7,807) (Stuart). John Wellborn Martin (1884- ). Twenty-third gov. of Fla. Mayor of Jacksonville, Fla. 1917-23; gov. of Fla. 1925-29. 1778
- Martin, Ind. (est. Jan. 17, 1820; eif. Feb. 1, 1820; 345 sq.mi.; pop. 10,678) (Shoals). John P. Martin. Col. 1779
- Martin, Ky. (est. Mar. 10, 1870; 231 sq.mi.; pop. 11,677) (Inez). John Preston Martin (1811-1862). Ky. house of representatives 1841-43; Representative from Ky., 1845-47; Ky. senate 1855-59. 1780
- Martin, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857, org. Dec. 16, 1857; 707 sq.mi.; pop. 25,655) (Fairmont). Henry Martin (1832-1908). Settler 1856-57. 1781
- Martin, N.C. (est. Mar. 2, 1774; 481 sq.mi.; pop. 27,988) (Williamston). Josiah Martin (1737-1786). Ninth gov. of N.C. (under the Crown). Royal gov. of N.C. 1771-75; dissolved the assembly 1775. 1782
- Martin, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 911 sq.mi.; pop. 5,541) (Stanton). Wyly Martin. Pres. of the consultation. 1783
- Mason, Ill. (est. Jan. 20, 1841; 555 sq.mi.; pop. 15,326) (Havana). Mason County, Ky. 1784
- Mason, Ky. (est. Nov. 5, 1788, org. May 1, 1789; 239 sq.mi.; pop. 18,486) (Maysville). George Mason (1725-1792). Member Va. house of burgesses 1759; member of Va. Convention of 1775, author of Va. Declaration of Rights adopted June 12, 1776; member of Va. Assembly 1776-80 and 1786-83; member of the Constitutional Convention of 1787. 1785
- Mason, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1855; 493 sq.mi.; pop. 20,474) (Ludington). Stevens Thomson Mason (1811-

- 1843). First and second gov. of Mich. Secretary and acting gov. of Mich. Terr. 1831-35; gov. of Mich. 1835-38. (Originally Notipekago County, name changed to Mason County on Mar. 8, 1843). 1786
- Mason, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1858; 935 sq.mi.; pop. 4,945) (Mason) G. T. Mason. Lt. killed in Mexican War. 1787
- Mason, Wash. (est. Mar. 13, 1854; 967 sq.mi.; pop. 15,022) (Shelton). Charles H. Mason. First secretary of the Washington Terr. (Formerly Sawamish County, name changed to Mason County, Jan. 8, 1864). 1788
- Mason, W.Va. (est. Jan. 2, 1804; 445 sq.mi.; pop. 23,537) (Point Pleasant). George Mason \*. 1789
- Massac, Ill. (est. Feb. 8, 1843; 240sq. mi.; pop. 13,594) (Metropolis). Fort Massac, fortified by the French in 1757, originally Ft. Ascension. It was renamed in honor of Massiac, French minister of Marine. 1790
- Matagorda, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 1,141 sq.mi.; pop. 21,559) (Bay City). Spanish words "mata" for "small bush" and "gorda" for "fat, coarse." 1791
- Mathews, Va. (est. Dec. 16, 1790, 7,149 sq.mi.; pop. 7,148) (Mathews) Thomas Mathews. Gen. 1792
- Maury, Tenn. (est. Nov. 16, 1807; 614 sq.mi.; pop. 40,368) (Columbia). Abram Maury. 1793
- Maverick, Tex. (est. Feb. 2, 1856; 1,279 sq.mi.; pop. 12,292) (Eagle Pass). Samuel Augustus Maverick (1803-1870). Tex. independence convention 1836; mayor San Antonio, Tex., 1839; Tex. legislature 1845. 1794
- Mayes, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 680 sq.mi.; pop. 19,743) (Pryor Creek). Samuel Houston Mayes. Cherokee Indian chief. 1795
- McClain, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 559 sq.mi.; pop. 14,681) (Purcell). Charles M. McClain. Okla. Constitutional convention 1907. 1796
- McCone, Mont. (est. Feb. 20, 1919; 2,638 sq.mi.; pop. 3,258) (Circle). George McCone. Mont. senator active in establishing the county. 1797
- McCook, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 8,828) (Salem). Edwin S. McCook (-1873). Gen.; fifth secretary of Dakota terr. 1872-73; assassinated at Yankton, S.D. by a political rival Sept. 1873. 1798
- McCormick, S.C. (est. Feb. 19, 1916; 403 sq.mi.; pop. 9,577) (McCormick). Cyrus Hall McCormick (1809-1884). Inventor of a successful reaper, patented 1834. 1799
- McCracken, Ky. (est. Dec. 17, 1824; 251 sq.mi.; pop. 49,137). (Paducah). Virgil McCracken. Capt. in col. John Allen's regiment, killed at battle of the River



Raisin, Jan. 19, 1813.

1800

McCreary, Ky. (est. Mar. 12, 1912; 421 sq.mi.; pop. 16,660). (Whitley City). Twenty-seventh and thirty-seventh gov. of Ky. Enlisted in Confederate Army as private 1862; lt. col. 1863; Ky. house of representatives 1869-73; speaker in 1871 and 1873; gov. of Ky. 1875-79; Representative from Ky., 1885-97; Senator from Ky., 1903-09; gov. of Ky., 1911-15.

1801

McCulloch, Tex. (est. Aug. 27, 1856; 1,066 sq.mi.; pop. 11,701) (Brady). Benjamin McCulloch (1811-1862). Battle of San Jacinto 1836; Tex. congress 1839; battles of Monterey, Buena Vista and Mexico City; U.S. marshal in Tex. 1853; brig. gen. Confederate Army; killed at Pea Ridge, Ark.

1802

McCurtain, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,854 sq.mi.; pop. 31,588) (Idabel). Green McCurtain. Choctaw Indian chief.

1803

McDonald, Mo. (est. Mar. 3, 1849; 540 sq.mi.; pop. 14,144) (Pineville). Alexander McDonald. Revolutionary War.

1804

McDonough, Ill. (est. Jan. 25, 1826; 588 sq.mi.; pop. 28,199) (Macomb). Thomas McDonough (1783-1825). Fought Tripoli pirates; capt. in War of 1812, highest rank in the navy; received gold medal from Congress, and estate from Vermont legislature; cruised to Mediterranean on the "Constitution" in 1824. Midshipman 1800; served on "Constellation" and "Philadelphia" first lt. on "Enterprise" won naval battle of Plattsburg, Sept. 11, 1814 causing English to retreat to Canada.

1805

McDowell, N.C. (est. Dec. 19, 1842; 442 sq.mi.; pop. 25,720) (Marion). Joseph McDowell (1756-1801). Fought Cherokees 1776; maj. N.C. militia in command at battle of King's Mountain Oct. 7, 1780; N.C. house of commons 1785-88; N.C. senate 1791-95; federal constitutional convention 1788-89; Representative from N.C. 1797-99.

1806

McDowell, W.Va. (est. Feb. 20, 1858; 538 sq.mi.; pop. 98,887) (Welch). James McDowell (1796-1851). Thirty-fourth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Va. house of delegates 1830-35 and 1838; gov. of Va. 1842-46; Representative from Va. 1846-51.

1807

McDuffie, Ga. (est. Oct. 18, 1870; 287 sq.mi.; pop. 11,443) (Thomson). George McDuffie (1790-1851). Thirtieth gov. of S.C., S.C. house of representatives 1818-20; Representative from S.C., 1821-34; gov. of S.C., 1834-36; Senator from S.C. 1842-46.

1808

McHenry, Ill. (est. Jan. 16, 1836; 620 sq.mi.; pop.



- 50,656) (Woodstock). William McHenry. War of 1812, 3rd lt. rangers 1813; maj. Ill. mounted vol. 1832; Black Hawk war 1832. 1809
- McHenry, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873; org. Feb. 19, 1885; 1,890 sq.mi.; pop. 12,556) (Towner). James McHenry. 1810
- McIntosh, Ga. (est. Dec. 19, 1793; 470 sq.mi.; pop. 6,008) (Darien). William McIntosh (1775-1825). Creek Indian chief leader of Lower Creeks served in Seminole War 1817-18; brig. gen. U.S. Army, killed by his tribesmen who considered him a traitor. 1811
- McIntosh, N.D. (est. Mar. 9, 1883, org. Oct. 4, 1884; 993 sq.mi.; pop. 7,590) (Ashley). E. H. McIntosh. Dakota terr. legislature. 1812
- McIntosh, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 715sq.mi.; pop. 17,829) (Eufaula). D. N. McIntosh. Creek Indian. 1813
- McKean, Pa. (est. Mar. 26, 1804; 997 sq.mi.; pop. 56,607). (Smethport). Thomas McKean (1734-1817). Second gov. of Pa. Del. assembly 1752-59; opposed Stamp Act 1765; Continental Congress 1774-83, signer Declaration of Independence (1776) and Articles of Confederation 1778; chairman Pa. Committee of Safety, Pa. chief justice 1777-79; Pa. gov. 1799-1808. 1814
- McKenzie, N. D. (est. Mar. 9, 1883; 2,810 sq.mi.; pop. 6,849) (Watford City). Alexander McKenzie (1856-1922). Sheriff Burleigh County. 1815
- McKinley, N.M. (est. Feb. 23, 1899; 5,450 sq.mi.; pop. 27,451) (Gallup). William McKinley (1843-1901). Enlisted as private; bvt. maj. 1865; prosecuting attorney Stark County, Ohio 1869-71; Representative from Ohio 1877-84 and 1885-91; gov. of Ohio 1892-96; Pres. of the U.S. 1897-1901; assassinated 1901. 1816
- McLean, Ill. (est. Dec. 25, 1830; 1,191 sq.mi.; pop. 76,577) (Bloomington). John McLean (1791-1830). Representative from Ill. 1818-19; Ill. legislature 1820, 1826 and 1828; Senator from Ill., 1824-25 and 1829-30. 1817
- McLean, Ky. (est. Feb. 6, 1854; 257 sq.mi.; pop. 10,021) (Calhoun). Alney McLean (1779-1841). Ky. house of representatives 1812-13; capt. War of 1812; Representative from Ky. 1815-17 and 1819-21; judge fourteenth district Ky. 1821-41. 1818
- McLean, N.D. (est. Mar. 8, 1883, org. Nov. 1, 1883; 2,289 sq.mi.; pop. 18,824) (Washburn). John A. McLean. 1819
- McLennan, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1850; 1,035 sq.mi.; pop. 130,194) (Waco). Neil McLennan (1777-18 ). Emi-

- grated from Scotland; in Fla. 1816-34; to Tex. 1834; surveyor; Indians attacked his home 1835. 1820
- McLeod, Minn. (est. Mar. 1, 1856; 498 sq. mi.; pop. 22,198) (Glencoe) Martin McLeod (1813-1860). Fur trader; Minn. terr. legislature 1849-53; pres. of Minn. terr. legislature council 1853. 1821
- McMinn, Tenn. (est. Nov. 13, 1819; 435 sq. mi.; pop. 32,024) (Athens). Joseph McMinn. (1758-1824). Fifth gov. of Tenn. Revolutionary War 1776; Tenn. constitutional convention 1796; Tenn. senate 1796, 1798 and 1812; speaker Tenn. senate 1805, 1807 and 1809; gov. of Tenn. 1815-21. Known as "the Quaker governor." 1822
- McMullen, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 1,159 sq. mi.; pop. 1,187) (Tilden). John McMullen. 1823
- McNairy, Tenn. (est. Oct. 8, 1823; 569 sq. mi.; pop. 20,390) (Selmer). John McNairy. Judge superior court Western District 1788; judge U.S. District Court for Tenn. 1797. 1824
- McPherson, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 895 sq. mi.; pop. 23,670) (McPherson). James Birdseye McPherson (1828-1864). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1849; second lt. engineers 1853; first lt. 1858; capt. 1861; lt. col. 1861; brig. gen. vol. Tenn. 1862; maj. gen. vol. 1862; brig. gen. 1863; killed in action Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864. 1825
- McPherson, Neb. (est. Mar. 31, 1887; 855 sq. mi.; pop. 825). (Tryon). James Birdseye McPherson \*. 1826
- McPherson, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 1,151 sq. mi.; pop. 7,071) (Leola). James Birdseye McPherson \*. 1827
- Meade, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, dissolved 1883, re-established Mar. 7, 1885, org. Nov. 4, 1885; 976 sq. mi.; pop. 5,710) (Meade). George Gordon Meade (1815-1872). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1835; Seminole war 1836; Mexican War 1842; Mexican War, battles of Resaca, Palo Alto and Monterey 1846; capt. 1856; brig. gen. vol. 1861; maj. gen. vol. 1862; wounded at Glendale 1862; commanded Army of the Potomac, victorious at Gettysburg 1863; brig. gen. 1863. 1828
- Meade, Ky. (est. Dec. 17, 1823; 308 sq. mi.; pop. 9,422) (Brandenburg). James Meade ( -1813). Col., killed at battle of the River Raisin, Mich., Jan. 19, 1813. 1829
- Meade, S.D. (est. Feb. 7, 1889; 3,466 sq. mi.; pop. 11,516) (Sturgis). Ft. Meade, named for George Gordon Meade \*. 1830
- Meagher, Mont. (est. Nov. 16, 1867; 2,354 sq. mi.; pop. 2,079) (White Sulphur Springs). Thomas Francis Meagher (1823-1867). Civil War brig. gen. 1862; secretary Mont. Terr. 1865; Mont. acting gov. 1865-66;

- drowned at Ft. Benton, Mont. 1831
- Mecklenburg, N.C. (est. sess. Nov. 3, 1762; 542 sq.mi.; pop. 197,052) (Charlotte). Charlotte Sophia (1774-1818), princess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz; married King George III of England 1761. (See No. 446). 1832
- Mecklenburg, Va. (est. May 26, 1764 sess., eff. Mar. 1, 1765; 31,933 sq.mi.; pop. 33,497) (Boydton). Charlotte Sophia \*. 1833
- Mecosta, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1859; 563 sq.mi.; pop. 18,968) (Big Rapids). Mecosta. Indian chief, signer of treaty 1836. 1834
- Medina, Ohio (est. Feb. 18, 1812; 424 sq.mi.; pop. 40,417) (Medina). Medina, Arabia, refuge of Mohammed who fled from Mecca in 622. The name of the county seat was originally Mecca but was later changed to Medina. 1835
- Medina, Tex. (est. Feb. 12, 1848; 1,353 sq.mi.; pop. 17,013) (Hondo). Medina. Sgt. maj. of De Leon's expedition into Tex. 1836
- Meeker, Minn. (est. Feb. 23, 1856; 620 sq.mi.; pop. 18,966) (Litchfield). Bradley B. Meeker. Associate justice Minn. supreme court 1849-53. 1837
- Meigs, Ohio. (est. Jan. 21, 1819; 434 sq.mi.; pop. 23,227) (Pomeroy). Return Jonathan Meigs (1764-1824). Fourth gov. of Ohio. Indian fighter, Ohio terr. judge 1802-3; chief justice Ohio supreme court 1803-04; bvt. U.S. Army col., commanded St. Charles district, La., 1804-06; judge La. supreme court 1805-06; judge U.S. District Court for Mich. Terr. 1807-08; Senator from Ohio 1808-10; gov. of Ohio 1810-14; Postmaster gen. in cabinets of pres. Madison and Monroe 1814-23. 1838
- Meigs, Tenn. (est. Jan. 20, 1836; 213 sq.mi.; pop. 6,080) (Decatur). Return Jonathan Meigs \*. 1839
- Mellette, S.D. (est. Mar. 9, 1909; 1,306 sq.mi.; pop. 3,046) (White River). Arthur C. Mellette (1842-1896). Tenth terr. gov. of Dakota Terr. and first gov. of S.D. Private Co. M, 9th Ind. Inf.; prosecuting attorney Muncie 1868; Ind. house of representatives 1871; editor Muncie, Ind. "Times"; register of the general land office S.D. 1878; provisional gov. but did not take office as state was not admitted 1885; tenth terr. gov. Dakota terr. 1889; first gov. of S.D. 1889-93. 1840
- Menard, Ill. (est. Feb. 15, 1839; 317 sq.mi.; pop. 9,639) (Petersburg). Pierre Menard (1766-1844). Maj. Randolph County, Ill. militia 1795-1800; judge of county court common pleas 1801; Ind. legislature 1803-09; lt. col. county militia 1806; first presiding officer Ill. terr. legislature 1812; first lt. gov. of Ill. 1818-22. 1841

Menard, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1858; 914 sq.mi.; pop. 4,175) (Menard). Michael Branaman Menard (1803-1856). Came to Tex. 1833; trader; signer Tex. declaration of independence Mar. 2, 1836; Tex. legislature 1840-42; founded Galveston, Tex., nephew of Pierre Menard, above. 1842

Mendocino, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 3,510 sq.mi.; pop. 40,854) (Ukiah). Cape Mendocino, named for Antonio de Mendoza (c1485-1552). Spanish col. gov. First viceroy New Spain (Mexico) 1535-49; viceroy of Peru 1551-52; sent out expeditions under Coronado which explored what is now Colo. and N.M. 1843

Menifee, Ky. (est. Mar. 10, 1869; 210 sq.mi.; pop. 4,798) (Frenchburg). Richard Hickman Menefee (1809-1841). Ky. commonwealth attorney 1832; Ky. house of representatives 1836-37; Representative from Ky. 1837-39. 1844

Menominee, Mich. (est. Mar. 19, 1863; 1,032 sq.mi.; pop. 25,299) (Menominee). Menominee Indian tribe, Indian name for "wild rice eaters." (Formerly Bleeker County, name changed to Menominee County, Mar. 19, 1863, act 163). 1845

Merced, Calif. (est. Apr. 19, 1855; 1,983 sq.mi.; pop. 69,780) (Merced). Merced River (El Rio de Nuestra Senora de la Merced) River of Our Lady of Mercy; Spanish word for mercy. 1846

Mercer, Ill. (est. Jan. 13, 1825; 317 sq.mi.; pop. 17,374) (Aledo). Hugh Mercer (1726-1777). Physician, capt. in Braddock's expedition at Ft. Duquesne 1756; col. 3rd battalion 1759; col. Va. militia 1775-76; col. 3rd Va. regiment 1776; brig.gen. 1776; mortally wounded battle of Princeton Jan. 3, 1777, died Jan. 12, 1777. 1847

Mercer, Ky. (est. sess. Oct. 17, 1785, eff. Aug. 1, 1786; 256 sq.mi.; pop. 14,643) (Harrodsburg). Hugh Mercer\*. 1848

Mercer, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 456 sq.mi.; pop. 7,235). (Princeton). John Francis Mercer (1759-1821). Twelfth gov. of Md. Revolutionary War, wounded at battle of Brandywine; lt. col. Va. cavalry; Continental Congress 1782-85; Md. house of delegates 1788, 1789, 1791 and 1792; Representative from Del., 1792-94; Md. house of delegates 1800, 1803-06; gov. of Md. 1801-03. 1849

Mercer, N.J. (est. Feb. 22, 1838; 228 sq.mi.; pop. 229,781) (Trenton). Hugh Mercer \*. 1850

Mercer, N.D. (est. Jan. 14, 1875, org. Aug. 22, 1884; 1,092 sq.mi.; pop. 8,686) (Stanton). William H. Mercer. 1851



- Mercer, Ohio (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 454 sq.mi; pop. 28,311) (Celina). Hugh Mercer \*. 1852
- Mercer, Pa. (est. Mar. 12, 1800; 681 sq.mi.; pop. 111,954) (Mercer). Hugh Mercer \*. 1853
- Mercer, W.Va. (est. Mar. 17, 1837; 423 sq.mi.; pop. 75,013) (Princeton). Hugh Mercer \*. 1854
- Meriwether, Ga. (est. Dec. 24, 1827; 496 sq.mi.; pop. 21,055) (Greenville). David Meriwether (1800-1893). Elected thirteen times to Ky. legislature 1832-33; Ky. constitutional convention 1849; Ky. secretary of state 1851 Senator from Ky. 1852; gov. of N.M. terr. 1853-55; Ky. house of representatives 1858-85; speaker Ky. house of representatives 1859. 1855
- Merrick, Neb. (est. Nov. 4, 1858; org. Oct. 12, 1859; 467 sq.mi.; pop. 8,812) (Central City). Mrs. Elvira Merrick De Puy. 1856
- Merrimack, N.H. (est. July 1, 1823; eff. Aug. 1, 1823; 931 sq.mi.; pop. 63,022) (Concord). Indian word for "sturgeon" or "swift water." 1857
- Mesa, Colo. (est. Feb. 14, 1883; 3,313 sq.mi.; pop. 38,974) (Grand Junction). Spanish for "table." 1858
- Metcalfe, Ky. (est. Feb. 1, 1860; 296 sq.mi.; pop. 9,851) (Edmonton). Thomas Metcalfe (1780-1855). Tenth gov. of Ky. Capt. in War of 1812; Ky. house of representatives 1812-16; Representative from Ky., 1819-28; gov. of Ky. 1828-32; Ky. senate 1834; Senator from Ky. 1848-49. 1859
- Miami, Ind. (est. Feb. 2, 1832, eff. Apr. 1, 1832, org. Jan. 2, 1834, eff. Mar. 1, 1834; 380 sq.mi.; pop. 28,201) (Peru). Miami Indian tribe, Indian word for "mother." 1860
- Miami, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 592 sq.mi.; pop. 19,693) (Paola). Miami Indian tribe \*. (Formerly Lykins County, name changed June 3, 1861, chap. 18) 1861
- Miami, Ohio. (est. Jan. 16, 1807; 407 sq.mi.; pop. 61,309) (Troy). Miami Indian tribe \*. 1862
- Middlesex, Conn. (est. May 2, 1785 sess.; 374 sq.mi.; pop. 67,332) (no county seat). Middlesex, England, tribal name of the Middle Saxons. 1863
- Middlesex, Mass. (est. May 10, 1643; 829 sq.mi.; pop. 1,064,569) (Cambridge and Lowell). Middlesex, England \*. 1864
- Middlesex, N.J. (est. Mar. 1, 1683; 312 sq.mi.; pop. 264,872) (New Brunswick). Middlesex, England. 1865
- Middlesex, Va. (est. Sept. 21, 1674 sess.; 132 sq.mi.; pop. 6,715) (Saluda). Middlesex, England \*. 1866
- Midland, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. 1850; 520 sq.mi.; pop. 35,662) (Midland). Descriptive, near Mich. geo-



graphic center.

1867

Midland, Tex. (est. Mar. 4, 1885; 938 sq.mi.; pop. 25,785)  
(Midland). Descriptive; midland between Ft. Worth and  
El Paso on the Tex. and Pacific Railway. 1868

Mifflin, Pa. (est. Sept. 19, 1789; 431 sq.mi.; pop. 43,691)  
(Lewistown). Thomas Mifflin (1744-1800). First gov. of  
Pa. Continental Congress 1774-76 and 1782-84, pres. in  
1783; served in Continental Army advancing to maj.gen.  
in 1779; speaker Pa. house of representatives 1785-88;  
federal constitutional convention 1787; pres. of the su-  
preme executive council of Pa. 1788-90; gov. of Pa.,  
1790-99. 1869

Milam, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 1,027 sq.mi.; pop.  
23,585) (Cameron). Benjamin Rush Milam ( -1836).  
Col., killed at capture of San Antonio, Dec. 7, 1836. 1870

Millard, Utah (est. Oct. 4, 1851; 6,648 sq.mi.; pop.  
9,387) (Fillmore). Millard Fillmore (1800-1874). Thir-  
teenth Pres. of the U.S. N.Y. assembly 1829-31; Repre-  
sentative from N.Y., 1833-35 and 1837-43; Comptroller  
of N.Y. 1847-49; vice pres. of the U.S., inaugurated  
Mar. 4, 1849; became Pres. upon the death of Pres.  
Taylor and served from July 9, 1850 to Mar. 3, 1853.  
1871

Mille Lacs, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857; 568 sq.mi.; pop.  
15,165) (Milaca). French words, descriptive for "a  
thousand lakes." 1872

Miller, Ark. (est. Apr. 1, 1820; 627 sq.mi.; pop. 32,614)  
(Texarkana). James Miller (1776-1851). First terr.  
gov. of Ark. U.S. Army bvt. col. 1812 and brig.gen.  
1819; terr. gov. of Ark., 1819-25; collector of the port,  
Salem, Mass., 1825-49. 1873

Miller, Ga. (est. Feb. 26, 1856; 253 sq.mi.; pop. 9,023)  
Colquitt). Andrew Jackson Miller (1806-1856). Ga. house  
of representatives 1836; Ga. senate 1838-56; judge Ga.  
superior court. 1874

Miller, Mo. (est. Feb. 6, 1837; 603 sq.mi.; pop. 13,734)  
(Tuscumbia). John Miller (1781-1846). Fourth gov. of  
Mo. In War of 1812; lt. col. Seventeenth U.S. Inf.;  
col.; resigned 1818; register of land office Franklin, Mo.  
1820-25; gov. of Mo., 1825-32; Representative from Mo.  
1837-43. 1875

Mills, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 431 sq.mi.; pop. 14,064)  
(Glenwood). Frederick D. Mills ( -1847). Maj., inf.  
1845; attack on San Antonio Garita, Mexico; killed Aug.  
20, 1847. 1876

Mills, Tex. (est. Mar. 15, 1887; 734 sq.mi.; pop. 5,999)  
(Goldthwaite). John T. Mills. District judge Republic

- of Tex. 1877
- Milwaukee, Wis. (est. Sept. 6, 1834, org. Aug. 25, 1835; 239 sq.mi.; pop. 871,047) (Milwaukee). Indian word "Mahn-a-waukee Seepe" for "gathering place by the river." 1878
- Miner, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 571 sq.mi.; pop. 6,268) (Howard). Nelson Miner (1827-1879) organized and capt. of a company of one hundred men, Co. A. Dakota cavalry, registrar of Dakota land office four years; terr. legislature 1869-1879. Ephraim Miner (1833- ) member of tenth terr. legislature 1872-73 and recorder of deeds when the county was created. 1879
- Mineral, Colo. (est. Mar. 27, 1893; 921 sq.mi.; pop. 698) (Creede). Descriptive. 1880
- Mineral, Mont. (est. Aug. 7, 1914, petition and election; 1,223 sq.mi.; pop. 2,081) (Superior). Descriptive. 1881
- Mineral, Nev. (est. Feb. 10, 1911; 3,734 sq.mi.; pop. 5,560) (Hawthorne). Descriptive. 1882
- Mineral, W.Va. (est. Feb. 1, 1866; 330 sq.mi.; pop. 22,333) (Keyser). Descriptive. 1883
- Mingo, W.Va. (est. Jan. 30, 1895; 423 sq.mi.; pop. 47,409) (Williamson). Mingo Indian tribe. 1884
- Minidoka, Idaho (est. Jan. 28, 1913, 750 sq.mi.; pop. 9,785) (Rupert). Shoshoni Indian word for "broad expanse." 1885
- Minnehaha, S.D. (est. Apr. 5, 1862, org. Jan. 4, 1868; 815 sq.mi.; pop. 70,910) (Sioux Falls). Sioux Indian word for "waterfall where the water laughs." 1886
- Missaukee, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1871; 565 sq.mi.; pop. 7,458) (Lake City). Missaukee. Ottawa Indian chief, signed treaties of 1831 and 1833. 1887
- Mississippi, Ark. (est. Nov. 1, 1833, eff. Jan. 1, 1834; 919 sq.mi.; pop. 82,375) (Blytheville and Osceola). Miss. River; Algonquin Indian words "missi" meaning "great" and "seepee" meaning "water." 1888
- Mississippi, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 411 sq.mi.; pop. 22,551) (Charleston). Mississippi River \*. 1889
- Missoula, Mont. (est. Feb. 2, 1865; 2,629 sq.mi.; pop. 35,493) (Missoula). Indian word "in-mis-sou-let-ka" meaning "the river of awe" or "by the chilling water;" or Flathead Indian word for "at the stream" or "water of surprise" or "ambush." 1890
- Mitchell, Ga. (est. Dec. 21, 1857; 548 sq.mi.; pop. 22,528) (Camilla). Henry Mitchell. Gen. 1891
- Mitchell, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 467 sq.mi.; pop. 13,945) (Osage). John Mitchell. 1892
- Mitchell, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 716 sq.mi.; pop. 10,320)

(Beloit). William D. Mitchell ( -1865). Private Co. B, Second Kans.; capt. cavalry; killed Mar. 10, 1865.

1893

Mitchell, N. C. (est. Feb. 16, 1861; 220 sq.mi.; pop. 15,143) (Bakersville). Elisha Mitchell (1793-1857). Prof. Univ. of N. C.; discovered the highest peak east of the Rocky Mountains in N. C.; killed by a fall and buried on the mountain 1857.

1894

Mitchell, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 922 sq.mi.; pop. 14,357) (Colorado City). Asa Mitchell (1795- ) and Eli Mitchell, members of Austin's colony. Asa fought at battle of San Jacinto, Apr. 21, 1836.

1895

Mobile, Ala. (est. Aug. 1, 1812; 1,248 sq.mi.; pop. 231,105) (Mobile). Maubila or Mauvila Indian name of the Spanish; Mobile of the French.

1896

Modoc, Calif. (est. Feb. 17, 1874; 4,094 sq.mi.; pop. 9,678) (Alturas). Modoc Indian tribe.

1897

Moffat, Colo. (est. Feb. 27, 1911; 4,754 sq.mi.; pop. 5,946) (Craig). David Halliday Moffat (1839-1911). Cashier First National Bank of Denver; pres. of the Rio Grande RR 1884-91.

1898

Mohave, Ariz. (est. Dec. 21, 1864; 13,260 sq.mi.; pop. 8,510) (Kingman). Mohave Indian tribe; Indian word for "three mountains."

1899

Moniteau, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 418 sq.mi.; pop. 10,840) (California). French translation of "spirit of God."

1900

Monmouth, N. J. (est. Mar. 1, 1683; 477 sq.mi.; pop. 225,327) (Freehold). Monmouth County, Eng., named for James Scott, (1649-1685) Duke of Monmouth, the son of Charles II.

1901

Mono, Calif. (est. Apr. 24, 1861; 3,045 sq.mi.; pop. 2,115) (Bridgeport). Indian tribe of the Shoshonean Indians, named for Spanish word for "monkey."

1902

Monona, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 689 sq.mi.; pop. 16,303) (Onawa). Monona. Indian maiden who jumped from a high cliff into the Miss. River committing suicide in the belief that her tribesmen killed her white lover.

1903

Monongalia, W. Va. (est. Oct. 7, 1776; 368 sq.mi.; pop. 60,797) (Morgantown). Variant spelling of Monongahela, Indian word for "falling in river bank."

1904

Monroe, Ala. (est. June 29, 1815; 1,035 sq.mi.; pop. 25,732) (Monroeville). James Monroe (1758-1831). Fifth Pres. of the U. S. Twelfth and sixteenth gov. Va. (Commonwealth). Revolutionary War; Va. legislature; Continental Congress 1783-86; Senator from Va., 1790-

- 94; U.S. Secretary of State under Pres. James Madison; Pres. of the U.S., 1817-25. 1905
- Monroe, Ark. (est. Nov. 2, 1829, eff. Jan. 1, 1830; 617 sq.mi.; pop. 19,540) (Clarendon). James Monroe \*. 1906
- Monroe, Fla. (est. July 3, 1823, eff. Dec. 29, 1824; 994 sq. mi.; pop. 29,957) (Key West). James Monroe \*. 1907
- Monroe, Ga. (est. May 15, 1821; 470 sq.mi.; pop. 10,523) (Forsyth). James Monroe \*. 1908
- Monroe, Ill. (est. Jan. 6, 1816; 389 sq.mi.; pop. 13,282) (Waterloo). James Monroe \*. 1909
- Monroe, Ind. (est. Jan. 14, 1818; eff. Apr. 10, 1819; 412 sq.mi.; pop. 50,080) (Bloomington) James Monroe \*. 1910
- Monroe, Iowa. (est. Feb. 17, 1843, org. June 11, 1845, eff. July 1, 1845; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 11,314) (Albia). James Monroe \*. (Originally Kishkekosh County, name changed to Monroe County, Jan. 19, 1846). chap. 21 1911
- Monroe, Ky. (est. Jan. 19, 1820; 334 sq.mi.; pop. 13,770) (Tompkinsville). James Monroe \*. 1912
- Monroe, Mich. (est. July 14, 1817, org. 1822; 562 sq.mi.; pop. 75,666) (Monroe). James Monroe \*. 1913
- Monroe, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1821; 770 sq.mi.; pop. 36,543) (Aberdeen). James Monroe \*. 1914
- Monroe, Mo. (est. Jan. 6, 1831; 669 sq.mi.; pop. 11,314) (Paris). James Monroe \*. 1915
- Monroe, N.Y. (est. Feb. 23, 1821; 673 sq.mi.; pop. 487,632) (Rochester). James Monroe \*. 1916
- Monroe, Ohio. (est. Jan. 29, 1813; 455 sq.mi.; pop. 15,36) (Woodsfield). James Monroe \*. 1917
- Monroe, Pa. (est. Apr. 1, 1836; 611 sq.mi.; pop. 33,773) (Stroudsburg). James Monroe \*. 1918
- Monroe, Tenn. (est. Nov. 13, 1819; 665 sq.mi.; pop. 24,513) (Madisonville). James Monroe \*. 1919
- Monroe, W.Va. (est. Jan. 14, 1799, eff. May 1, 1799; 473 sq.mi.; pop. 13,123) (Union). James Monroe \*. 1920
- Monroe, Wis. (est. Mar. 21, 1854; 915 sq.mi.; pop. 31,378) (Sparta). James Monroe \*. 1921
- Montague, Tex. (est. Dec. 24, 1857; 937 sq.mi.; pop. 17,070) (Montague). Daniel Montague. 1922
- Montcalm, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. 1835; 712 sq. mi.; pop. 31,013) (Stanton). Louis Joseph de Saint Veran Montcalm (1712-1759). Brig. gen. in command of French troops in Canada, captured Ft. Ontario, Ft. William Henry; mortally wounded at Heights of Abraham, Sept. 14, 1759. 1923
- Monterey, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 3,324 sq.mi.; pop. 130,498) (Salinas) (Gaspar de Zuniga y Azevedo, Count of



- Monterey (1540?-1606). Spanish colonial administrator, viceroy of Mexico 1595-1603; sent out exploring expeditions. Named by Sebastian Vizcaino who landed in 1603. 1924
- Montezuma, Colo. (est. Apr. 16, 1889; 2,095 sq.mi.; pop. 9,991) (Cortez). Montezuma (1479-1520). Aztec chief conquered by Cortez and killed June 30, 1520. 1925
- Montgomery, Ala. (est. Dec. 6, 1816; 790 sq.mi.; pop. 138,965) (Montgomery). Lemuel Purnell Montgomery (-1814). Maj. under gen. Jackson killed in battle with Creek Indians at Horseshoe Bend, Mar. 29, 1814. 1926
- Montgomery, Ark. (est. Dec. 9, 1842; 801 sq.mi.; pop. 6,680) (Mount Ida). Richard Montgomery (1738-1775). Provincial Congress 1775; brig. gen. Continental Army; Captured Montreal, Canada. Killed leading assault against Quebec on Dec. 31, 1775. 1927
- Montgomery, Ga. (est. Dec. 19, 1793; 190 sq.mi.; pop. 7,901) (Mount Vernon). Richard Montgomery \*. 1928
- Montgomery, Ill. (est. Feb. 12, 1821; 689 sq.mi.; pop. 32,460) (Hillsboro). Richard Montgomery \*. 1929
- Montgomery, Md. (est. Dec. 21, 1822, eff. Mar. 1, 1823; 507 sq.mi.; pop. 29,122) (Crawfordsville). Richard Montgomery \*. 1930
- Montgomery, Iowa. (422 sq.mi.; pop. 15,685) (Red Oak). Richard Montgomery \*. 1931
- Montgomery, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867, org. June 3, 1869; 649 sq.mi.; pop. 46,487) (Independence). Richard Montgomery \*. 1932
- Montgomery, Ky. (est. Dec. 14, 1796, eff. Mar. 1, 1797; 204 sq.mi.; pop. 13,025) (Mount Sterling). Richard Montgomery \*. 1933
- Montgomery, Ind. (est. Resolve of convention Sept. 6, 1776, org. Oct. 1, 1776; 494 sq.mi.; pop. 164,401) (Rockville). Richard Montgomery \*. 1934
- Montgomery, Miss. (est. May 13, 1871; 398 sq.mi.; pop. 14,470) (Winona). Richard Montgomery \*. 1935
- Montgomery, Mo. (est. Dec. 14, 1818; 533sq.mi.; pop. 11,555) (Montgomery City). Richard Montgomery \*. 1936
- Montgomery, N.Y. (est. Mar. 12, 1772; 409 sq.mi.; pop. 59,594) (Fonda). Richard Montgomery \*. (Formerly Tryon County, name changed to Montgomery County, Apr. 2, 1784). 1937
- Montgomery, N.C. (est. sess., Apr. 14, 1778; 488 sq.mi.; pop. 17,260) (Troy). Richard Montgomery \*. 1938
- Montgomery, Ohio. (est. Mar. 24, 1803; 465 sq.mi.; pop. 398,441) (Dayton). Richard Montgomery \*. 1939
- Montgomery, Pa. (est. Sept. 10, 1784; 484 sq.mi.; pop.



- 353,068) (Norristown). Richard Montgomery \*. 1940  
 Montgomery, Tenn. (est. Apr. 9, 1796; 543 sq.mi.; pop.  
 44,186) (Clarksville). John Montgomery ( -1794).  
 Explored Cumberland County 1771; campaign against Indian  
 chief Dragging Canoe; commanded terr. troops Nickajack  
 expedition 1794; killed by Indians 1794. 1941  
 Montgomery, Tex. (est. Dec. 14, 1837; 1,090 sq.mi.; pop.  
 24,504) (Conroe). Richard Montgomery \*. 1942  
 Montgomery, Va. (est. sess. Oct. 7, 1776; 395 sq.mi.;  
 pop. 29,780) (Christiansburg). Richard Montgomery \*.  
 1943  
 Montmorency, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. May 21, 1881;  
 555 sq.mi.; pop. 4,125) (Atlanta). Lord Raymond de Mont-  
 morency (1806-1889). French soldier, officer 10th  
 Hussars; indicted for libel and sentenced to twelve months  
 imprisonment, Dec. 1852. Originally Chenoquet County  
 name changed to Montmorency County on Mar. 8, 1843.  
 1944  
 Montour, Pa. (est. May 3, 1850; 130 sq.mi.; pop. 16,001)  
 (Danville). Madame Montour. Indian interpreter, cele-  
 brated French half-breed for whose son, Andrew, the  
 town of Montoursville, Pa., was named; and for whose  
 daughter, Margaret, the Indian village French Margaret's  
 Town (now Williamsport, Pa.) was named. 1945  
 Montrose, Colo. (est. Feb. 11, 1883; 2,239 sq.mi.; pop.  
 15,220) (Montrose). Named for Sir Walter Scott's  
 novel "The Legend of Montrose" (1819) because it re-  
 sembled the land described in the book. 1946  
 Moody, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 523 sq.mi.; pop. 9,252)  
 (Flandreau). Gideon Curtis Moody (1832-1904). Prose-  
 cuting attorney Floyd County, Ind., 1854; Ind. house of  
 representatives 1861; capt., lt. col. and col. in Civil  
 War; Delegate from Dakota terr. 1867-69 and 1874-75;  
 associate justice supreme court Dakota terr. 1878-83;  
 Senator from S.D., 1889-91. 1947  
 Moore, N.C. (est. sess. Apr. 18, 1784; 672 sq.mi.; pop.  
 33,129) (Carthage). Alfred Moore (1755-1810). Capt. in  
 Revolutionary War; attorney gen. of N.C. 1782; Associ-  
 ate Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court 1799-1804. 1948  
 Moore, Tenn. (est. Dec. 14, 1871; 122 sq.mi.; pop. 3,948)  
 (Lynchburg). William Moore. Commanded company under  
 gen. Jackson in Creek War; maj. gen. in War of 1812;  
 Tenn. house of representatives 1825-27. 1949  
 Moore, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 912 sq.mi.; pop. 13,349)  
 (Dumas). Edwin Ward Moore. Served in the navy of the  
 Republic of Tex. 1950  
 Mora, N.M. (est. Feb. 1, 1860; 1,942 sq.mi.; pop. 8,720)

Morehouse, La.	193
(Mora). Spanish for "raspberries."	1951
Morehouse, La. (est. Mar. 25, 1844; 831 sq.mi.; pop. 32,038) (Bastrop). Abraham Morehouse.	1952
Morgan, Ala. (est. Feb. 6, 1818; 574 sq.mi.; pop. 52,924) (Decatur). Daniel Morgan (1736-1802). Teamster under Gen. Braddock 1755; lt. in Pontiac's War 1764; capt. in Dunmore's War 1774; capt. Va. riflemen 1775; captured at Quebec Dec. 31, 1775; col. of Va. regiment 1776; at battle of Saratoga brig. gen. 1780; defeated Gen. Tarleton at battle of Cowpens 1781; commanding Va. militia suppressed Whiskey Insurrection in Pa. 1794; Representative from Va., 1797-99. (Originally Cotaco County, changed to present name June 14, 1821.)	1953
Morgan, Colo. (est. Feb. 19, 1889; 1,282 sq.mi.; pop. 18,074) (Fort Morgan). Christopher A. Morgan.	1954
Morgan, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1807; 390 sq.mi.; pop. 11,899) (Madison). Daniel Morgan *.	1955
Morgan, Ill. (est. Jan. 31, 1823; 576 sq.mi.; pop. 35,568) (Jacksonville). Daniel Morgan *.	1956
Morgan, Ind. (est. Dec. 31, 1821, eff. Feb. 15, 1822; 406 sq.mi.; pop. 23,726) (Martinsville). Daniel Morgan *.	1957
Morgan, Ky. (est. Dec. 7, 1822; 369 sq.mi.; pop. 13,624) (West Liberty). Daniel Morgan *.	1958
Morgan, Mo. (est. Jan. 5, 1833; 596 sq.mi.; pop. 10,207) (Versailles). Daniel Morgan *.	1959
Morgan, Ohio. (est. Dec. 29, 1817; 418 sq.mi.; pop. 12,836) (McConnellsville). Daniel Morgan *.	1960
Morgan, Tenn. (est. Oct. 15, 1817; 539 sq.mi.; pop. 15,727) (Wartburg). Daniel Morgan *.	1961
Morgan, Utah (est. Jan 17, 1862; 610 sq.mi.; pop. 2,519) (Morgan). Jedediah Morgan Grant ( -1856). Legislator, churchman, public official. Counselor to Brigham Young; father of Heber J. Grant, pres. of the Latter-day Saints church 1940.	1962
Morgan, W. Va. (est. Feb. 9, 1820; 231 sq.mi.; pop. 8,276) (Berkeley Springs). Daniel Morgan *.	1963
Morrill, Neb. (est. 1908; 1,403 sq.mi.; pop. 8,263) (Bridgeport). Charles Henry Morrill.	1964
Morris, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 707 sq.mi.; pop. 8,485) (Council Grove). Thomas Morris (1776-1844). Fought Indians 1793; Ohio house of representatives 1806-08, 1810, 1820-21; Ohio senate 1813-15, 1821-23, 1825-29 and 1831-33; Senator from Ohio 1833-39; nominated for the vice presidency on the Liberty ticket 1844. (Originally Wise County, name changed to Morris County, Feb. 11, 1859). chap. 60	1965

- Morris, N.J. (est. Mar. 15, 1739; 468 sq.mi.; pop. 164,371) (Morristown). Lewis Morris (1671-1746).  
First gov. of N.J. Judge of the Superior Court of N.Y. and N.J. 1692; chief justice of N.Y. and N.J. 1710-38; acting gov. of N.J. 1731; gov. of N.J. 1738-46. 1966
- Morris, Tex. (est. Mar. 6, 1875; 263 sq.mi.; pop. 9,433) (Daingerfield). W. W. Morris. 1967
- Morrison, Minn. (est. Feb. 25, 1856; 1,136 sq.mi.; pop. 25,832) (Little Falls). Allan Morrison (-1878). Fur trader, Minn. terr. legislature. Brother, William Morrison, fur trader. 1968
- Morrow, Ohio. (est. Feb. 24, 1848; 404 sq.mi.; pop. 17,168) (Mount Gilead). Jeremiah Morrow (1771-1852). Ninth gov. of Ohio. Ohio terr. house of representatives 1801-02; Ohio Senate 1803; Representative from Ohio 1803-13; Senator from Ohio 1813-19; gov. of Ohio 1822-26; Ohio senate 1827; Ohio house of representatives 1829 and 1835; Representative from Ohio 1840-43. 1969
- Morrow, Ore. (est. Feb. 16, 1885; 2,059 sq.mi.; pop. 4,783) (Heppner). Jackson L. Morrow. Legislator from Umatilla 1853. 1970
- Morton, Kans. (est. Feb. 18, 1886, org. Nov. 18, 1886; 725 sq.mi.; pop. 2,610) (Richfield). Oliver Hazard Perry Throck Morton (1823-1877). Fourteenth gov. of Ind. Judge sixth judicial circuit Ind. 1852; gov. of Ind. 1861-67; Senator from Ind., 1867-77. 1971
- Morton, N.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873, org. Feb. 28, 1881; 1,933 sq.mi.; pop. 19,295) (Mandan). Oliver Hazard Perry Throck Morton \*. 1972
- Motley, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 1,011 sq.mi.; pop. 3,963) (Matador). Dr. Junius William Mottley (1812-1836). Graduated as physician 1834, settled in Tex. 1835; signer Tex. declaration of independence 1836; aide to Gen. Rush at battle of San Jacinto where he was killed Apr. 21, 1836. An error in the spelling of his name resulted in the name Motley, instead of Mottley. 1973
- Moultrie, Ill. (est. Feb. 16, 1843; 338 sq.mi.; pop. 13,171) (Sullivan). William Moultrie (1731-1805). Sixth and ninth gov. of S. C.; fought Cherokee Indians 1761; col. in Revolutionary Army advanced to maj. gen.; gov. of S. C. 1785-87 and 1792-94. 1974
- Mountrail, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873; 1,900 sq.mi.; pop. 9,418) (Stanley). "Savage" Joseph Mountraille, who carried the mail. 1975
- Mower, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855, org. Mar. 1, 1856; 703 sq.mi.; pop. 42,277) (Austin.) John E. Mower. Minn. terr. legislature 1854-55; Minn. house of representatives

1874-75.

1976

Muhlenberg, Ky. (est. Dec. 14, 1798, eff. May 15, 1799; 482 sq.mi.; pop. 32,501) (Greenville). John Peter Gabriel Muhlenberg (1746-1807) Member Va. house of burgesses 1774, col. in Continental Army, brig. gen in 1777 and maj. gen. in 1783; vice pres. of Pa. Supreme executive council 1785-87; Representative from Pa. 1789-91, 1793-95, 1799-1801, collector of port of Philadelphia 1803-07. 1977

Multnomah, Ore. (est. Dec. 22, 1854; 424 sq.mi.; pop. 471,537) (Portland). Multnomah Indian tribe. 1978

Murray, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1832; 342 sq.mi.; pop. 10,676) (Chatsworth). Thomas W. Murray (1790-1832) 1818 Ga. leg.; speaker of the house; nominated for U.S. congress but died before election. 1979

Murray, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857; 708 sq.mi.; pop. 14,801) (Slayton). William Pitt Murray. Minn. terr. legislature 1852-53 and 1857; member of the council 1854-55; Minn. house of representatives 1863 and 1868; Minn. state senator 1866-67 and 1875-76. 1980

Murray, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 428 sq.mi.; pop. 10,775) (Sulphur). William Henry "Alfalfa Bill" Murray (1869-1956). Ninth gov. of Okla. Pres. of Okla. constitutional convention 1906; Okla. house of representatives 1907-09; Representative from Okla. 1913-17; gov. of Okla. 1931-35. 1981

Muscatine, Iowa (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 439 sq.mi.; pop. 32,148) (Muscatine). Mascoutin Indian tribe. 1982

Muscogee, Ga. (est. Dec. 11, 1826, org. Dec. 24, 1827; 235 sq.mi.; pop. 118,028) (Columbus). Muscogee Indian tribe. 1983

Muskegon, Mich. (est. Jan. 7, 1859; 504 sq.mi.; pop. 121,545) (Muskegon). Chippewa Indian word for "river with marshes." 1984

Muskingum, Ohio (est. Jan. 7, 1804, eff. Mar. 1, 1804; 667 sq.mi.; pop. 74,535) (Zanesville). Indian word for "by the rivers' side." 1985

Muskogee, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 822 sq.mi.; pop. 65,573) (Muskogee). Muskogee Indian tribe \*. 1986

Musselshell, Mont. (est. Feb. 11, 1911; 1,886 sq.mi.; pop. 5,408) (Roundup). Descriptive, Musselshell River, (mussel shells found along its banks). 1987

## N

Nacogdoches, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 963 sq.mi.; pop. 30,326) (Nacogdoches). Nacogdoches Indian tribe. 1988



- Nance, Neb. (est. Feb. 13, 1879, org. June 21, 1879; 438 sq.mi.; pop. 6,512) (Fullerton). Albinus Nance 1848-1911). Fourth gov. of Neb. Private in Illinois cavalry 1864; Neb. legislature 1874-78; speaker Neb. house of representatives 1877; gov. of Neb. 1879-83. 1989
- Nansemond, Va. (est. Mar. 1645 sess.; 402 sq.mi.; pop. 25,238) (Suifolk). Indian word for "fishing point." 1990
- Nantucket, Mass. (est. June 22, 1695; 46 sq.mi.; pop. 3,484) (Nantucket). Indian word "nantican" meaning "at the promontory" or "nanticut" meaning "far away land" or "nantuck" meaning "sandy, sterile soil tempted no one." 1991
- Napa, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 979 sq.mi.; pop. 46,603) (Napa). Indian word for "fish harpoon" or "abundant." 1992
- Nash, N.C. (est. sess. Nov. 15, 1777; 552 sq.mi.; pop. 59,919) (Nashville). Francis Nash (1742-1777). Justice of the peace 1763; N.C. house of commons 1764; assembly 1771, 1773-75; provincial council 1775; lt. col. 1775; brig. gen. 1777; mortally wounded at battle of Germantown. 1993
- Nassau, Fla. (est. Dec. 29, 1824; 650 sq.mi.; pop. 12,811) (Fernandina). Nassau, Duchy of Nassau in Germany, 1994
- Nassau, N.Y. (est. Apr. 27, 1898; 300 sq.mi.; pop. 672,765) (Mineola). William of Nassau. 1995
- Natchitoches, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805; 1,289 sq.mi.; pop. 38,144) (Natchitoches). Natchitoches Indian tribe. 1996
- Natrona, Wyo. (est. Mar. 9, 1888; 5,342 sq.mi.; pop. 31,437) (Casper). Descriptive, for the natron or soda deposits in the county. 1997
- Navajo, Ariz. (est. Mar. 21, 1895; 9,911 sq.mi.; pop. 29,446) (Holbrook). Navajo Indian tribe whose name means "enemies hiding hole." 1998
- Navarro, Tex. (est. Apr. 25, 1846; 1,084 sq.mi.; pop. 39,916) (Corsicana). Juan Jose Antonio Navarro (1795-1870). Mexican patriot; land commissioner for De Witt's colony 1831; for the district of Bexar 1834-35; signer Tex. declaration of Independence 1836; Tex. constitution 1836; one of the commissioners to Sante Fe 1840; captured by Mexicans while on Sante Fe expedition and imprisoned 1840-45; Tex. constitutional convention 1845. 1999
- Nelson, Ky. (est. sess. Oct. 18, 1784; eff. Jan. 1, 1785 sess. 438 sq.mi.; pop. 19,521) (Bardstown). Thomas Nelson (1738-1789); Va. house of burgesses 1761, 1774-75; Continental Congress 1775-77; signer Declaration of Independence 1776; Va. assembly 1779-80; gov. of Va. 1781; brig. gen. and commander-in-chief of Va. militia 1779-



Nelson, N. D.	197
80.	2000
Nelson, N. D. (est. Mar. 9, 1883, org. June 9, 1883; 997 sq.mi.; pop. 8,090) (Lakota). N. E. Nelson. N. D. legislature.	2001
Nelson, Va. (est. sess. Dec. 25, 1807; 468 sq.mi.; pop. 14,042) (Lovingston). Thomas Nelson *.	2002
Nemaha, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 709 sq.mi.; pop. 14,341) (Seneca). Nemaha Indian tribe, Indian word for "muddy water."	2003
Nemaha, Neb. (est. Nov. 23, 1854; 399 sq.mi.; pop. 10,973) (Auburn). Nemaha Indian tribe *. (Formerly Forney County, name changed to Nemaha County).	2004
Neosho, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 587 sq.mi.; pop. 20,348) (Erie). Indian word "clear, cold water." (Originally Dorn County, name changed to Neosho County, June 3, 1861). chap. 18	2005
Neshoba, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 561 sq.mi.; pop. 25,730) (Philadelphia). Indian word for "grey wolf."	2006
Ness, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 1,081 sq.mi.; pop. 6,322) (Ness City). Noah V. Ness ( -1864). Corporal Co. G., 7th Kans. Cavalry; died Aug. 22, 1864 of wounds received in action Aug. 19, 1864.	2007
Nevada, Ark. (est. Mar. 20, 1871; 616 sq.mi.; pop. 14,781) (Prescott). Nev., the state; Spanish for "snow-covered."	2008
Nevada, Calif. (est. Apr. 25, 1851, org. May 28, 1851; 979 sq.mi.; pop. 19,888) (Nevada City). Nevada *.	2009
New Castle, Del. (est. 1664?; 493 sq.mi.; pop. 218,879) (Wilmington). New Castle, England; named for the Duke of Newcastle, William Cavendish (1592-1676), created duke 1665; or Newcastle-on-Tyne in England. In Oct. 1664 name changed from New Amstel to New Castle.	2010
New Hanover, N. C. (est. Nov. 27, 1729; 194 sq.mi.; pop. 63,272) (Wilmington). Hanover, Germany (in honor of King George I of England who came from Hanover.)	2011
New Haven, Conn. (est. May 10, 1666 sess.; 609 sq.mi.; pop. 545,784) (no county seat). Descriptive.	2012
New Kent, Va. (est. Nov. 20, 1654 sess.; 212 sq.mi.; pop. 3,995) (New Kent). Kent, England.	2013
New London, Conn. (est. May 10, 1666 sess.; 672 sq.mi.; pop. 144,821) (no county seat). London, England.	2014
New Madrid, Mo. (est. Oct. 1, 1812, procl.; 679 sq.mi.; pop. 39,444) (New Madrid). Madrid, Spain.	2015
New York, N. Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 22 sq.mi.; pop. 1,960,101) (New York City). Duke of York.	2016
Newaygo, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1851; 857 sq.mi.;	

- pop. 21,567) (White Cloud). Newaygo. Indian chief, signer of Saginaw Treaty 1819. 2017
- Newberry, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 630 sq.mi.; pop. 31,771) (Newberry). 2018
- Newport, R.I. (est. June 22, 1703; 114 sq.mi.; pop. 61,539) (Newport). Descriptive. Originally incorporated as Rhode Island County; incorporated as Newport County June 16, 1729. 2019
- Newton, Ark. (est. Dec. 14, 1842; 822 sq.mi.; pop. 8,685) (Jasper). Thomas Willoughby Newton (1804-1853). Ark. senate 1844-48; Representative from Ark., Feb. 6-Mar. 3, 1847. 2020
- Newton, Ga. (est. Dec. 24, 1821; 262 sq.mi.; pop. 20,185) (Covington). John Newton. Sgt. who with William Jasper captured ten British soldiers who were taking colonial prisoners to Savannah to be hanged. 2021
- Newton, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1859; 413 sq.mi.; pop. 11,006) (Kentland). John Newton \*. (Originally created Feb. 7, 1835, consolidated with Jasper, Jan. 29, 1839). 2022
- Newton, Miss. (est. Feb. 25, 1836; 568 sq.mi.; pop. 22,681) (Decatur). Isaac Newton (1642-1727). English mathematician and natural philosopher; prof. at Cambridge 1669; fellow Royal Society 1671; knighted by Queen Anne 1705; announced law of gravitation. 2023
- Newton, Mo. (est. Dec. 30, 1838; 629 sq.mi.; pop. 28,240) (Neosho). John Newton \*. 2024
- Newton, Tex. (est. Apr. 22, 1846; 941 sq.mi.; pop. 10,832) (Newton). John Newton \*. 2025
- Nez Perce, Idaho (est. Feb. 4, 1864; 847 sq.mi.; pop. 22,658) (Lewiston). Nez Perce Indian tribe, French words for "pierced nose." 2026
- Niagara, N.Y. (est. Mar. 11, 1808; 533sq.mi.; pop. 189,992) (Lockport). Indian word for "bisected bottom lands." 2027
- Nicholas, Ky. (est. Dec. 18, 1799, eff. June 1, 1800; 204 sq. mi.; pop. 7,532) (Carlisle). George Nicholas (1754-1799). Capt.; col.; Va. house of delegates 1781; Va. constitutional convention 1788; Ky. constitutional convention 1792; first attorney gen. of Ky. 2028
- Nicholas, W.Va. (est. Jan. 30, 1818; 656 sq.mi.; pop. 27,696) (Summersville). Wilson Cary Nicholas (1761-1820). Twentieth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Commanded Washington's Life Guard 1783; Va. house of delegates 1784-88, 1789, and 1794-1800; Senator from Va. 1799-1804; collector of the port of Norfolk 1804-07; Representative from Va. 1807-09; gov. of Va., 1814-16. 2029

- Nicollet, Minn. (est. Mar. 5, 1853; 459 sq.mi.; pop. 20,929) (St. Peter). Joseph Nicolas Nicollet (1786-1843). French mathematician; emigrated to New Orleans 1832; geographer and explorer; led govt. exploring and surveying trips; made canoe trip from Ft. Snelling to Lake Itasca, source of the Miss. River. 2030
- Niobrara, Wyo. (est. Feb. 14, 1911; 2,613 sq.mi.; pop. 4,701) (Lusk). Niobrara Indian tribe. 2031
- Noble, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, eff. June 1, 1835; org. Feb. 6, 1836, eff. Mar. 1, 1836; 410 sq.mi.; pop. 25,075) (Albion). James Noble (1785-1831). Ind. constitutional committee 1816; Ind. house of representatives; Senator from Ind. 1816-31. 2032
- Noble, Ohio. (est. Mar. 11, 1851; 404 sq.mi.; pop. 11,750) (Caldwell). James Noble, Warren P. Noble. 2033
- Noble, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 744 sq.mi.; pop. 12,156) (Perry). John Willock Noble (1831-1912). Third Iowa Cavalry 1861; bvt. brig. gen. 1865; U.S. district attorney for eastern district of Mo. 1867; declined position of solicitor gen. 1872; U.S. Secretary of the Interior in cabinet of Pres. Harrison 1889-93. 2034
- Nobles, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857; 712 sq.mi.; pop. 22,435) (Worthington). William H. Nobles (1816-1876) Minn. terr. legislature 1854 and 1856; appointed to lay out wagon road to the Pacific; discovered Nobles Pass through Rocky Mountains; served in Civil War. 2035
- Nodaway, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 877 sq.mi.; pop. 24,033) (Maryville). Potawatomi Indian word for "placid." 2036
- Nolan, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 921 sq.mi.; pop. 19,808) (Sweetwater). Philip Nolan (1771-1801). Horse trader 1791; American filibuster; built fort near Nacogdoches 1800; killed by Spanish force sent to capture him Mar. 4, 1801. 2037
- Norfolk, Mass. (est. Mar. 26, 1793, eff. June 20, 1793; 403 sq.mi.; pop. 392,308) (Dedham). Norfolk County, England. 2038
- Norfolk, Va. (est. 1636; 364 sq.mi.; pop. 99,937) (Portsmouth). Norfolk County, England. 2039
- Norman, Minn. (est. Feb. 17, 1881; 885 sq.mi.; pop. 12,909) (Ada) Norman Wolfred Kittson. Minn. terr. legislature 1851-55; mayor of St. Paul 1858. Also claimed for Norsemen. 2040
- Northampton, N. C. (est. sess. 1741; 540 sq.mi.; pop. 28,432) (Jackson). Northampton, England; George, earl of Northampton. 2041

- Northampton, Pa. (est. sess. Oct. 14, 1751, (Mar. 11, 1752;) 374 sq.mi.; pop. 185,243) (Easton). Northampton, England \*. 2042
- Northampton, Va. (est. 1634; 226 sq.mi.; pop. 17,300) (Eastville). Northampton, England. \* 2043
- Northumberland, Pa. (est. Mar. 21, 1772; 454 sq.mi.; pop. 117,115) (Sunbury). Northumberland County, England. 2044
- Northumberland, Va. (est. Oct. 12, 1648 sess.; 200 sq.mi.; pop. 10,012) (Heathsville). Northumberland County, England. 2045
- Norton, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 880 sq.mi.; pop. 8,808) (Norton). Orloff Norton ( -1864). Capt. Co. L 15th Kans., killed at Cone Hill, Ark., Nov. 11, 1864. (Name changed to Billings County, Mar. 6, 1873, and changed back to Norton County, Feb. 19, 1874). 2046
- Nottoway, Va. (est. Dec. 22, 1788; 308 sq.mi.; pop. 15,479) (Nottoway). Nottoway Indian tribe. 2047
- Nowata, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 12,734) (Nowata). Delaware Indian word for "welcome." 2048
- Noxubee, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 682 sq.mi.; pop. 20,022) (Macon). Indian word for "stinking water." 2049
- Nueces, Tex. (est. Apr. 18, 1846; 838 sq.mi.; pop. 165,471) (Corpus Christi). Spanish for "pecans." 2050
- Nuckolls, Neb. (est. Jan. 13, 1860, org. June 27, 1871; 579 sq.mi.; pop. 9,609) (Nelson). Stephen Friel Nuckolls (1825-1879). Neb. terr. legislature 1859; Representative from Wyo. 1869-71. 2051
- Nye, Nev. (est. Feb. 16, 1864; 18,064 sq.mi.; pop. 3,101) (Tonopah). James Warren Nye (1814-1876). District attorney Madison County N.Y. 1839; surrogate 1844-47; judge of county court 1847-51; pres. Metropolitan Board of Police N.Y. City 1857-60; gov. of Washoe (Nev.) Terr. 1861-64; Senator from Nev., 1864-73. 2052

## O

- Oakland, Mich. (est. Jan. 12, 1819, org. 1820; 877 sq.mi.; pop. 396,001) (Pontiac). Descriptive. 2053
- Obion, Tenn. (est. Oct. 24, 1823; 550 sq.mi.; pop. 29,056) (Union City). Indian word for "many prongs." Obion River; Obion, French lt. 2054
- O'Brien, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 575 sq.mi.; pop. 18,970) (Primghar). William Smith O'Brien (1803-1864)



- England's House of Commons 1826-39; leader of Irish Independence movement 1848; arrested, sentenced to death 1848; sentence commuted to life imprisonment 1849; transported to Tasmania 1849; fully pardoned 1856. 2055
- Ocean, N.J. (est. Feb. 15, 1850; 639 sq.mi.; pop. 56,622) (Toms River). Descriptive, Atlantic Ocean. 2056
- Oceana, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. 1851; re-org. 1855; 536 sq.mi.; pop. 16,105) (Hart). Descriptive; fresh water ocean of Great Lakes. 2057
- Ochiltree, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 905 sq.mi.; pop. 6,024) (Perryton). William Beck Ochiltree (1811-1867). Emigrated to Tex. 1840; judge fifth judicial district court Tex. 1842; secretary of the Treas. Republic of Tex. 1844; attorney gen. 1845; Tex. legislature 1855; Tex. constitutional convention 1861; provisional congress of Confederated states 1861; col. inf. regiment 1861. 2058
- Oconee, Ga. (est. Feb. 25, 1875; 172 sq.mi.; pop. 7,009) (Watkinsville). Indian word for "the place of springs" or "the water eyes of the hills." 2059
- Oconee, S.C. (est. Jan. 29, 1768; 670 sq.mi.; pop. 39,050) (Walhalla). Indian word for "the place of springs."\* 2060
- Oconto, Wis. (est. Feb. 6, 1851; 1,106 sq.mi.; pop. 26,238) (Oconto). Indian word for "red river" or "place of the pickeral." 2061
- Ogemaw, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1873, re-org. 1875; 574 sq.mi.; pop. 9,345) (West Branch). Chipewa Indian word for "chief." 2062
- Ogle, Ill. (est. Jan. 16, 1836; 756 sq.mi.; pop. 33,429) (Oregon). Joseph Ogle. Ill. militia. 2063
- Oglethorpe, Ga. (est. Dec. 19, 1793; 504 sq.mi.; pop. 9,958) (Lexington). First gov. of Ga. under the trustees. Colonizer of Georgia; landed at Charleston 1733; returned to England 1734; second trip to Ga. 1736; advocated religious freedom; returned to England 1743; surrendered charter of Ga., 1752; gen. commander of English forces 1765. 2064
- Ohio, Ind. (est. Jan. 4, 1844, eff. Mar. 1, 1844, org. Jan. 4, 1844, eff. May 1, 1844; 87 sq.mi.; pop. 4,233) (Rising Sun). Indian for "beautiful river." 2065
- Ohio, Ky. (est. Dec. 17, 1798, eff. July 1, 1799; 596 sq.mi.; pop. 20,840) (Hartford). Indian for "beautiful river." 2066
- Ohio, W.Va. (est. Oct. 7, 1776; 109 sq.mi.; pop. 71,672) (Wheeling). Indian for "beautiful river." 2067
- Okaloosa, Fla. (est. June 3, 1915; 938 sq.mi.; pop. 27,533) (Crestview). Indian for "pleasant place" or "black-water." 2068

- Okanogan, Wash. (est. Feb. 2, 1888; 5,295 sq.mi.; pop. 29,131) (Okanogan). Indian for "rendezvous." 2069
- Okeechobee, Fla. (est. May 8, 1917; 780 sq.mi.; pop. 3,454) (Okeechobee). Indian for "large water." 2070
- Okfuskee, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 638 sq.mi.; pop. 16,948) (Okemah). Indian name of a Creek town on the Talahoosa River in Ala. 2071
- Oklahoma, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 709 sq.mi.; pop. 325,352) (Oklahoma City). Combined and corrupted Indian word, "okla" meaning "people" and "humma" meaning "red." 2072
- Okmulgee, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 700 sq.mi.; pop. 44,561) (Okmulgee). Indian for "boiling water." 2073
- Oktibbeha, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 457 sq.mi.; pop. 24,569) (Starkville). Indian for "bloody water" or "ice there in creek." 2074
- Oldham, Ky. (est. Dec. 15, 1823; 184 sq.mi.; pop. 11,018) (La Grange). William Oldham ( -1791). First lt. of Nelson's Independent Rifle Co., 1776; capt. 1776; transferred to Fifth Pa. Regiment 1777; resigned 1779; killed at Gen. St. Clair's defeat by the Indians 1791. 2075
- Oldham, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 1,466 sq.mi.; pop. 1,672) (Vega). Williamson Simpson Oldham (1813-1868). Ark. gen. assembly 1838-42; speaker of the Ark. gen. assembly 1842; associate justice of supreme court of Ark. 1844; moved to Tex. 1849; assoc. editor "State Gazette" 1854; Tex. secession convention 1861; appointed commission to Ark. to induce them to secede. Member Provisional Confederate Congress; Senator from Tex. to Confederate Congress. 2076
- Oliver, N.D. (est. Mar. 12, 1885, org. May 18, 1885; 720 sq.mi.; pop. 3,091) (Center). Harry S. Oliver. Member of Dakota Terr. legislature 1885 (16th sess.) 2077
- Olmsted, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855; 655 sq.mi.; pop. 48,228) (Rochester). David Olmsted (1822-1861). Pres. first terr. legislature of Minn. 1849-50; proprietor of "Minnesota Democrat" 1853; first mayor of St. Paul, Minn. 1854. 2078
- Oneida, Idaho. (est. Jan. 22, 1864; 1,191 sq.mi.; pop. 4,387) (Malad City). Oneida, N.Y., named for Oneida Indians. 2079
- Oneida, N.Y. (est. Mar. 15, 1798; 1,227 sq.mi.; pop. 222,855) (Utica and Rome). Oneida Indian tribe. 2080
- Oneida, Wis. (est. Apr. 11, 1885; 1,114 sq.mi.; pop. 20,648) (Rhineland). Oneida Indian tribe \*. 2081
- Onondaga, N.Y. (est. Mar. 5, 1794; 792 sq.mi.; pop. 341,719) (Syracuse). Onondaga Indian tribe. 2082

- Onslow, N.C. (est. sess. 1734; 756 sq.mi.; pop. 42,047) Jacksonville). Arthur Onslow (1691-1768). Unanimously elected English House of Commons 1728; Chancellor to Queen Caroline 1729; treasurer of the navy 1734-42; re-elected to house of commons 1735, 1741, 1747 and 1754; speaker house of commons 1728-61; the third member of his family who had been speaker. 2083
- Ontario, N.Y. (est. Jan. 27, 1789; 649 sq. Mi.; pop. 60,172) (Canandaigua). Iroquois Indian word corruption meaning "beautiful lake." 2084
- Ontonagon, Mich. (est. Mar. 9, 1843, org. May 18, 1846; re-org. 1848, legalized by the legislature 1853; 1,321 sq. mi.; pop. 10,282) (Ontonagon). Indian word for "fishing place," "hunting river" or "lost dish." 2085
- Orange, Calif. (est. Mar. 11, 1889; 782 sq.mi.; pop. 216,224) (Santa Ana). Descriptive. 2086
- Orange, Fla. (est. Dec. 29, 1824; 916 sq.mi.; pop. 114,950) (Orlando). Descriptive. (Originally Mosquito county, name changed to present name Jan. 30, 1845.) 2087
- Orange, Ind. (est. Dec. 26, 1815, eff. Feb. 1, 1816; 405 sq.mi.; pop. 16,879) (Paoli). Orange County, N.C. 2088
- Orange, N.Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 829 sq.mi.; pop. 152,255) (Goshen). Prince William IV of Orange (1738-1820) who became King George III of England. Son of John William Friso, first prince of Orange 1713. 2089
- Orange, N.C. (est. sess. Mar. 31, 1752; 398 sq.mi.; pop. 34,435) (Hillsboro). Prince William IV of Orange \*. 2090
- Orange, Tex. (est. Feb. 5, 1852; 356 sq.mi.; pop. 40,567) (Orange). Descriptive. 2091
- Orange, Vt. (est. Feb. 22, 1781; 690 sq.mi.; pop. 17,027) (Chelsea). Prince William IV of Orange \*. 2092
- Orange, Va. (est. sess. Feb. 1, 1734; 354 sq.mi.; pop. 12,755) (Orange). Prince William IV of Orange \*. 2093
- Orangeburg, S. C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 1,120 sq.mi.; pop. 68,726) (Orangeburg). Prince William IV of Orange. \* 2094
- Oregon, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 784 sq.mi.; pop. 11,978) (Alton). Oreg. Terr., from name used in 1778 by Jonathan Carver, taken from writings of Robert Rogers, English army officer. 2095
- Orleans, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805, org. Mar. 31, 1807; 196 sq. mi.; pop. 570,445) (New Orleans). Orleans, France. 2096
- Orleans, N.Y. (est. Nov. 12, 1824; 396 sq.mi.; pop. 29,832) (Albion). Orleans, France \*. 2097
- Orleans, Vt. (est. Nov. 5, 1792; 715 sq.mi.; pop. 21,190) (Newport City). 2098

- Ormsby, Nev. (est. Nov. 25, 1861; 141 sq.mi.; pop. 4,172) (Carson City). William M. Ormsby ( -1860) Maj., killed in battle with Indians, Pyramid Lake, 1860. 2099
- Osage, Kans. (org. Aug. 30, 1855; 721 sq.mi.; pop. 12,811) (Lyndon). Osage Indians; French corruption of "waz-hazhe" Indian word for "people." (Originally Weller County, name changed to Osage County, Feb. 11, 1859) (chap. 100). 2100
- Osage, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 601 sq.mi.; pop. 11,301) (Linn). Osage Indians \*. 2101
- Osage, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 2,293 sq.mi.; pop. 33,071) (Pawhuska). Osage Indians \*. 2102
- Osborne, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867, 898 sq.mi.; pop. 8,558) (Osborne). Vincent B. Osborn ( -1865). Private Co. A. 2nd Kans.; wounded Jan. 17, 1865. 2103
- Osceola, Fla. (est. May 12, 1887; 1,325 sq.mi.; pop. 11,406) (Kissimmee). Osceola (1804-1838). Indian chief, opposed cession of Seminole lands; seized Oct. 1837 under flag of truce; imprisoned at St. Augustine, Fla. and later at Ft. Moultrie, S.C., where he died Jan. 30, 1838. 2104
- Osceola, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 398 sq.mi.; pop. 10,181) (Sibley). Osceola \*. 2105
- Osceola, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1869; 581 sq.mi.; pop. 13,797) (Reed City). Osceola \*. (Originally Unwattin County, name changed to Osceola County on Mar. 8, 1843. 2106
- Oscoda, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. Mar. 10, 1881; 565 sq.mi.; pop. 3,134) (Mio). Coined word, "ossin" for "stone and pebbles" and "muskoda" for "prairie;" combined as "oscoda" meaning "pebbly prairie." 2107
- Oswego, N.Y. (est. Mar. 1, 1816; 968 sq.mi.; pop. 77,181) (Oswego). Iroquois word meaning "the outpouring;" specifically "the Oswego river mouth." 2108
- Otero, Colo. (est. Mar. 25, 1889; 1,267 sq.mi.; pop. 25,275) (La Junta). Miguel Otero. 2109
- Otero, N.M. (est. Jan. 30, 1899; 6,638 sq.mi.; pop. 14,000) (Alamogordo). Miguel Antonio Otero (1859-1944). Gov. of N.M., treas. of Las Vegas 1883-84; clerk San Miguel county 1889-90; clerk U.S. District Court 1890-93; gov. of N.M. 1897-1906; treas. of N.M., 1909-11. 2110
- Otoe, Neb. (est. Nov. 24, 1854, org. Dec. 1, 1856; 613 sq.mi.; pop. 17,056) (Nebraska City). Otoe Indian tribe. (Formerly Pierce County, name changed to Otoe.) 2111



- Otsego, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1875; 530 sq.mi.; pop. 6,435) (Gaylord). Indian word for "place of the rock." (Originally Okkuddo County, name changed to Otsego on Mar. 8, 1843). 2112
- Otsego, N. Y. (est. Feb. 16, 1791; 1,013 sq.mi.; pop. 50,763) (Cooperstown). Indian word for "place of the rock." 2113
- Ottawa, Kans. (est. Feb. 27, 1860; 723 sq.mi.; pop. 7,265) (Minneapolis). Ottawa Indian tribe; "adawe" meaning "to trade" or "trader." 2114
- Ottawa, Mich. (est. Mar. 2, 1831, org. 1837; 564 sq.mi.; pop. 73,751) (Grand Haven). Ottawa Indian tribe \*. 2115
- Ottawa, Ohio. (est. Mar. 6, 1840; 263 sq.mi.; pop. 29,469) (Port Clinton). Ottawa Indian tribe \*. 2116
- Ottawa, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 483 sq.mi.; pop. 32,218) (Miami). Ottawa Indian tribe \*. 2117
- Otter Tail, Minn. (est. Mar. 18, 1858; 2,000 sq.mi.; pop. 51,320) (Fergus Falls). Descriptive, formation of land. (org. Mar. 16, 1868) 2118
- Ouachita, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805, org. Mar. 31, 1807; 642 sq.mi.; pop. 74,713) (Monroe). Ouachita Indian tribe. \* cized as Washita from Indian words meaning "people of the clear sparkling waters" or "good hunting grounds." 2119
- Ouachita, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 642 sq.mi.; pop. 74,713) (Monroe). Ouachita Indian tribe. \* 2120
- Ouray, Colo. (est. Jan. 18, 1877; 540 sq.mi.; pop. 2,103) (Ouray). Ouray (1820-1880). Indian chief, friendly to the whites; frequent visitor to Washington, D. C., in behalf of his tribe. (Originally Uncompahgre County, name changed to Ouray, Mar. 2, 1883). 2121
- Outagamie, Wis. (est. Feb. 17, 1851; 634 sq.mi.; pop. 8,722) (Appleton). Chippewa Indian name for the Fox Indian tribe. 2122
- Overton, Tenn. (est. Sept. 11, 1806; 442 sq.mi.; pop. 17,566) (Livingston). John Overton (1766-1833). Purchased Rice tract, founded Memphis 1794; Tenn. superior court 1804-10; Tenn. supreme court 1811-16. 2123
- Owen, Ind. (est. Dec. 21, 1818, eff. Jan. 1, 1819; 391 sq.mi.; pop. 11,763) (Spencer). Abraham Owen (17 -1811). Col. under William Henry Harrison, killed at battle of Tippecanoe Nov. 7, 1811. 2124
- Owen, Ky. (est. Feb. 6, 1819; 351 sq.mi.; pop. 11,763) (Owenton). Abraham Owen \*. 2125
- Owsley, Ky. (est. Jan. 23, 1843; 197 sq.mi.; pop. 7,324) (Booneville). William Owsley. Judge. 2126
- Owyhee, Idaho. (est. Dec. 31, 1863; 7,648 sq.mi.; pop.

- 6,307) (Murphy). Corruption of Hawaii. 2127  
 Oxford, Me. (est. Mar. 4, 1805; 2,085 sq.mi.; pop. 44,221)  
 (South Paris). Oxford University, England, fully equipped  
 12th century. Earl of Oxford. 2128  
 Ozark, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 756 sq.mi.; pop. 8,856)  
 (Gainesville). Ozark Mountains; anglicized version of  
 French abbreviation "aux arcs" for "aux Arkansas"  
 meaning "in the country of the Arkansas." (Name changed  
 to Decatur County, Feb. 22, 1843 unnumbered, changed  
 to Ozark County, Mar. 24, 1845 unnumbered) 2129  
 Ozaukee, Wis. (est. Mar. 7, 1853; 235 sq.mi.; pop. 23,361)  
 (Port Washington). Chippewa form of the tribal name of  
 the Sauk Indians. 2130

## P

- Pacific, Wash. (est. Feb. 4, 1851; 925 sq.mi.; pop. 16,558)  
 (South Bend). Descriptive, Pacific Ocean. 2131  
 Page, Iowa. (est. Feb. 24, 1847; 535 sq.mi.; pop. 23,921)  
 (Clarinda). John Page ( -1846). Second lt. 1818;  
 first lt. 1819; capt. 1831; died of wounds received at  
 battle of Palo Alto May 8, 1846. 2132  
 Page, Va. (est. Mar. 30, 1831; 316 sq.mi.; pop. 15,152)  
 (Luray). John Page (1743-1808). Thirteenth gov. of Va.  
 (Commonwealth). Served under Washington in French and  
 Indian war 1755; Va. constitutional convention 1776; lt.  
 gov. of Va. under Patrick Henry 1776-79; col.; Va. house  
 of delegates 1781-83 and 1785-88; Representative from  
 Va., 1789-97; Va. house of delegates 1797, 1798, 1800-  
 01; gov. of Va., 1802-05; U.S. commissioner of loans  
 for Va. 1805-08. 2133  
 Palm Beach, Fla. (est. Apr. 30, 1909; 1,978 sq.mi.; pop.  
 114,688) (West Palm Beach). Descriptive. 2134  
 Palo Alto, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 561 sq.mi.; pop. 15,891)  
 (Emmetsburg). Palo Alto, Tex., site of the battle of May  
 8, 1846. 2135  
 Palo Pinto, Tex. (est. Aug. 27, 1856; 982 sq.mi.; pop.  
 17,154) (Palo Pinto). Spanish for "painted trees" or  
 "stained timber." 2136  
 Pamlico, N.C. (est. Feb. 8, 1872; 341 sq.mi.; pop. 9,993)  
 (Bayboro). Pamlico Indian tribe. 2137  
 Panola, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 696 sq.mi.; pop. 31,271)  
 (Batesville and Sardis). Indian word "ponolo" meaning  
 cotton. 2138  
 Panola, Tex. (est. Mar. 30, 1846; 880 sq.mi.; pop. 19,250)  
 (Carthage). Indian word for cotton. 2139  
 Park, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 2,166sq. mi.; pop. 1,870)

- (Fairplay). Descriptive, South Park. 2140
- Park, Mont. (est. Feb. 23, 1887; eff. May 1, 1887; 2,627 sq. mi.; pop. 11,999) (Livingston). Descriptive, Yellowstone National Park. 2141
- Park, Wyo. (est. Feb. 15, 1909; pop. 15,182) (Cody). Descriptive. Yellowstone National Park. 2142
- Parke, Ind. (est. Jan. 9, 1821, eff. Apr. 2, 1821; 451 sq. mi.; pop. 15,674) (Rockville). Benjamin Parke (1777-1835). Attorney gen. Ind. Terr. 1804-08; Ind. Terr. house of representatives 1805; delegate from Ind. Terr. 1805-08; Ind. Terr. judge 1808-17; judge of U.S. District Court of Ind. 1817-35. 2143
- Parker, Tex. (est. Dec. 12, 1855; 904 sq.mi.; pop. 21,528) (Weatherford). Isaac Parker (1793-1883) Emigrated to Tex. 1833; Tex. revolution; Tex. house of representatives, Tex. senate. 2144
- Parmer, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 859 sq.mi.; pop. 5,787) (Farwell). Martin Parmer (1778-1850). Emigrated to Tex. 1825; Fredonia revolt 1827; Tex. legislature; Tex. constitutional convention 1836; signer Tex. declaration of independence 1836; chief justice Jasper County 1839-40. 2145
- Pasco, Fla. (est. June 2, 1887; 751 sq.mi.; pop. 20,529) (Dade City). Samuel Pasco (1834-1917). Private, Confederate Army 1861; wounded and captured at Missionary Ridge, imprisoned until paroled 1865; clerk of circuit court Jefferson County, Fla. 1866-68; pres. Fla. constitutional convention 1885; Fla. house of representatives 1886-87; Senator from Fla. 1887-99. 2146
- Pasquotank, N. C. (est. 1670; 2,229 sq. mi.; pop. 24,347) (Elizabeth City). Pasquotank Indian tribe whose name means
- Passaic, N.J. (est. Feb. 7, 1837; 194 sq.mi.; pop. 337,093) (Paterson). Indian word for "peace" or "valley." 2148
- Patrick, Va. (est. Nov. 26, 1790; 469 sq.mi.; pop. 15,642) (Stuart). Patrick Henry (1736-1799). Va. house of burgesses 1765; Continental Congress 1774-76; gov. of Va. 1776-79 and 1784-86; Va. constitutional convention 1788. 2149
- Paulding, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1832; 324 sq.mi.; pop. 11,752) (Dallas). John Paulding (1758-1818). One of the captors of maj. John Andre Sept. 23, 1780; received silver medal from Congress and pension of \$200. 2150
- Paulding, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 416 sq.mi.; pop. 15,047) (Paulding). John Paulding \*. 2151
- Pawnee, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867;

- 749 sq.mi.; pop. 11,041) (Larned). Pawnee Indian tribe. 2152
- Pawnee, Neb. (est. Mar. 6, 1855, org. Nov. 4, 1856; 433 sq.mi.; pop. 6,744) (Pawnee City). Pawnee Indian tribe \*. 2153
- Pawnee, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 591 sq.mi.; pop. 13,616) (Pawnee). Pawnee Indian tribe \*. 2154
- Payette, Idaho (est. Feb. 28, 1917; 403 sq.mi.; pop. 11,921) (Payette). Francis Payette. Hudson Bay trapper. 2155
- Payne, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 697 sq.mi.; pop. 46,436) (Stillwater). David L. Payne (1836-1884). Private; Ind. legislature 1864; leader of the "boomers" led eight invasions into Okla. Terr., was arrested and removed as an intruder. 2156
- Peach, Ga. (est. July 18, 1924; 179 sq.mi.; pop. 11,705) (Fort Valley). Descriptive, Georgia peach. 2157
- Pearl River, Miss. (est. Feb. 22, 1890; 797 sq.mi.; pop. 20,641) (Poplarville). Descriptive. 2158
- Pecos, Tex. (est. May 3, 1871; 4,736 sq.mi.; pop. 9,939) (Fort Stockton). Pecos Indian tribe; Pecos River. 2159
- Pembina, N.D. (est. Jan. 9, 1867, org. Aug. 12, 1867; 1,124 sq.mi.; pop. 13,990) (Cavalier). Chippewa word for "high cranberry bush." 2160
- Pemiscot, Mo. (est. Feb. 19, 1851; 488 sq.mi.; pop. 45,624) (Caruthersville). Indian word for "liquid mud." 2161
- Pend Oreille, Wash. (est. Mar. 1, 1911; 1,406 sq.mi.; pop. 7,413) (Newport). Pend Oreille Indian tribe; French word for "ear bob." 2162
- Pender, N.C. (est. Feb. 16, 1875; 857 sq.mi.; pop. 18,423) (Burgaw). William Dorsey Pender (1834-1863). Graduated U.S. Military Academy; capt. Confederate Army 1861; maj. gen. 1863; killed at battle of Gettysburg, July 18, 1863. 2163
- Pendleton, Ky. (est. Dec. 4, 1787; org. May 10, 1799, eff. May 10, 1799; 279 sq.mi.; pop. 9,610) (Falmouth). Edmund Pendleton (1721-1803). Va. house of burgesses 1752-54; Continental Congress 1774-75; pres. Committee of Safety 1775; pres. of Va. conventions 1775 and 1776; Va. house of delegates 1776-77; presiding judge Va. court of appeals 1779; pres. Va. Constitutional convention 1788. 2164
- Pendleton, W.Va. (est. Dec. 4, 1787; eff. May 1, 1788; 696 sq.mi.; pop. 9,313) (Franklin). Edmund Pendleton\*. 2165
- Pennington, Minn. (est. Nov. 23, 1910; 622 sq.mi.; pop. 12,965) (Thief River Falls.) Edmund Pennington (1848-



- ). Supt. Minn., St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie RR Co., 1888-89; gen. manager 1899-1905; pres. 1909. 2166
- Pennington, S. D. (est. Jan. 11, 1875; 2,776 sq.mi.; pop. 34,053) (Rapid City). John L. Pennington. Fifth terr. gov. of Dakota terr. 1874-78; terr. gov. of Dakota terr. 1874-78; collector of internal revenue of Dakota terr. 2167
- Penobscot, Me. (est. Feb. 15, 1816, eff. Apr. 1, 1816; 3,408 sq.mi.; pop. 108,198) (Bangor). Indian word for "rocky place" or "river of rocks." 2168
- Peoria, Ill. (est. Jan. 13, 1825; 636 sq.mi.; pop. 174,347) (Peoria). Peoria Indian tribe. 2169
- Pepin, Wis. (est. Feb. 25, 1858; 237 sq.mi.; pop. 7,462) (Durand). Pepin le Bref. 2170
- Perkins, Neb. (est. 1887; 885 sq.mi.; pop. 4,809) (Grant). Charles Elliott Perkins (1840-1907). Assistant treas. Burlington and Mo. RR Co.; pres. Chicago, Burlington and Quincy RR Co. 1881-1901. 2171
- Perkins, S. D. (est. Feb. 26, 1909; 2,866 sq.mi.; pop. 6,776). (Bison). Henry E. Perkins. S. D. senate 1903, 1907 and 1911. 2172
- Perquimans, N. C. (est. 1672; 261 sq.mi.; pop. 9,602) (Hertford). Perquiman Indian tribe. 2173
- Perry, Ala. (est. Dec. 13, 1819; 734 sq.mi.; pop. 20,439) (Marion). Oliver Hazard Perry (1785-1819). Midshipman 1799; lt. 1807; commanded schooner 1809; commanded division of gunboats 1812; superintended equipment and construction of a fleet of nine vessels 1813; fought battle of Lake Erie 1813; his flagship "Lawrence" was damaged and he went to the "Niagara;" sent message to Gen. Harrison "We have met the enemy and they are ours." Appointed a commodore in 1819; died of yellow fever on mission to Venezuela. 2174
- Perry, Ark. (est. Dec. 18, 1840; 556 sq.mi.; pop. 5,978) (Perryville). Oliver Hazard Perry \*. 2175
- Perry, Ill. (est. Jan. 29, 1827; 451 sq.mi.; pop. 21,684) (Pinckneyville). Oliver Hazard Perry \*. 2176
- Perry, Ind. (est. Sept. 7, 1814, eff. Nov. 1, 1814; 384 sq. mi. pop. 17,367) (Cannelton). Oliver Hazard Perry \*. 2177
- Perry, Ky. (est. Nov. 2, 1820; 343 sq.mi.; pop. 46,566) (Hazard). Oliver Hazard Perry \*. 2178
- Perry, Miss. (est. Feb. 3, 1820; 644 sq.mi.; pop. 9,108) (New Augusta). Oliver Hazard Perry \*. 2179
- Perry, Mo. (est. Nov. 16, 1820; 476 sq.mi.; pop. 14,890) (Perryville). Oliver Hazard Perry \*. 2180
- Perry, Ohio. (est. Dec. 26, 1817; 409 sq.mi.; pop.

- 28,999) (New Lexington). Oliver Hazard Perry \*. 2181  
 Perry, Pa. (est. Mar. 22, 1820; 550 sq.mi.; pop. 24,782)  
 (New Bloomfield). Oliver Hazard Perry \*. 2182  
 Perry, Tenn. (est. Nov. 14, 1821; 419 sq. mi.; pop. 6,462)  
 (Linden). Oliver Hazard Perry \*. 2183  
 Pershing, Nev. (est. Mar. 18, 1919; 5,993 sq.mi.; pop.  
 3,103) (Lovelock). John Joseph Pershing (1860-1948).  
 Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1886; fought in Apache  
 campaign 1886-87; Sioux campaign 1890-91; Cree cam-  
 paign 1896; Cuba campaign 1898; Philippine campaign  
 1899; punitive expedition against Francisco Villa 1915;  
 commanded American Expeditionary Force in Europe 1917;  
 full rank of gen. Oct. 6, 1917; Chief of Staff 1921. 2184  
 Person, N.C. (est. sess. Dec. 5, 1791; 400 sq.mi.; pop.  
 24,361) (Roxboro). Thomas Person (1733-1800). Jus-  
 tice of the peace 1756; sheriff 1762; N.C. assembly 1764;  
 N.C. provincial council 1775; council of safety 1776; jus-  
 tice of the peace 1776; N.C. house of commons 1777-86,  
 1788-91, 1793-95 and 1797; N.C. senate 1787 and 1791.  
 2185  
 Petroleum, Mont. (est. Nov. 24, 1924; 1,664 sq.mi.; pop.  
 1,026) (Winnett). Descriptive. 2186  
 Pettis, Mo. (est. Jan. 26, 1833; 679 sq.mi.; pop. 31,577)  
 (Sedalia). Spencer Pattis. Missouri house of representa-  
 tives. 2187  
 Phelps, Mo. (est. Nov. 13, 1857; 677 sq.mi.; pop. 21,504)  
 (Rolla). John Smith Phelps (1814-1886). Twenty-third  
 gov. of Mo. Mo. house of representatives 1840; Repre-  
 sentative from Mo. 1845-63; lt. col. and col. 1861;  
 military gov. of Ark. 1862; brig. gen. 1862; gov. of Mo.,  
 1876-80. 2188  
 Phelps, Neb. (est. Feb. 11, 1873; 545 sq.mi.; pop. 9,048)  
 (Holdrege). William Phelps. Miss. steamboat capt. 2189  
 Philadelphia, Pa. (est. 1682; 135 sq.mi.; pop. 2,071,605)  
 (Philadelphia). Philadelphia, Asia Minor; from the  
 Greek "philadelphos" meaning "loving one's brother."  
 2190  
 Phillips, Ark. (est. May 1, 1820, eff. June 1, 1820; 704  
 sq.mi.; pop. 46,254) (Helena) Sylvanus Phillips (1766-  
 1830). Explored Ark. River 1798. 2191  
 Phillips, Colo. (est. Mar. 27, 1889; 680 sq.mi.; pop.  
 4,924) (Holyoke). R. O. Phillips. Secretary of Lincoln  
 Land Co. 2192  
 Phillips, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 806 sq.mi.; pop. 9,273)  
 (Phillipsburg). William Phillips ( -1856). Free state  
 martyr, murdered at Leavenworth, Kans. Sept. 1, 1856.  
 2193

- Phillips, Mont. (est. Feb. 5, 1915; petition and election; 5,264 sq.mi.; pop. 6,334) (Malta). Benjamin D. Phillips. Rancher; pioneer livestock man. 2194
- Piatt, Ill. (est. Jan. 27, 1841; 451 sq.mi.; pop. 13,970) (Monticello). Benjamin Piatt. Attorney gen. Ill. Terr. 1810-13. 2195
- Pickaway, Ohio. (est. Jan. 12, 1810; 507 sq.mi.; 29,352) (Circleville). Piqua Indian tribe, Indian word "piqua" for "ashes." 2196
- Pickens, Ala. (est. Dec. 19, 1820; 887 sq.mi.; pop. 24,349) (Carrollton). Andrew Pickens (1739-1817). Fought Cherokee Indians 1760; capt. to brig. gen. Revolutionary War 1779-81; awarded sword by Congress for victory at Cowpens 1781; fought Cherokee Indians 1782; S.C. house of representatives 1781-94; S.C. constitutional convention 1790; Representative from S.C., 1793-95; maj. gen. of militia 1795; S.C. house of representatives 1800-12. 2197
- Pickens, Ga. (est. Dec. 5, 1853; 231 sq.mi.; pop. 8,855) (Jasper). Andrew Pickens \*. 2198
- Pickens, S.C. (est. Dec. 20, 1826; 501 sq.mi.; pop. 40,058) (Pickens). Andrew Pickens \*. 2199
- Pickett, Tenn. (est. Feb. 27, 1879; 174 sq.mi.; pop. 5,093) (Byrdstown). H. L. Pickett. Representative from Wilson County who aided the act establishing Pickett County. 2200
- Pierce, Ga. (est. Dec. 18, 1857; 345 sq.mi.; pop. 11,112) (Blackshear). Franklin Pierce (1804-1869). Pres. of the U.S. New Hampshire house of representatives 1829-33; Representative from N.H. 1833-37; Senator from N.H. 1837-42; col. in Mexican war; brig. gen. 1847; N.H. constitutional convention 1850; Pres. of the U.S. 1853-57. 2201
- Pierce, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856, org. Sept. 21, 1870; 573 sq.mi.; pop. 9,405) (Pierce). Franklin Pierce \*. (Formerly Otoe County). 2202
- Pierce, N.D. (est. Mar. 11, 1887, org. Apr. 11, 1889; 1,053 sq.mi.; pop. 8,326) (Rugby). Gilbert Ashville Pierce (1839-1901). Second lt. Ninth Regiment Ind. Vol. Inf., capt., lt. col. and chief quartermaster 1864; col. 1865; bvt. maj. and lt. col. 1865; Ind. house of representatives 1868; assistant financial clerk U.S. Senate 1869-71; gov. of Dakota Terr. 1884-87; Senator from N. D. 1889-91; U.S. Minister to Portugal for four months, 1893. 2203
- Pierce, Wash. (est. Dec. 22, 1852; 1,680 sq.mi.; pop. 275,876) (Tacoma). Franklin Pierce \*. 2204

- Pierce, Wis. (est. Mar. 14, 1853; 591 sq.mi.; pop. 21,448) (Ellsworth). Franklin Pierce \*. 2205
- Pike, Ala. (est. Dec. 17, 1821; 673 sq.mi.; pop. 30,608) (Troy). Zebulon Montgomery Pike (1779-1813). 2206
- Pike, Ark. (est. Nov. 1, 1833, eff. Dec. 1, 1833; 615 sq. mi.; pop. 10,032) (Murfreesboro). Zebulon Montgomery Pike \*. 2207
- Pike, Ga. (est. Dec. 9, 1822, org. Dec. 20, 1824; 237 sq. mi.; pop. 8,459) (Zebulon). Zebulon Montgomery Pike \*. 2208
- Pike, Ill. (est. Jan. 31, 1821; 786 sq.mi.; pop. 22,155) (Pittsfield). Zebulon Montgomery Pike \*. 2209
- Pike, Ind. (est. Dec. 21, 1816, eff. Feb. 1, 1817; 335 sq. mi.; pop. 14,995) (Petersburg). Zebulon Montgomery Pike \*. 2210
- Pike, Ky. (est. Dec. 19, 1821; 786 sq.mi.; pop. 81,154) (Pikeville). Zebulon Montgomery Pike \*. 2211
- Pike, Miss. (est. Dec. 9, 1815; 407 sq.mi.; pop. 35,137) (Magnolia). Zebulon Montgomery Pike \*. 2212
- Pike, Mo. (est. Dec. 14, 1818; 681 sq.mi.; pop. 16,844) (Bowling Green). Zebulon Montgomery Pike \*. 2213
- Pike, Ohio. (est. Jan. 4, 1815; 443 sq.mi.; pop. 14,607) (Waverly). Zebulon Montgomery Pike \*. 2214
- Pike, Pa. (est. Mar. 26, 1814; 545 sq.mi.; pop. 8,425) (Milford). Zebulon Montgomery Pike \*. 2215
- Pima, Ariz. (est. Dec. 15, 1864; 9,241 sq.mi.; pop. 141,216) (Tucson). Pima Indians, from Indian word "pia" meaning "I don't know." 2216
- Pinal, Ariz. (est. Feb. 1, 1875; 5,378 sq.mi.; pop. 43,191) (Florence). Indian word for "deer." 2217
- Pine, Minn. (est. Mar. 1, 1856, org. Feb. 13, 1857; 1,412 sq.mi.; pop. 18,223) (Pine City). Descriptive. 2218
- Pinellas, Fla. (est. May 23, 1911; 264 sq.mi.; pop. 159,249) (Clearwater). Spanish derivation; from "pinta pinal" for "point of the pines." 2219
- Pipestone, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857, org. Jan. 27, 1879; 464 sq.mi.; pop. 14,003) (Pipestone). Descriptive of pipestone or catlinite. 2220
- Piscataquis, Me. (est. Mar. 23, 1838, eff. Apr. 30, 1838; 3,948 sq.mi.; pop. 18,617) (Dover-Foxcroft). Indian word for "divided tidal river." 2221
- Pitkin, Colo. (est. Feb. 23, 1881; 974 sq.mi.; pop. 1,646) (Aspen). Frederick Walker Pitkin (1837-1886). Second gov. of Colo. Went to Colo. for his health 1874; gov. of Colo. 1879-83. 2222
- Pitt, N.C. (est. sess. Apr. 24, 1760; 656 sq.mi.; pop. 63,789) (Greenville). William Pitt (1708-1778). English



- statesman, entered Parliament 1735; Secretary of State and leader of the House of Commons 1756; Earl of Chatham. 2223
- Pittsburg, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,359 sq.mi.; pop. 41,031) (McAlester). Pittsburgh, Pa., named for William Penn. The final letter "h" was omitted. 2224
- Pittsylvania, Va. (est. sess. Nov. 6, 1766; 1,022 sq.mi.; pop. 66,096) (Chatham). William Pitt \*. 2225
- Piute, Utah. (est. Jan. 16, 1865; 753 sq.mi.; pop. 1,911) (Junction). Paiute Indian tribe, from Indian words "pai" meaning "water" and "ute" name of Indian tribe. 2226
- Placer, Calif. (est. Apr. 25, 1851, org. May 28, 1851; 1,431 sq.mi.; pop. 41,649) (Auburn). Spanish for "surface mining for gold." 2227
- Plaquemines, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 1,007 sq.mi.; pop. 14,239) (Pointe-a-la-Hache). Indian word for "per-simmons." 2228
- Platte, Mo. (est. Dec. 31, 1838; 414 sq.mi.; pop. 14,973) (Platte City). French word for "flat" or "shallow." 2229
- Platte, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856; 672 sq.mi.; pop. 19,910) (Columbus). French word for "flat." 2230
- Platte, Wyo. (est. Feb. 9, 1911; 2,114 sq.mi.; pop. 7,925) (Wheatland). Fench word for "flat." 2231
- Pleasants, W.Va. (est. Mar. 29, 1851; 130 sq.mi. pop. 6,369) (St. Marys). James Pleasants (1769-1836). Twenty-third gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Va. house of delegates 1797-1802; Rep. from Va. 1811-19; Senator from Va., 1819-22; gov. of Va. 1822-25. 2232
- Plumas, Calif. (est. Mar. 18, 1854; 2,570 sq.mi.; pop. 13,519) (Quincy). El Rio de Las Plumas, Spanish for "the river of the feathers" or "Feather River." 2233
- Plymouth, Iowa. (863 sq.mi.; pop. 23,252) (Le Mars). Plymouth, Mass., the landing place of the Pilgrims. 2234
- Plymouth, Mass. (est. June 2, 1685; 664 sq.mi.; pop. 189,468) (Plymouth). Plymouth, England, the seaport from which the "Mayflower" sailed. 2235
- Pocahontas, Iowa. (580 sq.mi.; pop. 15,496) (Pocahontas). Pocahontas (1595-1617). Daughter of Powhatan, Indian chief, married colonist John Rolfe 1614; interceded with her father to save life of Capt. John Smith. 2236
- Pocahontas, W. Va. (est. Dec. 21, 1821; 942 sq.mi.; pop. 12,480) (Marlinton). Pocahontas \*. 2237
- Poinsett, Ark. (est. Feb. 28, 1838; 762 sq.mi.; pop. 39,311) (Harrisburg). Joel Roberts Poinsett (1779-1851). S.C. house of representatives 1816-20; Representative from S.C., 1821-25; U.S. Minister to Mexico 1825-29;

- U.S. Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. Van Buren 1837-41. 2238
- Pointe Coupee, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805; 576 sq.mi.; pop. 21,841) (New Roads). French word for "cut-off point." 2239
- Polk, Ark. (est. Nov. 30, 1844; 860 sq.mi.; pop. 14,182) (Mena). James Knox Polk (1795-1849). Eleventh pres. of the U.S. Chief clerk Tenn. senate 1821-23; Tenn. house of representatives 1823-25; Representative from Tenn., 1825-39; gov. of Tenn., 1839-41; Pres. of the U.S. 1845-49. 2240
- Polk, Fla. (est. Feb. 8, 1861; 1,861 sq.mi.; pop. 123,997) (Bartow). James Knox Polk \*. 2241
- Polk, Ga. (est. Dec. 20, 1851; 317 sq.mi.; pop. 30,976) (Cedartown). James Knox Polk \*. 2242
- Polk, Iowa. (est. Jan. 17, 1846, org. Apr. 6, 1846; 594 sq.mi.; pop. 226,010) (Des Moines). James Knox Polk \*. 2243
- Polk, Minn. (est. July 20, 1858; 2,012 sq.mi.; pop. 35,900) (Crookston). James Knox Polk \*. 2244
- Polk, Mo. (est. Jan. 5, 1835; 642 sq.mi.; pop. 16,062) (Bolivar). James Knox Polk \*. 2245
- Polk, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856, org. Aug. 6, 1870; 433 sq.mi.; pop. 8,044) (Osceola). James Knox Polk \*. 2246
- Polk, N.C. (est. Jan. 18, 1847; 234 sq.mi.; pop. 11,627) (Columbus). William Polk (1758-1834). Served in Revolution at Germantown, Brandywine, Eutaw Springs; maj. 9th Regiment N.C. 1776; at Valley Forge; N.C. house of Commons 1785-88 and 1790; supervisor of internal revenue for N.C., 1791-1808. 2247
- Polk, Ore. (est. Dec. 22, 1845; 739 sq.mi.; pop. 26,317) (Dallas). James Knox Polk \*. 2248
- Polk, Tenn. (est. Nov. 28, 1839; 436 sq.mi.; pop. 14,074) (Benton). James Knox Polk \*. 2249
- Polk, Tex. (est. Mar. 30, 1846; 1,094 sq.mi.; pop. 16,194) (Livingston). James Knox Polk \*. 2250
- Polk, Wis. (est. Mar. 14, 1853; 934 sq.mi.; pop. 24,944) (Balsam Lake). James Knox Polk \*. 2251
- Pondera, Mont. (est. Feb. 17, 1919; 1,643 sq.mi.; pop. 6,392) (Conrad). Phonetic spelling for Pend d'Oreille (ear pendant) to avoid confusion with lake and town in Idaho. 2252
- Pontotoc, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 494 sq.mi.; pop. 19,994) (Pontotoc). Pontotoc. Chickasaw Indian chief, name means "weed prairie." 2253
- Pontotoc, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 719 sq.mi.; pop.

- 30,875) (Ada). Pontotoc \*. 2254
- Pope, Ark. (est. Nov. 2, 1829, eff. Dec. 25, 1829; 816 sq. mi.; pop. 23,291) (Russellville). John Pope (1770-1845). Third terr. gov. of Ark. Ky. house of representatives 1802, 1806 and 1807; Senator from Ky., 1807-13; Ky. senate 1825-29; terr. gov. of Ark. 1829-35; Representative from Ky., 1837-43. 2255
- Pope, Ill. (est. Jan. 10, 1816; 385 sq.mi.; pop. 5,779) (Golconda). Nathaniel Pope (1784-1850). First terr. Secretary of Ill. Terr. 1809-16; Delegate from Ill. Terr. 1816-18; register of the land office at Edwardsville, Ill., 1818-19; U.S. judge for the district of Ill. 1819-1850. 2256
- Pope, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1862; 681 sq.mi.; pop. 12,862) (Glenwood). John Pope (1823-1892). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1842; Second Lt.; in Mexican War under gen. Zachary Taylor; bvt. first lt. 1846; bvt. capt. battle of Buena Vista 1847; exploring expedition up Red River 1849; topographical engineer N.M. 1849-53; explored Rocky Mts. 1854-59; in Civil War, brig. gen. 1861; captured New Madrid and Island No. 10, maj. gen. of vol. and brig. gen in regular army 1862; fought at second battle of Bull Run; maj. gen. in regular army 1882; retired 1886. 2257
- Portage, Ohio. (est. Feb. 10, 1807, eff. June 7, 1807; 509 sq.mi.; pop. 63,954) (Ravenna). Descriptive; old Indian portage or carrying path between the Cuyahoga and Mahoning rivers. 2258
- Portage, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836, org. Feb. 18, 1841, eff. Mar. 1841; 810 sq.mi.; pop. 34,858). (Stevens Point). Descriptive for the Fox-Wisconsin portage. 2259
- Porter, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Jan. 28, 1836, eff. Feb. 1, 1836; 425 sq.mi.; pop. 40,076), (Valparaiso). David Porter (1780-1843). Commanded the "Essex" in the War of 1812; commanded squadron in the West Indies against the pirates 1823-25; U.S. consul general to Algiers 1830; U.S. Minister to Turkey 1839. 2260
- Posey, Ind. (est. Sept. 7, 1814, eff. Nov. 1, 1814; 414 sq. mi.; pop. 19,818) (Mount Vernon). Thomas Posey (1750-1818). Third gov. Ind. Terr. Revolutionary war capt. of Va. regiment 1776-78; maj. 1778; col. 1789; at surrender of Yorktown 1781; brig. gen 1793; presiding officer La. senate 1805-06; lt. gov. of Ky.; Senator from La., 1812-13; gov. of Ind. Terr. 1813-16; Indian agent 1816-18. 2261
- Pottawatomie, Kans. (est. Feb. 20, 1857; 850 sq.mi.; pop. 12,344) (Westmoreland). Pottawattamie Indian tribe,

- from Algonquin "Pottawatomink" meaning "people of the place of fire." 2262
- Pottawatomie, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 799 sq.mi.; pop. 43,517) (Tecumseh). Pottawattamie Indian tribe \*. 2263
- Pottawattamie, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851, 946 sq. mi.; pop. 69,682) (Council Bluffs). Pottawattamie Indian tribe \*. 2264
- Potter, Pa. (est. Mar. 26, 1804; 1,092 sq.mi.; pop. 16,810) (Coudersport). James Potter ( -1789). Col. Pa. militia 1776-77; wounded at Princeton, N.J., 1777; brig. gen. 1777; maj. gen. 1782; served to end of war. 2265
- Potter, S.D. (est. Jan. 14, 1875; 887 sq.mi.; pop. 14,929) (Gettysburg). Joel A. Potter. Physician, steward of the S.D. State Hospital. 2266
- Potter, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 901 sq.mi.; pop. 73,366) (Amarillo). Robert Potter (1800-1842). U.S. Navy 1815-21; N.C. house of commons 1826 and 1828; Representative from N.C., 1829-31; N.C. house 1834-35; signer Tex. declaration of Independence 1836; secretary of the navy in cabinet of provisional pres. David Gouverneur Burnet of the Republic of Tex. 1836; enrolled in Nacogdoches vol. 1835; commission in Tex. Navy 1835; fought at battle of San Jacinto; Tex. congress 1837-41; killed in Regulator-Moderator War, Mar. 2, 1842. 2267
- Powder River, Mont. (est. Mar. 7, 1919; 3,285 sq.mi.; pop. 2,693) (Broadus). Powder River, descriptive, fine black sand resembling gunpowder found along the river's banks. 2268
- Powell, Ky. (est. Jan. 7, 1852; 173 sq.mi.; pop. 6,812) (Stanton). Lazarus Whitehead Powell (1812-1866). Nineteenth gov. of Ky. Ky. house of representatives 1836; gov. of Ky., 1851-55; U.S. commissioner to Utah 1858; Senator from Ky. 1859-65. 2269
- Powell, Mont. (est. Jan. 31, 1901; 2,337 sq.mi.; pop. 6,301) (Deer Lodge). John Wesley Powell (1834-1902). Private in Civil War, lost arm 20th Ill. vol.; battle of Shiloh 1862; promoted to major and lt. col. of vol.; geologist and explorer of Grand Canyon of the Colo. 1870; U.S. Geological Survey 1875; director 1881-94; Bureau of Ethnology of Smithsonian Institution 1879-1902; published many scientific reports. 2270
- Power, Idaho. (est. Jan. 30, 1913; 1,411 sq.mi.; pop. 3,988) (American Falls). Descriptive. American Falls where the Snake River is 1,000 feet wide and drops about 40 feet. 2271
- Poweshiek, Iowa. (est. Feb. 17, 1843, org. Jan. 24, 1848,



- eff. Apr. 3, 1848; 589 sq.mi.; pop. 19,344) (Montezuma). Poweshiek. Chief of the Sacs. 2272
- Powhatan, Va. (est. sess. May 5, 1777, eff. July 1, 1777; 268 sq.mi.; pop. 5,556) (Powhatan). Powhatan (1550-1618). Indian chief of the Powhatan Indian tribe. His Indian name was Wahunsonacook and he commanded about 8,000 Indians in about 30 tribes; father of the Indian maiden Pocahontas who married John Rolfe; Indian name for "falls in a current of water." 2273
- Prairie, Ark. (est. Nov. 25, 1846; 674 sq.mi.; pop. 13,768) (Des Arc and De Valls Bluff). Descriptive. 2274
- Prairie, Mont. (est. Feb. 5, 1915, petition and election; 1,727 sq.mi.; pop. 2,377) (Terry). Descriptive. 2275
- Pratt, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 729 sq.mi.; pop. 12,156) (Pratt). Caleb Pratt ( -1861). Second lt. Co. D, 2nd Kans., killed at Wilson Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861. 2276
- Preble, Ohio (est. Feb. 15, 1808, eff. Mar. 1, 1808; 428 sq.mi.; pop. 27,081) (Eaton). Edward Preble (1761-1807). Served in Mass. Navy, commissioned lt. in U.S. Navy in 1798, and commanded the "Essex" in 1799, commanded the "Constitution" in 1803, bombarded Tripoli 1804; forced renewal of treaty with the Sultan of Morocco. 2277
- Prentiss, Miss. (est. Apr. 15, 1870; 409 sq.mi.; pop. 19,810) (Booneville). Sergeant Smith Prentiss (1808-1850). Miss. house of representatives 1835; Representative from Miss., 1838-39. 2278
- Presidio, Tex. (est. Jan. 3, 1850; 3,877 sq.mi.; pop. 7,354) (Maria). Spanish for "a fortress garrisoned by soldiers." 2279
- Presque Isle, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1871; 654 sq.mi.; pop. 11,996) (Rogers City). French for "almost an island." 2280
- Preston, W.Va. (est. Jan. 19, 1818; 653sq.mi.; pop. 31,399) (Kingwood). James Patton Preston (1774-1843). Twenty-first gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Organized artillery company; Va. senate 1802; lt. col. of inf. 1812; promoted to col. 1813; wounded at battle of Chrysler's Farm, Canada, Nov.11, 1813; gov. of Va. 1816-19; postmaster at Richmond, Va. 2281
- Price, Wis. (est. Feb. 26, 1879; 1,268 sq.mi.; pop. 16,344) (Phillips). William Thompson Price (1824-1886). Judge of Jackson County 1854 and 1859; Crawford County treasurer 1856-57; Wis. senate 1857, 1870 and 1878-81; collector of internal revenue 1863-65; deputy sheriff Crawford County 1849; Wis. legislature 1851 and 1882; Representative from Wis. 1883-86. 2282

- Prince Edward, Va. (est. Feb. 27, 1752 sess.; 357 sq.mi.; pop. 15,398) (Farmville). Prince Edward (1733-1761) Edward Augustus, second son of Frederick, second Prince of Wales. 2283
- Prince George, Va. (est. Dec. 5, 1700 sess.; 286 sq.mi.; pop. 19,679) (Prince George). Prince George (1653-1708) prince of Denmark, son of King Frederick II (1609-1670) king of Denmark and Norway; husband of Queen Anne. Married 1683; became naturalized British subject, duke of Cumberland 1689; lord high admiral of England 1702. 2284
- Prince George's, Md. (est. May 25, 1695; 485 sq.mi.; pop. 194,182) (Upper Marlboro). Prince George \*. 2285
- Prince William, Va. (est. Feb. 1, 1727 sess.; 347 sq.mi.; pop. 22,612) (Manassas). Prince William (1721-1765); William Augustus, duke of Cumberland, third son of George II and Queen Caroline, stopped Jacobite uprising with such severity that he was known as "the butcher." 2286
- Princess Anne, Va. (est. Apr. 16, 1691 sess.; 267 sq.mi.; pop. 42,277) (Princess Anne). Princess Anne (1665-1714). Second daughter of James II and Anne Hyde; married Prince George of Denmark 1683; Queen Anne of Great Britain and Ireland 1702-14. 2287
- Providence, R.I. (est. June 22, 1703; 430 sq.mi.; pop. 574,973) (Providence). Descriptive, for God's merciful providence. Incorporated as the County of Providence Plantations, name changed to Providence County, June 16, 1729. 2288
- Prowers, Colo. (est. Apr. 11, 1889; 1,626 sq.mi.; pop. 14,836) (Lamar). John W. Prowers. Pioneer. 2289
- Pueblo, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 2,401 sq.mi.; pop. 90,188) (Pueblo). Spanish for "town" or "village." 2290
- Pulaski, Ark. (est. Dec. 15, 1818, eff. Mar. 1, 1819; 781 sq.mi.; pop. 196,685). (Little Rock). Casimir Pulaski (1748-1779). Polish nobleman who came to America in 1777 to aid American independence; fought at Brandywine and Germantown; mortally wounded at siege of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 9, 1779. 2291
- Pulaski, Ga. (est. Dec. 13, 1808; 258 sq.mi.; pop. 8,808) (Hawkinsville). Casimir Pulaski \*. 2292
- Pulaski, Ill. (est. Mar. 3, 1843; 190 sq.mi.; pop. 13,639) (Mound City). Casimir Pulaski \*. 2293
- Pulaski, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835; org. Feb. 18, 1839; eff. May 6, 1839; 433 sq.mi.; pop. 12,493) (Winamac). Casimir Pulaski \*. 2294

- Pulaski, Ky. (est. Dec. 10, 1798; eff. June 1, 1799; 676 sq. mi.; pop. 38,454) (Somerset). Casimir Pulaski \*. 2295
- Pulaski, Mo. (est. Jan. 19, 1833; 551 sq.mi.; pop. 10,392) (Waynesville). Casimir Pulaski \*. 2296
- Pulaski, Va. (est. Mar. 30, 1839; 333 sq.mi.; pop. 27,758) (Pulaski). Casimir Pulaski \*. 2297
- Pushmataha, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,423 sq.mi.; pop. 12,001) (Antlers). Choctaw Indian chief Apushmatacha whose name means "the sapling is ready (or finished) for him." Died on visit to Washington, D.C., and buried in Congressional Cemetery, 1824. 2298
- Putnam, Fla. (est. Jan. 13, 1849; 803 sq.mi.; pop. 23,615) (Palatka). Israel Putnam (1718-1790). Served in French and Indian War 1754-63; Pontiac's War 1764; maj. gen. Continental Army 1775-79; commanded at N.Y. and Philadelphia. (Benjamin A. Putnam, second Seminole war.) 2299
- Putnam, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1807; 361 sq.mi.; pop. 7,731) (Eatonton). Israel Putnam \*. 2300
- Putnam, Ill. (est. Jan. 13, 1825; 173 sq.mi.; pop. 4,746) (Hennepin). Israel Putnam \*. 2301
- Putnam, Ind. (est. Dec. 31, 1821, eff. Apr. 1, 1822; 490 sq.mi.; pop. 22,950) (Greencastle). Israel Putnam \*. 2302
- Putnam, Mo. (est. Feb. 22, 1843; 518 sq.mi.; pop. 9,166) (Unionville). Israel Putnam \*. 2303
- Putnam, N.Y. (est. June 12, 1812; 235 sq.mi.; pop. 20,307) (Carmel). Israel Putnam \*. 2304
- Putnam, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 486 sq.mi.; pop. 25,248) (Ottawa). Israel Putnam \*. 2305
- Putnam, Tenn. (est. Feb. 2, 1842; 408 sq.mi.; pop. 29,869) (Cookeville). Israel Putnam \*. 2306
- Putnam, W.Va. (est. Mar. 11, 1848; 350 sq.mi.; pop. 21,021) (Winfield). Israel Putnam \*. 2307

## Q

- Quay, N.M. (est. Feb. 28, 1903; 2,883 sq.mi.; pop. 13,971) (Tucumcari). Matthew Stanley Quay (1833-1904). Lt Tenth Pa. Reserves, 134th Pa. Inf.; won Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery at Fredericksburg, Va. 1862; col. 1862; lt. col.; military secretary to gov. 1863-65; Pa. house of representatives 1865-67; secretary of the Commonwealth 1872-78 and 1879-82; Pa. treasurer 1885-87; Senator from Pa. 1887-99 and 1901-04. 2308
- Queen Anne's, Md. (373 sq.mi.; pop. 14,579) (Centreville).

- Queen Anne of Great Britain and Ireland (1665-1714).  
Second daughter of King James II and Anne Hyde, married  
George, Prince of Denmark 1683; signed Treaty of Ut-  
recht 1713. (est. Apr. 18, 1706). 2309
- Queens, N. Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 108 sq.mi.; pop.  
1, 550, 849) (Jamaica). Queen Catherine of Braganza  
(1638-1705). Daughter of John IV, Duke of Braganza,  
who became King of Portugal in 1640; married Charles II  
of England 1662; retired to Lisbon 1693; regent of Portu-  
gal for her brother Peter II (1704-05) gaining successes  
over Spain. 2310
- Quitman, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1858; 144 sq.mi.; pop. 3, 015)  
(Georgetown). John Anthony Quitman (1799-1858). Tenth  
and sixteenth gov. of Miss. Miss. house of representa-  
tives 1826-27; chancellor of Miss., 1828-35; pres. Miss.  
senate 1835-36; acting gov. Miss. 1835-36; judge high  
court of errors and appeals 1838; brig. gen. vol. 1846;  
maj. gen. regular army 1847; gov. of Miss., 1850-51;  
Representative from Miss., 1855-58. 2311
- Quitman, Miss. (est. Feb. 1, 1877; 395 sq.mi.; pop.  
25, 885) (Marks). John Anthony Quitman \*. 2312

## R

- Rabun, Ga. (est. Dec. 21, 1819; 377 sq.mi.; pop. 7, 424)  
(Clayton). William Rabun (1771-1819). Twenty-seventh  
gov. of Ga. Ga. assembly; pres. of Ga. senate; gov.  
of Ga. 1817-19; died in office, Oct. 24, 1819. 2313
- Racine, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 337 sq.mi.; pop. 109, 585)  
(Racine). French word for "root." 2314
- Rains, Tex. (est. June 9, 1870; 235 sq.mi.; pop. 4, 266)  
(Emory). Emory Rains (1800-1878). Emigrated to Tex.  
1826; Tex. legislature 1837; helped survey county named  
for him 1869. 2315
- Raleigh, W. Va. (est. Jan. 23, 1850; 610 sq.mi.; pop.  
96, 273) (Beckley). Sir Walter Raleigh (1552-1618).  
First Lord Proprietor of Va. 1584-1603. Favorite of  
Queen Elizabeth, organized expeditions to colonize A-  
merica; secret marriage with Elizabeth Throckmorton  
caused him to be banished from England 1592; confined  
in Tower of London 1603-1616; released and headed un-  
successful expedition and was beheaded 1618. 2316
- Ralls, Mo. (est. Nov. 16, 1820; 478 sq.mi.; pop. 8, 686)  
(New London). Mo. assembly. 2317
- Ramsey, Minn. (est. Oct. 27, 1849, org. Mar. 31, 1851,  
eff. Sept. 1, 1851) 160 sq.mi.; pop. 355, 332) (St. Paul).



- Alexander Ramsey (1815-1903). First terr. gov. of Minn. and second gov. of Minn. Clerk, Pa. house of representatives 1841; Representative from Pa. 1843-47; first terr. gov. of Minn. 1849-53; mayor of St. Paul, Minn. 1855; gov. of Minn. 1860-63; Senator from Minn. 1863-75; U.S. Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. Hayes 1879-81. 2318
- Ramsey, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Jan. 25, 1885; 1,214 sq.mi.; pop. 14,373) (Devils Lake). Alexander Ramsey \*. 2319
- Randall, Tex. (Aug. 21, 1876; 916 sq.mi.; pop. 13,774) (Canyon). Horace Randal (1833-1864). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1854; resigned at outbreak of war 1861; col. second brigade; 28th Cavalry regiment; commissioned brig. gen. 1864; killed in action at Saline, Ark. Apr. 30, 1864. 2320
- Randolph, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 581 sq.mi.; pop. 22,513) (Wedowee). John Randolph (1773-1833). Representative from Va. 1799-1813, 1815-17, 1819-25, 1827-29 and 1833; Senator from Va., 1825-27; Va., constitutional convention 1829; U.S. Minister to Russia 1830-31; fought duel with Henry Clay Apr. 8, 1826. 2321
- Randolph, Ark. (est. Oct. 29, 1835; 637 sq.mi.; pop. 15,982) (Pocahontas). John Randolph \*. 2322
- Randolph, Ga. (est. Dec. 20, 1828; 436 sq.mi.; pop. 13,804) (Cuthbert). John Randolph \*. 2323
- Randolph, Ill. (est. Oct. 5, 1795; procl.; 587 sq.mi.; pop. 31,673) (Chester). Edmund Jennings Randolph (1753-1813). Gov. of Va. Aide de camp to Gen. Washington 1775; Va. attorney gen. 1776; Continental Congress 1779-82; gov. of Va. 1786-88; U.S. constitutional convention 1788-89; first Attorney Gen. of the U.S., 1789; Secretary of State in the cabinet of Pres. Washington 1794-95. 2324
- Randolph, Ind. (est. Jan. 10, 1818, eff. Aug. 10, 1818; 457 sq.mi.; pop. 27,141) (Winchester). Randolph County, N.C.; Thomas Randolph. 2325
- Randolph, Mo. (est. Jan. 22, 1829; 484 sq.mi.; pop. 22,918) (Huntsville). John Randolph \*. 2326
- Randolph, N.C. (est. sess. Apr. 14, 1778; 801sq.mi.; pop. 50,804) (Asheboro). Peyton Randolph (1721-1775). King's Attorney for Va. 1748; Va. House of burgesses 1764-74 and speaker 1766; chairman of committee of correspondence 1773; pres. of Va. convention 1774 and 1775; Continental Congress 1774-75. 2327
- Randolph, W.Va. (est. sess. Oct. 16, 1786, eff. May 5, 1787; 1,046 sq.mi.; pop. 30,558) (Elkins). Edmund

- Jennings Randolph \*. 2328
- Rankin, Miss. (est. Feb. 4, 1828; 791 sq.mi.; pop. 28,881) (Brandon). Christopher Rankin (1788-1826). Miss. terr. legislature 1813; Miss. constitutional convention 1817; Representative from Miss. 1819-26. 2329
- Ransom, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Apr. 4, 1881; 863 sq.mi.; pop. 8,876) (Lisbon). Fort Ransom built 1867, named for Gen. Thomas Edward Greenfield Ransom (1834-1864). Fought at Ft. Donelson, Shiloh, Atlanta, etc.; bvt. maj. gen. of vol. 1864. 2330
- Rapides, La. (est. Apr. 10, 1805; 1,370 sq.mi.; pop. 90,648) (Alexandria). French for "rapids." 2331
- Rappahannock, Va. (est. Feb. 8, 1833; 267 sq.mi.; pop. 6,112) (Washington). Rappahannock Indian tribe. 2332
- Ravalli, Mont. (est. Feb. 16, 1893; 2,384 sq.mi.; pop. 13,101) (Hamilton). Father Anthony Ravalli (1812-1884). Studied medicine; entered Society of Jesuits 1827; landed at British Columbia with Father De Smet 1844; missionary to the Flathead Indians, Mont. 1845-50; superior at mission in Idaho 1850; returned to Mont. 1863. 2333
- Rawlins, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Mar. 11, 1881; 1,078 sq.mi.; pop. 5,728) (Atwood). John Aaron Rawlins (1831-1869). Attorney for Galena, Mo. 1857; maj. 45th Ill., adj. gen. to gen. Grant; lt. col. 1862; brig. gen. 1863; bvt. maj. gen. 1865; Secretary of War in cabinet of Pres. Grant 1869. 2334
- Ray, Mo. (est. Nov. 16, 1820; 574 sq.mi.; pop. 15,932) (Richmond). John Ray. Mo. constitutional convention. 2335
- Reagan, Tex. (est. Mar. 7, 1903; 1,133 sq.mi.; pop. 3,127) (Big Lake). John Henninger Reagan (1818-1905). Fought Cherokee Indians 1839; surveyor 1839-42; justice of the peace 1842; lt. col. of militia 1846; Tex. house of representatives 1847-49; judge of the district court 1852-57; Representative from Tex. 1857-61; deputy Provisional Congress of the Confederacy; postmaster gen. of the Confederacy 1861-64; acting Secretary of the treasury of the Confederacy; Representative from Tex. 1875-87; Senator from Tex. 1887-91; headed Railroad Commission. 2336
- Real, Tex. (est. Apr. 3, 1913; 625 sq.mi.; pop. 2,479) (Leakey). Julius Real (1860-1944). County judge and school supt. 1902-09; Tex. senate 1910-14 and 1924-28. 2337
- Red Lake, Minn. (est. Dec. 24, 1896; 432 sq.mi.; pop. 6,806) (Red Lake Falls). Descriptive. 2338
- Red River, La. (est. Mar. 16, 1848; 400 sq.mi.; pop.

Red River, Tex.	223
12,113) (Coushatta). Descriptive.	2339
Red River, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 1,033 sq.mi.; pop.	
21,851) (Clarksville). Descriptive.	2340
Red Willow, Neb. (est. Feb. 27, 1873, org. May 27, 1873;	
716 sq.mi.; pop. 12,977) (McCook). Descriptive.	2341
Redwood, Minn. (est. Feb. 6, 1862; 874 sq.mi.; pop.	
22,127) (Redwood Falls). Descriptive.	2342
Reeves, Tex. (est. Apr. 14, 1883; 2,600 sq.mi.; pop.	
11,745) (Pecos). George R. Reeves (1826-1882). Emi-	
grated to Tex. 1846; tax collector Grayson County 1848-	
50; sheriff Grayson County 1850-54; house of representa-	
tives 1855-61; Confederate Army 1861; col. 1863; Tex.	
house of representatives 1873; speaker of the house 1881-	
82.	2343
Refugio, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 771 sq.mi.; pop.	
10,113) (Refugio). Spanish for "refuge" named for the	
mission "Our Lady of Refuge" in honor of the Virgin	
Mary.	2344
Reno, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 1,255 sq.mi.; pop. 54,058)	
(Hutchinson). Jessee Lee Reno (1823-1862). Graduated	
U.S. Military Academy 1846; bvt. second lt. 1846; second	
lt. 1847; first lt. 1853; bvt. for gallantry at Cerro Gordo;	
made capt. for action at Chapultepec 1860; commanded	
arsenal at Mt. Vernon, Ala., 1859-61; brig. gen. vol.	
1861; maj. gen. 1862; killed at battle of So. Mountain,	
Md., Sept. 14, 1862.	2345
Rensselaer, N.Y. (est. Feb. 7, 1791; 665 sq.mi.; pop.	
132,607) (Troy). Kiliaen Van Rensselaer (1595-1644).	
Dutch merchant and patroon; organizer of the Dutch West	
India Co.; purchased large tracts of land in N.Y.	2346
Renville, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855; 980 sq.mi.; pop.	
23,954) (Olivia). Joseph Renville (1779-1846). His	
father was a French trader, his mother a Sioux; inter-	
preter Lt. Pike's conference with the Sioux 1805-06; led	
Sioux warriors against U.S. frontiers; capt. in British	
army 1812; aided in translating Bible in Siouan language.	
	2347
Renville, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. July 20, 1910; 901	
sq.mi.; pop. 5,405) (Mohall). Gabriel Renville.	2348
Republic, Kans. (est. Feb. 27, 1860; 719 sq.mi.; pop.	
11,478) (Belleville). Pawnee Republic, one of the	
principal divisions of the Pawnee Indians.	2349
Reynolds, Mo. (est. Feb. 25, 1845; 822 sq.mi.; pop.	
6,918) (Centerville). Thomas Reynolds (1796-1844).	
Seventh gov. of Mo. Clerk of Ill. house of representa-	
tives; member and speaker Ill. house of representatives;	
chief justice of supreme court 1822-25; Mo. legislature	

- 1828; speaker Mo. legislature 1832; gov. of Mo. 1840-44. 2350
- Rhea, Tenn. (est. Nov. 30, 1807; 335 sq.mi.; pop. 16,041) (Dayton). John Rhea (1753-1832). Ensign 7th Va. Regiment 1777; fought at battle of King's Mountain in the Revolutionary War 1780; delegate to convention that ratified the federal constitution in 1789; attorney gen. of Greene County, Tenn., 1796. Tenn. house of representatives 1796-97, Representative 1803-15, and 1817-23. 2351
- Rice, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 721 sq.mi.; pop. 15,635) (Lyons). Samuel Allen Rice (1828-1864). County attorney, Oskaloosa, Iowa 1853; county attorney, Iowa 1856; commissioned col. of Iowa vol. 1862; promoted brig gen at Helena, Ark., 1862; wounded at Jenkins Ferry, Ark., Apr. 30, 1864; died July 6, 1864. 2352
- Rice, Minn. (est. Mar. 5, 1853; 495 sq.mi.; pop. 36,235) (Faribault). Henry Mower Rice (1817-1894). Negotiated treaty with the Indians 1847; delegate from Minn. 1853-57. Senator from Minn. 1858-63; regent of Univ. of Minn., 1851-59; treasurer Ramsey County 1878-84. 2353
- Rich, Utah (est. Jan. 16, 1864; 1,022 sq.mi.; pop. 1,673) (Randolph). Charles Coulson Rich. Mormon apostle; on Jan. 29, 1868 name was changed from Richland County to Rich County. 2354
- Richardson, Neb. (est. Nov. 23, 1854 procl.; 548 sq.mi.; pop. 16,886) (Falls City). William Alexander Richardson (1811-1875) Third terr. gov. of Neb. State attorney Ill. 1834-35; Ill. house of representatives 1836-38 and 1844-46; Ill. speaker 1844; Ill. senate 1838-42; capt. and maj. Mexican War; Representative from Ill. 1847-56 and 1861-63; Senator from Ill., 1863-65; third terr. gov. of Neb. 1858. 2355
- Richland, Ill. (est. Feb. 24, 1841; 357 sq.mi.; pop. 16,889) (Olney). Richland County, Ohio. 2356
- Richland, La. (est. Mar. 11, 1852; 565 sq.mi.; pop. 26,672) (Rayville). Descriptive. 2357
- Richland, Mont. (est. May 27, 1914, petition and election; 2,065 sq.mi.; pop. 10,366) (Sidney). Descriptive. 2358
- Richland, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Nov. 25, 1873; 1,450 sq.mi.; pop. 19,865) (Wahpeton). M. T. Rich. Early Dakota settler. 2359
- Richland, Ohio (est. Jan. 30, 1808; 499 sq.mi.; pop. 91,305) (Mansfield). Descriptive. 2360
- Richland, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 748 sq.mi.; pop. 142,565) (Columbia). Descriptive. 2361
- Richland, Wis. (est. Feb. 18, 1842; 584 sq.mi.; pop. 19,245) (Richland Center). Descriptive. 2362



- Richmond, Ga. (est. Feb. 5, 1777; 319 sq.mi.; pop. 108,876) (Augusta). Charles Lennox, Third Duke of Richmond (1735-1806). Third son of second Duke of Richmond; British Minister Extraordinary in Paris 1765; Secretary of State for Southern Department 1766; re-signed 1767; favored American colonies and wanted troops withdrawn 1778. 2363
- Richmond, N.Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 57 sq.mi.; pop. 191,555) (Saint George). Duke of Richmond \*. 2364
- Richmond, N.C. (est. sess. Oct. 18, 1779; 477 sq.mi.; pop. 39,597) (Rockingham). Duke of Richmond \*. 2365
- Richmond, Va. (est. Apr. 16, 1692 sess.; 192 sq.mi.; pop. 6,189) (Warsaw). Richmond, Surry County, England. 2366
- Riley, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 624 sq.mi.; pop. 33,405). (Manhattan). Bennett Riley (1787-1853). Seventh provisional gov. of Calif. Ensign of rifles 1813; third lt. 1813; second lt. 1814; first lt. 1817; capt. 1818; Indian War Arickee Indians 1823; bvt. maj. of ten years faithful service in one grade 1828; maj. 1837; lt. col. 1839; bvt. col. for bravery at Charlotte, Fla. against Seminoles 1840; bvt. brig. gen. and maj. gen. 1847; terr. gov. of Calif. 1849; col. of first inf. 1850-53. 2367
- Ringgold, Iowa. (est. Feb. 24, 1847, org. Jan. 18, 1855; 538 sq.mi.; pop. 9,528) (Mount Ayr). Samuel Ringgold. Second lt. 1818; first lt. 1822; capt. 1836; bvt. capt. for ten years faithful service in one grade 1832; bvt. maj. for meritorious service against Florida Indians; died from wounds received at battle of Palo Alto, Mex., 1846. 2368
- Rio Arriba, N.M. (est. Jan. 9, 1852; 5,855 sq.mi.; pop. 24,997) (Tierra Amarilla). Spanish word for "upper river." 2369
- Rio Blanco, Colo. (est. Mar. 25, 1889; 3,263 sq.mi.; pop. 4,719) (Meeker). Spanish word for "white river." 2370
- Rio Grande, Colo. (est. Feb. 10, 1874; 916 sq.mi.; pop. 12,832) (Del Norte). Spanish for "large river" original name of which was Rio Grande del Norte, Great River of the North. 2371
- Ripley, Ind. (est. Dec. 27, 1816, org. Jan. 14, 1818; eff. Apr. 10, 1818; 442 sq.mi.; pop. 18,763). (Versailles). Eleazar Wheelock Ripley (1782-1839). Mass. house of representatives 1807 and 1811; Mass. senate 1812; lt. col. 1812; bvt. maj. gen. 1814; served at Chippewa, Niagara and Erie; La. senate 1820; Representative from La., 1835-39. 2372
- Ripley, Mo. (est. Jan. 5, 1833; 639 sq.mi.; pop. 11,414) (Doniphan). Eleazar Wheelock Ripley.\* 2373

- Ritchie, W. Va. (est. Feb. 18, 1843; 455 sq.mi.; pop. 12,535) (Harrisville). Thomas Ritchie (1778-1854). Purchased Richmond, Va. "Examiner" 1804; edited it 40 years as the "Enquirer;" managed Washington, D.C. "Union" 1845-51. 2374
- Riverside, Calif. (est. Mar. 11, 1893; 7,179 sq.mi.; pop. 170,046). (Riverside). Descriptive. 2375
- Roane, Tenn. (est. Nov. 6, 1801; 379 sq.mi.; pop. 31,665) (Kingston). Archibald Roane (1759-1819). Second gov. of Tenn. At surrender of Cornwallis 1781; Tenn. constitutional convention 1796; Tenn. superior court 1796-1801; gov. of Tenn. 1801-03; Tenn. supreme court 1815-19. 2376
- Roane, W. Va. (est. Mar. 11, 1856; 379 sq.mi.; pop. 18,408). (Spencer). Spencer Roane. Justice Va. supreme court of appeals; married Anne Henry, daughter of Patrick Henry. 2377
- Roanoke, Va. (est. Mar. 30, 1838; 292 sq.mi.; pop. 41,486) (Salem). Indian word for a shell used for money. 2378
- Roberts, S. D. (est. Mar. 8, 1883; 1,111 sq.mi.; pop. 14,929) (Sisseton). S. G. Roberts. Book publisher, S. D. terr. legislature 1879 and 1883. 2379
- Roberts, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 892 sq.mi.; pop. 1,031) (Miami). John S. Roberts (1796-1871). Joined Gen. Jackson at battle of New Orleans 1815; maj. Fredonian rebellion; battle of Nacogdoches 1832; first lt. Nacogdoches vol. 1835; signer Tex. declaration of independence 1836.
- Oran Milo Roberts (1815-1898). Sixteenth gov. of Tex. Ala. legislature 1837; Tex. district judge 1846-51; Tex. supreme court 1857; col. 11th Tex. regiment 1862; chief justice Tex. supreme court 1864; Tex. constitutional convention 1866; prof. of law Gilmer, Tex. 1868-70; chief justice Tex. supreme court 1874; gov. of Tex. 1879-83; prof. of law Univ. of Tex. 1883. 2380
- Robertson, Ky. (est. Feb. 11, 1867; 101 sq.mi.; pop. 2,881) (Mount Olivet). George Robertson (1790-1874). Representative from Ky., 1817-21; Ky. house of representatives 1822-27; speaker Ky. house of representatives 1824-27; Ky. secretary of state 1828; associate justice Ky. court of appeals 1829; chief justice Ky. court of appeals 1829-34; law professor Transylvania Univ. 1834-57; Ky. house of representatives 1848 and 1851-52 when he was speaker; justice of court of appeals for second district of Ky., 1864-71 and acting chief justice. 2381
- Robertson, Tenn. (est. Apr. 9, 1796; 474 sq.mi.; pop.

27,024) (Springfield). James Robertson (1742-1814). Indian fighter; capt. 1777; col. of militia 1781; N.C. assembly 1785; resigned as brig. gen. 1794; Tenn. constitutional convention 1796; Tenn. senate 1798; Indian agent to Chickasaws; founded Nashborough later named Nashville. 2382

Robertson, Tex. (est. Dec. 14, 1837; 874 sq.mi.; pop. 19,908) (Franklin). Sterling Clark Robertson (1785-1842). Battle of New Orleans asst. Q.M. gen.; maj. 1812; visited Tex. 1822-23; fought at battle of New Orleans 1815; maj. gen. on staff of Gen. Carroll; colonizer of Tex. 1828-34; elected to convention which declared for Tex. independence; signed Tex. declaration of independence 1836; Tex. senate 1836 and 1840. 2383

Robeson, N.C. (est. sess. Nov. 18, 1786; 944 sq.mi.; pop. 87,769) (Lumberton). Thomas Robeson (1740-1785). N.C. provincial convention 1775-76; battle of Moore's Creek 1776; leader in Elizabethtown battle 1781; col.; paid troops out of his own funds, was not reimbursed. 2384

Rock, Minn. (est. May 23, 1857, org. Mar. 5, 1870; 485 sq.mi.; pop. 11,278) (Luverne). Descriptive. 2385

Rock, Neb. (est. 1888, org. Jan. 8, 1889; 1,012 sq.mi.; pop. 3,026) (Bassett). Descriptive. 2386

Rock, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 721 sq.mi.; pop. 92,778) (Janesville). Descriptive. 2387

Rock Island, Ill. (est. Feb. 9, 1831; 424 sq.mi.; pop. 133,558) (Rock Island). Descriptive. 2388

Rockbridge, Va. (est. Oct. 20, 1777; eff. Mar. 1, 1778; 604 sq.mi.; pop. 23,359) (Lexington). Descriptive of natural bridge over Cedar Creek. 2389

Rockcastle, Ky. (est. Jan. 8, 1810; 312 sq.mi.; pop. 13,925) (Mount Vernon). Descriptive. 2390

Rockdale, Ga. (est. Oct. 18, 1870; 119 sq.mi.; pop. 8,464) (Conyers). Descriptive. 2391

Rockingham, N.H. (est. Apr. 29, 1769; 691 sq.mi.; pop. 70,059) (Exeter). Charles Watson Wentworth (1730-1782). Second marquis of Rockingham; Prime Minister of Great Britain when Stamp Act was repealed 1765-66; favored independence of American colonies; Prime Minister 1782. 2392

Rockingham, N.C. (est. sess. Nov. 19, 1785; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 64,816) (Wentworth). Marquis of Rockingham \*. 2393

Rockingham, Va. (est. Oct. 20, 1777; eff. Mar. 1, 1778; 869 sq.mi.; pop. 35,079) (Harrisonburg). Marquis of Rockingham \*. 2394

- Rockland, N. Y. (est. Feb. 23, 1798; 178 sq. mi.; pop. 89,276) (New City). Descriptive. 2395
- Rockwall, Tex. (est. Mar. 1, 1873; 147 sq. mi.; pop. 6,156) (Rockwall). Descriptive, underground rock walls. 2396
- Roger Mills, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,124 sq. mi.; pop. 7,395) (Cheyenne). Roger Quarles Mills (1832-1911). Tex. house of representatives 1859-60; col. in Tenth Regiment Tex. inf. Confederate Army; wounded at Missionary Ridge and Atlanta; Representative from Tex. 1873-92; Senator from Tex. 1892-99. 2397
- Rogers, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 713 sq. mi.; pop. 19,532) (Claremore). Clement V. Rogers. Member Okla. Constitutional Convention; father of Will Rogers. 2398
- Rolette, N. D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Oct. 14, 1884; 913 sq. mi.; pop. 11,102) (Rolla). Joseph Rolette (1820-1871). Pioneer, fur trader, opened post for American Fur Co. 2399
- Rooks, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 893 sq. mi.; pop. 9,043) (Stockton). John C. Rooks ( -1862). Private 11th Kans. Died Dec. 11, 1862 from wounds received at battle of Prairie Grove, Ark. 2400
- Roosevelt, Mont. (est. Feb. 18, 1919; 2,385 sq. mi.; pop. 9,580) (Wolf Point). Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919). Twenty-sixth Pres. of the U.S. and thirty-sixth gov. of N. Y. N. Y. Assembly 1882-84; U.S. Civil Service Commission 1889-95, pres. N. Y. Board of Police Commissioners 1895-96; Asst. Secretary of the Navy 1897-98; Spanish American War becoming Col., gov. of N. Y. 1899-1900; vice pres. of the U.S. 1901, becoming Pres. Sept. 14, 1901 upon death of Pres. McKinley, elected Pres. serving 1905-09. 2401
- Roosevelt, N. M. (est. Feb. 28, 1903; 2,455 sq. mi.; pop. 16,409) (Portales). Theodore Roosevelt \*. 2402
- Roscommon, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840; org. 1875; 521 sq. mi.; pop. 5,916) (Roscommon). Roscommon County, Ireland. (Formerly Mikenauk County, name changed to Roscommon County Mar. 8, 1843). 2403
- Roseau, Minn. (est. Feb. 28, 1894; 1,676 sq. mi.; pop. 14,505) (Roseau). French for "reed" or "rush." 2404
- Rosebud, Mont. (est. Feb. 11, 1901; 5,032 sq. mi.; pop. 6,570) (Forsyth). Descriptive. 2405
- Ross, Ohio. (est. Aug. 20, 1798; 687 sq. mi.; pop. 54,424) (Chillicothe). James Ross (1762-1847). Pa. constitutional convention 1789-90; Senator from Pa. 1794-1803; unsuccessful candidate for gov. of Pa. 1799, 1801 and



- Routt, Colo. 229
1808. 2406
- Routt, Colo. (est. Jan. 29, 1877; 2,330 sq.mi.; pop. 8,940) (Steamboat Springs). John Long Routt (1826-1907). Eighth terr. and first and seventh gov. of Colo. Sheriff of McLean County, Ill., 1860; treasurer McLean County, Ill., 1866-68; U.S. marshal for southern district of Ill., 1869; Second asst. postmaster 1871-75; gov. Colo. terr. 1875-76; mayor of Denver, Colo., 1883; gov. of Colo. 1876-79 and 1891-93. 2407
- Rowan, Ky. (est. Mar. 15, 1856; 290 sq.mi.; pop. 12,708) (Morehead). John Rowan (1773-1843). Secretary of state Ky. 1804-06; Representative from Ky. 1807-09; Ky. house of representatives 1813-17; 1822 and 1824; judge of the court of appeals 1819-21; Senator from Ky. 1825-31; commissioner for carrying out treaty with Mexico 1839. 2408
- Rowan, N.C. (est. sess. Mar. 27, 1753; 517 sq.mi.; pop. 75,410) (Salisbury). Matthew Rowan ( -1760). N.C. gen. assembly 1729; justice of the peace New Hanover county 1735; justice of the peace Bladen county 1737; surveyor gen. of N.C., 1736; pres. and commander-in-chief of the council 1753-54. 2409
- Runnels, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 1,060 sq.mi.; pop. 16,771) (Ballinger). Hardin Richard Runnels (1820-1873). Fifth gov. of Tex. Tex. legislature 1847-53; speaker Tex. house of representatives 1853-54; only person to defeat Sam Houston in a political election; lt. gov. 1855; gov. of Tex. 1857-59; delegate to Tex. secession convention; delegate to Tex. constitutional convention 1866. 2410
- Rush, Ind. (est. Dec. 31, 1821; 409 sq.mi.; pop. 19,799) (Rushville). Benjamin Rush (1745-1813). Physician, Continental Congress 1776 and 1777, signer of the Declaration of Independence 1776; surgeon gen. and physician gen. in Continental Army, founder of the Pennsylvania Hospital, treas. U.S. Mint at Philadelphia 1799-1813. 2411
- Rush, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 724 sq.mi.; pop. 7,231) (La Crosse). Alexander Rush ( -1864). Capt. Co. H, 2nd Kans. colored cavalry, killed at Jenkins Ferry, Ar., Apr. 3, 1864. 2412
- Rusk, Tex. (est. Jan. 16, 1843; 944 sq.mi.; pop. 42,348) (Henderson). Thomas Jefferson Rusk (1803-1857). Delegate to convention that declared for Independence for Tex. 1836; first Secretary of War of Tex. Republic; commanded troops at battle of San Jacinto; member of the second congress of the Republic of Tex; chief justice of

- the supreme court of Tex. 1838-42; appointed brig. gen. of militia of Republic of Tex. 1843; senator from Tex. 1846-57; Pres. pro tempore of the senate 1857; signer Tex. Declaration of Independence 1836. 2413
- Rusk, Wis. (est. May 15, 1901; 910 sq.mi.; pop. 16,790) (Ladysmith). Jeremiah McLain Rusk (1830-1893). Fourteenth gov. of Wis; sheriff of Viroqua, Wis. 1855-57; coroner 1857; Wis. assembly 1862; maj. 25th Regiment Wis. Vol. Inf. 1862; lt. col. 1863; bvt. col. and brig. gen. 1865; bank comptroller of Wis. 1866-69; Representative from Wis. 1871-77; gov. of Wis. 1882-89; U.S. Secretary of Agriculture in cabinet of Pres. Harrison 1889-93. (Formerly Gates County, name changed 1905). 2414
- Russell, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 639 sq.mi.; pop. 40,364) (Phenix City). Gilbert Christian Russell. Ensign 1803; second lt. 1804; first lt. 1807; capt. 1808; maj. 1809; lt. col. 1811; col. 1814; honorable discharge 1815. 2415
- Russell, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 897 sq.mi.; pop. 13,406) (Russell). Avra P. Russell ( -1862). Capt. Co. K, 2nd Kans., honorable discharge 1862; died of wounds in battle of Prairie Grove, Ark. Dec. 1, 1862. 2416
- Russell, Ky. (est. Dec. 14, 1825; 282 sq.mi.; pop. 13,717) (Jamestown). William Russell (1758-1825). In Revolutionary War; lt. at battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780; rose to capt. in St. Clair's expedition; lt. col. of Ky. mounted vol. 1793; served under gen. Wayne 1794; col. 7th Inf. 1808; Va. legislature; Ky. legislature; battle of Tippecanoe Nov. 7, 1811. 2417
- Russell, Va. (est. Oct. 17, 1785 sess.; eff. May 1, 1786; 483 sq.mi.; pop. 26,818) (Lebanon). William Russell\*. 2418
- Rutherford, N.C. (est. Apr. 14, 1779 sess.; 566 sq.mi.; pop. 46,356) (Rutherfordton). Griffith Rutherford ( -1794). Legislative council of Terr. So. of the River Ohio 1775; defeated Cherokees 1776; brig. gen. 1776; commanded brigade at battle of Camden, taken prisoner; N.C. senate 1784; pres. Tenn. legislative council 1796. 2419
- Rutherford, Tenn. (est. Oct. 25, 1803; 630 sq.mi.; pop. 40,696) (Murfreesboro). Griffith Rutherford \*. 2420
- Rutland, Vt. (est. Feb. 22, 1781; 929 sq.mi.; pop. 45,905) (Rutland City). Rutland, Mass., named for Rutland, England. 2421

## S

- Sabine, La. (est. Mar. 7, 1843; 1,020 sq.mi.; pop. 20,880)  
(Many). Spanish (French) for "cyprus." 2422
- Sabine, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 564sq.mi.; pop. 8,568)  
(Hemphill). Spanish for "cyprus forests." 2423
- Sac, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 578 sq.mi.; pop. 17,518) (Sac  
City). Sac Indian tribe. 2424
- Sacramento, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 985 sq.mi.; pop.  
277,140) (Sacramento). In honor of the Holy Sacrament.  
2425
- Sagadahoc, Me. (est. Apr. 4, 1854; 257 sq.mi.; pop. 20,911)  
(Bath). Indian word for "mouth." 2426
- Saginaw, Mich. (est. Sept. 10, 1822, org. Mar. 2, 1831;  
812 sq.mi.; pop. 153,515) (Saginaw). Ojibway Indian  
word for "Sauk place." 2427
- Saguache, Colo. (est. Dec. 29, 1866; 3,144 sq.mi.; pop.  
5,664) (Saguache). Form of Ute Indian word meaning  
"blue earth" or "water at the blue earth." 2428
- St. Bernard, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 617 sq.mi.; pop.  
11,087) (Chalmette). St. Bernard of Clairvaux (1091-  
1153). Established 68 Cistercian houses; first abbe of  
Cistercian monastery of Clairvaux. Canonized by Pope  
Alexander III in 1173. 2429
- St. Charles, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807 procl.; 295 sq.mi.;  
pop. 13,363) (Hahnville). Saint Charles Borromeo  
(1538-1584). Archbishop and cardinal 1560; archbishop  
of Milan; nephew of Pope Pius IV; canonized 1610. 2430
- St. Charles, Mo. (est. Oct. 1, 1812; 561 sq.mi.; pop.  
29,834) (St. Charles). Saint Charles Borromeo \*. 2431
- St. Clair, Ala. (est. Nov. 20, 1818; 641 sq.mi.; pop.  
26,687) (Pell City). Arthur St. Clair (1734-1818).  
Served under Gen. Wolfe at Quebec 1758; resigned 1762;  
col. Pa. militia 1776; brig. gen. Continental Army 1776-  
83; maj. gen. 1791; Continental Congress 1785-87; first  
gov. Northwest Terr. 1788-1802. 2432
- St. Clair, Ill. (est. Apr. 27, 1790; 663 sq.mi.; pop.  
205,995). (Belleville). Arthur St. Clair \*. 2433
- St. Clair, Mich. (est. Mar. 28, 1820, org. 1821; 740 sq.  
mi.; pop. 91,599) (Port Huron). Arthur St. Clair \*.  
2434
- St. Clair, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 699 sq.mi.; pop.  
10,482) (Osceola). Arthur St. Clair \*. 2435
- St. Croix, Wis. (est. Jan. 9, 1840; 736 sq.mi.; pop.  
25,905) (Hudson). St. Croix River named for St. Croix  
who was drowned at its mouth. 2436
- St. Francis, Ark. (est. Oct. 13, 1827, eff. Dec. 1, 1827;

- 636 sq.mi.; pop. 36,841) (Forrest City). Saint Francis of Assisi (1181-1209). Founder of order, Friars Minor, 1209; sailed for Palestine to evangelize the Mohammedans 1219; canonized by Pope Gregory IX, 1228. 2437
- St. Francis, Mo. (est. Dec. 19, 1821; 457 sq.mi.; pop. 35,276) (Farmington). Saint Francis \*. 2438
- St. Helena, La. (est. Oct. 27, 1810; 420 sq.mi.; pop. 9,013) (Greensburg). Saint Helen (250-330). Mother of Constantine the Great; wife of Constantine Chlorus; became a Christian 313; helped build churches. 2439
- St. James, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 254 sq.mi.; pop. 15,334) (Convent). 2440
- St. John the Baptist, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 231 sq.mi.; pop. 14,861) (Edgard). Saint John the Baptist. 2441
- St. Johns, Fla. (est. Aug. 12, 1822; 609 sq.mi.; pop. 24,998) (St. Augustine). Saint John the Baptist.\* 2442
- St. Joseph, Ind. (est. Jan. 29, 1830, eff. Apr. 1, 1830; 467 sq.mi.; pop. 205,058) (South Bend). Joseph, husband of the Virgin Mary. 2443
- St. Joseph, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. 1829; 508 sq. mi.; pop. 35,071) (Centerville). Joseph \*. 2444
- St. Landry, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 964sq.mi.; pop. 78,476) (Opelousas). Saint Landri (Landericus). Bishop of Paris 651; governed abbey of Soignies. 2445
- St. Lawrence, N.Y. (est. Mar. 3, 1802; 2,772 sq.mi.; pop. 98,897) (Canton). Saint Lawrence River, named for Saint Laurent on whose birthday the river was discovered by the French explorer, Jacques Cartier. 2446
- St. Louis, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855; 6,281 sq.mi.; pop. 206,062) (Duluth). Saint Louis (1215-1270). Louis IX, 1215-1270) King of France 1226-1270; father of eleven children; defeated King Henry VIII of England at Taillebourg 1242; led two crusades, made prisoner in Egypt at the first; died in the second; canonized 1297. (Originally Superior County, name changed to St. Louis County, Mar. 3, 1855). chap. 22 2447
- St. Louis, Mo. (est. Oct. 1, 1812 procl. 497 sq.mi.; pop. 406,349) (Clayton). St. Louis \*. 2448
- St. Lucie, Fla. (est. May 24, 1905; 588 sq.mi.; pop. 20,180) (Fort Pierce). Saint Luke \*. (Spanish). Saint Lucie of Syracuse. 2449
- St. Martin, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 525 sq.mi.; pop. 26,353) (St. Martinville). Saint Martin (316-397). Left cavalry, served St. Hilary, bishop of Poitiers; lived ten years as a recluse; bishop of Tours. 2450
- St. Mary, La. (est. Apr. 17, 1811; 632 sq.mi.; pop. 35,848) (Franklin). Mary, the mother of Jesus. 2451



- St. Mary's, Md. (est. 1637; 367 sq.mi.; pop. 29,111)  
(Leonardtown). The Virgin Mary. The ships "Ark" and  
"Dove" carrying colonists landed at St. Mary's on the  
Feast of the Annunciation, Mar. 25, 1634. 2452
- St. Tammany, La. (est. Oct. 27, 1810; 906 sq.mi.; pop.  
26,988) (Covington). Tammany. Chief of the Delaware  
Indians whose name means "beaver landing." 2453
- Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (est. Oct. 1, 1812 procl. 500 sq.mi.;  
pop. 11,237; (Ste. Genevieve). Saint Genevieve (453-512)  
patroness of Paris. Feast day Jan 3rd. 2454
- Salem, N.J. (est. May 17, 1694; 350 sq.mi.; pop. 49,508)  
(Salem). Descriptive. Hebrew word Shalom which means  
"peace." 2455
- Saline, Ark. (est. Nov. 2, 1835; 898 sq.mi.; pop. 23,816)  
(Benton). Descriptive word (containing salt). 2456
- Saline, Ill. (est. Feb. 25, 1847; 399 sq.mi.; pop. 33,420)  
(Harrisburg). Descriptive word. 2457
- Saline, Kans. (est. Feb. 15, 1860; 720 sq.mi.; pop. 33,409)  
(Salina). Descriptive word. 2458
- Saline, Mo. (est. Nov. 25, 1820; 759 sq.mi.; pop. 26,694)  
(Marshall). Descriptive word. 2459
- Saline, Neb. (est. Mar. 6, 1855, org. Feb. 18, 1867; 575  
sq.mi.; pop. 14,046) (Wilber). Descriptive word. 2460
- Salt Lake, Utah. (est. Dec. 1849; 764 sq.mi.; pop. 274,895)  
(Salt Lake City). Descriptive. (Formerly Great Salt Lake  
County, name changed to Salt Lake County, Jan. 29,  
1868). 2461
- Saluda, S.C. (est. Feb. 25, 1896; 442 sq.mi.; pop. 15,924)  
(Saluda). Indian word for "corn river." 2462
- Sampson, N.C. (est. sess. Apr. 18, 1784; 963 sq.mi.;  
pop. 49,780) (Clinton). John Sampson. Col., N.C.  
council of Josiah Martin, last royal gov. 2463
- San Augustine, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 612 sq.mi.; pop.  
8,837) (San Augustine). Saint Augustine for whom the  
presidio at San Augustine de Ahumade was named. 2464
- San Benito, Calif. (est. Feb. 12, 1874; 1,396 sq.mi.; pop.  
14,370) (Hollister). Saint Benedict (480-543?) Studied  
at Rome about 500; retired as a hermit in a cave, founded  
twelve monasteries of the Benedictine order. 2465
- San Bernardino, Calif. (est. Apr. 26, 1853; 20,131 sq.mi.;  
pop. 281,642) (San Bernardino). Saint Bernard of Sienna  
named because the valley was entered on his feast day,  
May 20 in 1810. 2466
- San Diego, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 4,258 sq.mi.; pop.  
556,808) (San Diego). Saint Didacus ( -1207). En-  
tered order of St. Francis, became a lay brother, went  
to Canary Islands; recalled to Spain; San Diego Harbor

- named for him. Feast day celebrated Nov. 14th. 2467
- San Francisco, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 45 sq.mi.; pop. 775,357) (San Francisco). Saint Francis de Asis. 2468
- San Jacinto, Tex. (est. Aug. 13, 1870; 619 sq.mi.; pop. 7,172) (Coldspring). Saint Hyacinth, site of the battle fought Apr. 21, 1836 named for the ponderance of water hyacinths. 2469
- San Joaquin, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 1,410 sq.mi.; pop. 200,750) (Stockton). Saint Joachim, the father of Our Lady and the husband of St. Anne, feast day Aug. 16th. 2470
- San Juan, Colo. (est. Jan. 31, 1876, eff. May 1, 1876; 392 sq.mi.; pop. 1,471) (Silverton). Saint John the Baptist, son of Zachary; cast into the fortress of Machaerus; beheaded to satisfy promise made to Salome; feast day June 24th. 2471
- San Juan, N.M. (est. Feb. 24, 1887; 5,515 sq.mi.; pop. 18,292) (Aztec). Saint John \*. 2472
- San Juan, Utah. (est. Feb. 17, 1880; 7,884 sq.mi.; pop. 5,315) (Monticello). Saint John \*. 2473
- San Juan, Wash. (est. Oct. 31, 1873; 172 sq.mi.; pop. 3,245) (Friday Harbor). Saint John \*. 2474
- San Luis Obispo, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 3,326 sq.mi.; pop. 51,417) (San Luis Obispo). Saint Louis, the Bishop of Toulouse. 2475
- San Mateo, Calif. (est. Apr. 19, 1856; 454 sq.mi.; pop. 235,659) (Redwood City) Saint Matthew. Apostle, wrote his gospel. Feast day Sept. 21. 2476
- San Miguel, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 1,283 sq.mi.; pop. 2,693) (Telluride). Saint Michael, the archangel who smote the rebel Lucifer. Feast day Sept. 29th. 2477
- San Miguel, N.M. (est. Jan. 9, 1852; 4,749 sq.mi.; pop. 26,512) (Las Vegas). Saint Michael \*. 2478
- San Patricio, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 689 sq.mi.; pop. 35,842) (Sinton). Saint Patrick (389-461) taken captive to Ireland 405; escaped 411; returned to Ireland as missionary bishop 432; established Catholic Church in Ireland; first organizer of the Irish Church with the primate see at Armagh. 2479
- San Saba, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1856; 1,122 sq.mi.; pop. 8,666) (San Saba). Spanish contraction for San Sabado, Holy Saturday, the day when the San Saba river was discovered. 2480
- Sanborn, S.D. (est. Mar. 9, 1883; 571 sq.mi.; pop. 5,142) (Woonsocket). George W. Sanborn. Division supt. of the Milwaukee RR in S.D. when the line was being built through the county in 1883. 2481

- Sanders, Mont. (est. Feb. 7, 1905; 2,811 sq.mi.; pop. 6,983) (Thompson Falls). Wilbur Fisk Sanders (1834-1905) In Civil War recruited a company of infantry and a battery of artillery 1861; commissioned first lt. 64th Regiment Ohio Inf.; asst. adj. gen. on the staff of gen. James W. Forsyth; Mont. terr. house of representatives 1873-79; a Senator from Mont. 1890-93; editor of first newssheet in Mont. 1864. 2482
- Sandoval, N.M. (est. Mar. 10, 1903; 3,811 sq.mi.; pop. 12,438) (Bernalillo). Sandoval family. 2483
- Sandusky, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 410 sq.mi.; pop. 46,114) (Fremont). Indian word for "cold water." 2484
- Sangamon, Ill. (est. Jan. 30, 1821; 876 sq.mi.; pop. 131,484) (Springfield) (Corruption of Indian name for "good hunting ground." 2485
- Sanilac, Mich. (est. Sept. 10, 1822, org. 1848; 961 sq.mi.; pop. 30,837) (Sandusky) Sanilac. Indian chief. 2486
- Sanpete, Utah. (est. Mar. 3, 1852; 1,597 sq.mi.; pop. 13,891) (Manti). San Pitch. Corrupted name of Indian chief. 2487
- Santa Barbara, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 2,745 sq.mi.; pop. 98,220) (Santa Barbara). Mission Santa Barbara discovered Dec. 4, 1603 by Vizcaino who entered the channel on St. Barbara's day. Barbara, virgin martyr, executed by her father Dec. 4. 2488
- Santa Clara, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 1,305 sq.mi.; pop. 290,547) (San Jose). Saint Claire. Abbess, went barefooted; observed perpetual abstinence, constant silence and perfect poverty; founded order outside Assissi. 2489
- Santa Cruz, Ariz. (est. Mar. 15, 1899; 1,246 sq.mi.; pop. 9,344) (Nogales). Spanish for "sainted cross." 2490
- Santa Cruz, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 439 sq.mi.; pop. 66,534) (Santa Cruz). Spanish for "sainted cross." (Originally Branciforte; (chap. 15) changed to Santa Cruz, Apr. 5, 1850, chap. 61). 2491
- Santa Fe, N.M. (est. Jan. 9, 1852; 1,943 sq.mi.; pop. 38,153) (Santa Fe). Spanish for "holy faith." 2492
- Santa Rosa, Fla. (est. Feb. 18, 1842; 1,024 sq.mi.; pop. 18,554) (Milton). Santa Rosa Island named for Saint Rose de Viterbo. 2493
- Sarasota, Fla. (est. May 14, 1921; 586 sq.mi.; pop. 28,827) (Sarasota). Indian word for "point of rocks." 2494
- Saratoga, N.Y. (est. Feb. 7, 1791; 814 sq.mi.; pop. 74,869) (Ballston Spa). Corruption of Indian word meaning "the side hill." 2495

- Sargent, N.D. (est. Mar. 3, 1883, org. Oct. 8, 1883; 855 sq.mi.; pop. 7,616). (Forman). H. E. Sargent. Supt. Northern Pacific RR Co. 2496
- Sarpy, Neb. (est. Feb. 7, 1857, org. June 19, 1857; 230 sq.mi.; pop. 15,693) (Papillion). Peter A. Sarpy (1805-1865) Settler, had trading post; built ship for John Charles Fremont 1842; quartermaster Neb. vol. regiment 1855. 2497
- Sauk, Wis. (est. Jan. 11, 1840; 840 sq.mi.; pop. 38,120) (Baraboo). Sauk Indian tribe. 2498
- Saunders, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856; org. Nov. 10, 1866; 756 sq.mi.; pop. 16,923). (Wahoo). Alvin Saunders (1817-1899). Fifth gov. of Neb. Terr. Postmaster Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 1836-43; Iowa constitutional convention 1846; Iowa senate 1854-56 and 1858-60; gov. of Neb. Terr.; Senator. (Formerly Calhoun, name changed Jan. 8, 1862). 2499
- Sawyer, Wis. (est. Mar. 10, 1883; 1,273 sq.mi.; pop. 10,323) (Hayward). Philetus Sawyer (1816-1900). Wisconsin assembly 1857 and 1861; mayor of Oshkosh, Wis., 1863-64; Representative from Wis., 1865-1875; Senator from Wis., 1881-93. 2500
- Schenectady, N.Y. (est. Mar. 7, 1809; 209 sq.mi.; pop. 142,497) (Schenectady). Mohawk Indian word for "on the other side of the pine lands." 2501
- Schleicher, Tex. (est. Apr. 1, 1887; 1,331 sq.mi.; pop. 2,852) (Eldorado). Gustave Schleicher (1823-1879). Founded settlement on the Dano River; went to Tex. 1850; Tex. house of representatives 1853-54; surveyor Bexar County district 1854-59; Tex. senate 1859-61; Capt. Conf. Army 1861; Representative from Tex. 1875-79. 2502
- Schley, Ga. (est. Dec. 22, 1857; 154 sq.mi.; pop. 4,036) (Ellaville). William Schley (1758-1858). Thirty-fourth gov. of Ga. Judge Ga. superior court 1825-28; Ga. house of representatives 1830; Representative from Ga. 1833-35; gov. of Ga. 1835-37. 2503
- Schoharie, N.Y. (est. Apr. 6, 1795; 625 sq.mi.; pop. 22,702) (Schoharie). Mohawk Indian word for "floating driftwood." 2504
- Schoolcraft, Mich. (est. Mar. 9, 1843, org. May 18, 1846; 1,199 sq.mi.; pop. 9,148) (Manistique). Henry Rowe Schoolcraft (1793-1864). Exploring trips to Mo. and Ark. 1818-20; to upper Miss. and Lake Superior region 1820-22; Mich. terr. legislature 1828-32; ethnologist and author of numerous books about Indians; Supt. of Indian Affairs for Mich. 1836-41. 2505
- Schuyler, Ill. (est. Jan. 13, 1825; 432 sq.mi.; pop. 9,613) (Rushville). Philip John Schuyler (1733-1804). Capt. in



- British Army 1755; chief commissary 1756-57; rejoined Army with rank of maj. 1758; in England settling colonial claims 1758-63; Continental Congress 1775-77 and 1778-81; maj. gen. in Continental Army 1775; resigned 1779; N.Y. senator 1780-84 and 1786-90 and 1792-97; Senator from N.Y. 1789-91 and 1797-98. 2506
- Schuyler, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 306 sq.mi.; pop. 5,760) (Lancaster). Philip John Schuyler \*. 2507
- Schuyler, N.Y. (est. Apr. 17, 1854; 331 sq.mi.; pop. 14,182) (Watkins Glen). Philip John Schuyler \*. 2508
- Schuylkill, Pa. (est. Mar. 1, 1811; 783 sq.mi.; pop. 200,577) (Pottsville). From the Dutch meaning "hidden stream." 2509
- Scioto, Ohio. (est. Mar. 24, 1803; eff. May 1; 609 sq.mi.; pop. 82,910) (Portsmouth). Wyandot Indian name for "deer." 2510
- Scotland, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 441 sq.mi.; pop. 7,332) (Memphis). Scotland, Great Britain. 2511
- Scotland, N.C. (est. Feb. 20, 1899; 317 sq.mi.; pop. 26,336) (Laurinburg). Scotland, Great Britain \*. 2512
- Scott, Ark. (est. Nov. 5, 1833, eff. Dec. 1, 1833; 898 sq. mi.; pop. 10,057) (Waldron). Andrew Scott. Judge superior court of Ark. terr. 1819-21. 2513
- Scott, Ill. (est. Feb. 16, 1839; 249 sq.mi.; pop. 7,245). (Winchester). Scott County, Ky. 2514
- Scott, Ind. (est. Jan. 12, 1820, eff. Feb. 1, 1820; 193 sq. mi.; pop. 11,519) (Scottsburg). Charles Scott (1733-1813). Fourth gov. of Ky. French and Indian war; col. 1776; brig. gen. 1777; captured 1780; Indian war guide under gen. St. Clair 1791; under gen. Wayne at battle of Fallen Timbers, gov. of Ky. 1808-12. 2515
- Scott, Iowa. (est. Dec. 21, 1837; 453 sq.mi.; pop. 100,698) (Davenport). Winfield Scott (1786-1866). Capt. Va. light artillery 1808; lt. col. 1812; col. 1813; brig. gen. 1814; bvt. maj. gen. for services at Chippewa and Niagara Falls, Upper Canada, 1814; awarded gold medal by resolutions of Congress 1814; commander-in-chief U.S. Army 1841-61; captured Vera Cruz 1847; occupied Mexico City 1847; presented gold medals by Congress 1848; lt. gen. 1852. 2516
- Scott, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Jan. 29, 1886; 723 sq.mi.; pop. 4,921) (Scott City). Winfield Scott\*. 2517
- Scott, Ky. (est. June 22, 1792, eff. Sept. 1, 1792; 284 sq. mi.; pop. 15,141) (Georgetown). Charles Scott (1739-1813). French and Indian war; lt. col. and col. 1776; brig. gen. Continental Army 1777; prisoner 1780-83; maj. gen. under St. Clair and Wilkinson 1783; gov. of Ky. 1808-12. 2518

- Scott, Minn. (est. Mar. 5, 1853; 352 sq.mi.; pop. 16,486) (Shakopee). Winfield Scott \*. 2519
- Scott, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 597 sq.mi.; pop. 21,681) (Forest). Abram M. Scott ( -1833). Seventh gov. of Miss. Fought Creek Indians 1811; Miss. constitutional convention 1817; Miss. legislature; lt. gov. of Miss.; gov. of Miss. 1832-33. 2520
- Scott, Mo. (est. Dec. 28, 1821 418 sq.mi.; pop. 32,842) John Scott (1782-1861) (Benton) 2521
- Scott, Tenn. (est. Dec. 17, 1849; 549 sq.mi.; pop. 17,362) (Huntsville). Winfield Scott \*. 2522
- Scott, Va. (est. Nov. 24, 1814; 539 sq.mi.; pop. 27,640) (Gate City). Winfield Scott \*. 2523
- Scotts Bluff, Neb. (est. Nov. 6, 1888, org. Jan. 28, 1889; 726 sq.mi.; pop. 33,939) (Gering). Scotts Bluff Mountain, named for a traveler named Scott, a member of capt. Bonneville's expedition of 1832 who was deserted by his companions and perished. 2524
- Screven, Ga. (est. Dec. 14, 1793; 794 sq.mi.; pop. 18,000) (Sylvania). James Screven ( -1778). Gen. Capt. 3rd Ga. Rangers 1776; col. 1776; resigned 1778; brig. gen. Ga. militia; killed at Midway Church, Liberty County, Ga. 2525
- Scurry, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 909 sq.mi.; pop. 22,779) (Snyder). Richardson Scurry (1811-1862). Went to Tex. and joined Tex. army 1836; first sgt. battle of San Jacinto 1836; secretary of Tex. senate 1836; delegate to Tex. independence convention 1836; district attorney of first judicial district 1836-41; house of representatives 1842-44; Representative from Tex. 1851-53; adj. gen. on staff of gen. Albert Sidney Johnston 1861. 2526
- Searcy, Ark. (est. Nov. 3, 1835, eff. Dec. 25, 1835; 664 sq.mi.; pop. 10,414) (Marshall) Richard Searcy. 2527
- Sebastian, Ark. (est. Jan. 6, 1851; 529 sq.mi.; pop. 64,202) (Fort Smith and Greenwood). William King Sebastian (1812-1865). Ark. circuit court judge 1840-43; associate justice Ark. supreme court 1843-45; pres. Ark. senate 1846-47; Senator from Ark. 1848-61. 2528
- Sedgwick, Colo. (est. Apr. 9, 1889; 544 sq.mi.; pop. 5,095) (Julesburg). John Sedgwick (1813-1864). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1837; brig. gen. of vol. 1861; maj. gen. 1862; killed at battle of Spotsylvania, May 9, 1864. 2529
- Sedgwick, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 999 sq.mi.; pop. 222,290) (Wichita). John Sedgwick \*. 2530
- Seminole, Fla. (est. Apr. 25, 1913; 321 sq.mi.; pop. 26,883) (Sanford). Seminole Indian tribe. 2531
- Seminole, Ga. (est. July 8, 1920; 240 sq.mi.; pop. 7,904)

Seminole, Okla.	239
(Donaldsonville). Seminole Indian tribe *.	2532
Seminole, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 629sq.mi.; pop. 40,672) (Wewoka). Seminole Indian tribe *.	2533
Seneca, N.Y. (est. Mar. 24, 1804; 330 sq.mi.; pop. 29,253) (Ovid and Waterloo). Seneca Indian tribe.	2534
Seneca, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 551 sq.mi.; pop. 52,978) (Tiffin). Seneca Indian tribe *.	2535
Sequatchie, Tenn. (est. Dec. 9, 1857; 273 sq.mi.; pop. 5,685) (Dunlap). Indian word for "hog trough."	2536
Sequoyah, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 703 sq.mi.; pop. 19,773) (Sallisaw). Sequoyah ( -1842) Indian chief invented Cherokee alphabet 1821; printed Indian newspaper "The Phoenix."	2537
Sevier, Ark. (est. Oct. 17, 1828, eff. Nov.1, 1828; 585 sq. mi.; pop. 12,293) (De Queen). Ambrose Hundley Sevier (1801-1848). Ark. terr. house of representatives 1823-27; delegate from Ark., 1828-36; Senator from Ark. 1836-48; U.S. Minister to Mexico 1848.	2538
Sevier, Tenn. (est. Sept. 27, 1794; 603 sq.mi.; pop. 23,375) (Sevierville). John Sevier (1745-1815). First and third gov. of Tenn. Capt. of colonial militia under Washington in gov. Dunmore's war against the Indians in 1773 and 1774; N.C. county clerk and district judge 1777-80; first and only gov. of the proclaimed state of Franklin 1785-88; a Representative from N.C., 1789-91; brig. gen. of militia for territory south of the Ohio 1791; gov. of Tenn. 1796-81 and 1803-09; brig. gen. of the provisional army 1798; Representative from Tenn. 1811-15.	2539
Sevier, Utah. (est. Jan. 16, 1865; 1,932 sq.mi.; pop. 12,072) (Richfield). John Sevier *. Also claimed as a corruption of Rio Sebrero.	2540
Seward, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; re-created Feb. 18, 1886; 639 sq.mi.; pop. 9,972) (Liberál). William Henry Seward (1801-1872). Fourteenth gov. of N.Y. N.Y. senator 1830-34; gov. of N.Y. 1838-42; senator from N.Y. 1849-61; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinets of Pres. Lincoln and Johnson 1861-69; negotiated treaty with Russia for the purchase of Alaska. (Originally Godfrey County).	2541
Seward, Neb. (est. Mar. 6, 1855, org. Feb. 9, 1866; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 13,155) (Seward). William Henry Seward*. (Formerly Greene County, name changed to Seward County, Jan. 3, 1862).	2542
Shackelford, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 887 sq.mi.; pop. 5,001) (Albany). John Shackelford (1790-1857). Fought in War of 1812; Ala. senate 1822-24; outfitted land army known as Red Rovers and arrived in Tex. 1836; fought in	

- Goliad campaign 1836; captured by Mexicans, but was not executed as he was a physician and attended to the wounded 1836; returned to Ala. where he practiced medicine. 2543  
 Shannon, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 999 sq.mi.; pop. 8,377) (Eminence). George Shannon. Served with the Lewis and Clark expedition. 2544
- Shannon, S.D. (est. Jan. 11, 1875; 2,100 sq.mi.; pop. 5,669) (unorganized -- attached to Fall River County for governmental purposes). Peter C. Shannon. Chief justice Supreme Court Dakota Terr. 1873-82. 2545
- Sharkey, Miss. (est. Mar. 29, 1876; 442 sq.mi.; pop. 12,903) (Rolling Fork). William Lewis Sharkey (1798-1873). Twenty-fifth gov. of Miss. Moved to Miss. 1816; Miss. house of representatives 1838-29; circuit court judge 1832; trustee Univ. of Miss. 1844-65; provisional gov. of Miss. 1865; elected Senator, but denied seat. 2546
- Sharp, Ark. (est. July 18, 1868; 596 sq.mi.; pop. 8,999) (Evening Shade and Hardy). Ephraim Sharp (1833- ). Lt. in Co. L, Tappen's brigade, in many skirmishes and battle of Prairie Grove. 2547
- Shasta, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 3,846 sq.mi.; pop. 36,413) (Redding). Shasta Indian tribe from Sasti Shastika Tsasdi meaning "three" referring to a triple-peak mountain. 2548
- Shawano, Wis. (est. Feb. 16, 1853; 1,176 sq.mi.; pop. 35,249) (Shawano). Chippewa Indian word for "southern." 2549
- Shawnee, Kan. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 545 sq.mi.; pop. 105,418) (Topeka). Indian word, contraction of "shawanogi" meaning "southerners." 2550
- Sheboygan, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 506 sq.mi.; pop. 80,631) (Sheboygan). Indian word for "a noise underground." 2551
- Shelby, Ala. (est. Feb. 7, 1818; 801 sq.mi.; pop. 30,362) (Columbiana). Isaac Shelby (1750-1826). First and fifth gov. of Ky. Served in Revolutionary War; defeated British at King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780; N.C. legislature 1781-82; gov. of Ky., 1792-96 and 1812-16; led Ky. vol. in War of 1812. 2552
- Shelby, Ill. (est. Jan. 23, 1837; 772 sq.mi.; pop. 24,434) (Shelbyville). Isaac Shelby \*. 2553
- Shelby, Ind. (est. Dec. 31, 1821, eff. Apr. 1, 1822; 409 sq.mi.; pop. 28,026) (Shelbyville). Isaac Shelby \*. 2554
- Shelby, Iowa (est. Jan. 15, 1851, org. Jan. 12, 1853, eff. Mar. 7, 1853; 587 sq.mi.; pop. 15,942) (Harlan). Isaac Shelby \*. 2555
- Shelby, Ky. (est. June 23, 1792, eff. Sept. 1, 1792; 384



- sq.mi.; pop. 17,912) (Shelbyville). Isaac Shelby \*. 2556  
 Shelby, Mo. (est. Jan. 2, 1835; 502 sq.mi.; pop. 9,730)  
 (Shelbyville). Isaac Shelby \*. 2557  
 Shelby, Ohio (est. Jan. 7, 1819; 409 sq.mi.; pop. 28,488)  
 (Sidney). Isaac Shelby \*. 2558  
 Shelby, Tenn. (est. Nov. 24, 1819; 751 sq.mi.; pop. 482,393)  
 (Memphis). Isaac Shelby \*. 2559  
 Shelby, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 819 sq.mi.; pop. 23,479)  
 (Center). Isaac Shelby \*. 2560  
 Shenandoah, Va. (est. Mar. 1772, eff. May 15, 1772; 507  
 sq.mi.; pop. 21,169) (Woodstock). Indian word for  
 "sprucy stream." (Formerly Dunmore County, name  
 changed to Shenandoah County, Oct. 20, 1777, eff. Feb.  
 1, 1778 sess.) 2561  
 Sherburne, Minn. (est. Feb. 25, 1856; 438 sq.mi.; pop.  
 10,661) (Elk River). Moses Sherburne (1808-1868).  
 Associate justice supreme court of Minn. terr. 1853-57.  
 2562  
 Sheridan, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873; 893 sq.mi.; pop.  
 4,607) (Hoxie). Philip Henry Sheridan (1831-1888).  
 Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1853; bvt. second lt.  
 inf. 1853; first lt. 1861; capt. 1861; col. second Mich.  
 cavalry 1862; brig. gen. vol. 1862; maj. gen. vol. 1863;  
 brig. gen. U.S. Army 1864; maj. gen. 1864; succeeded  
 Gen. Sherman as commander-in-chief of U.S. Army 1864;  
 lt. gen. 1869; commander-in-chief of army 1883-88. 2563  
 Sheridan, Mont. (est. Mar. 24, 1913, petition and election;  
 1,700 sq.mi.; pop. 6,674) (Plentywood). Philip Henry  
 Sheridan \*. 2564  
 Sheridan, Neb. (est. Feb. 25, 1885, org. July 25, 1885;  
 2,466 sq.mi.; pop. 9,539) (Rushville). Philip Henry  
 Sheridan \*. 2565  
 Sheridan, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. Nov. 1908; 995 sq.  
 mi.; pop. 5,253) (McClusky). Philip Henry Sheridan \*.  
 2566  
 Sheridan, Wyo. (est. Mar. 9, 1888, org. May 11, 1888;  
 2,531 sq.mi.; pop. 20,185) (Sheridan). Philip Henry  
 Sheridan \*. 2567  
 Sherman, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Sept. 20, 1886;  
 1,055 sq.mi.; pop. 7,373) (Goodland). William Tecum-  
 seh Sherman (1820-1891). Graduated U.S. Military Acad-  
 emy 1840; second lt. 1840; first lt. 1841; capt. 1850;  
 bvt. capt. for gallant and meritorious service in Calif.  
 during Mexican War 1848; resigned Sept. 1853; col. 1861;  
 brig. gen. vol. 1861; maj. gen. 1862-64; made famous  
 "march to the sea"; succeeded Gen. Grant as commander  
 of the army 1869. 2568

- Sherman, Neb. (est. Mar. 1, 1871, org. Apr. 1, 1873; 570 sq. mi.; pop. 6,421) (Loup City). William Tecumseh Sherman \*. 2569
- Sherman, Ore. (est. Feb. 25, 1889; 830 sq. mi.; pop. 2,271) (Moro). William Tecumseh Sherman \*. 2570
- Sherman, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 914 sq. mi.; pop. 2,443) (Stratford). Sidney Sherman (1805-1873). Raised company of vol. at Cincinnati and Covington and reported to Gen. Houston 1836; elected col.; served at San Jacinto 1836; elected maj. gen. of Tex. Republic 1839; maj. gen. of militia 1843; Tex. legislature 1842 and 1852-53. 2571
- Shiawassee, Mich. (est. Sept. 10, 1822, org. Mar. 18, 1837; 540 sq. mi.; pop. 45,967) (Corunna). Indian word for "river that twists about." 2572
- Shoshone, Idaho. (est. Feb. 4, 1864; 2,609 sq. mi.; pop. 22,806) (Wallace). Shoshonean Indian tribe. 2573
- Sibley, Minn. (est. Mar. 5, 1853, org. Mar. 2, 1854; 581 sq. mi.; pop. 15,816) (Gaylord). Henry Hastings Sibley (1811-1891). First gov. of Minn. Delegate from Wis. terr. 1848-49; delegate from Minn. terr. 1849-53; Minn. terr. legislature 1855; gov. of Minn. 1858-60; brig. gen. of vol. 1862-63; bvt. maj. gen. of vol. 1863. 2574
- Sierra, Calif. (est. Apr. 16, 1852; 6,313 sq. mi.; pop. 2,410) (Downieville). Spanish for "mountain range." 2575
- Sierra, N.M. (est. Apr. 3, 1884; 3,034 sq. mi.; pop. 7,186) (Truth or Consequences). Spanish for "mountain range." 2576
- Silver Bow, Mont. (est. Feb. 16, 1881; 716 sq. mi.; pop. 48,422) (Butte). Descriptive. 2577
- Simpson, Ky. (est. Jan. 28, 1819; 239 sq. mi.; pop. 11,678) (Franklin). John Simpson. Ky. legislature; raised company of riflemen; killed at battle of River Raisin 1812. 2578
- Simpson, Miss. (est. Jan. 23, 1824; 575 sq. mi.; pop. 21,819) (Mendenhall). Josiah Simpson. 2579
- Sioux, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1851; 766 sq. mi.; pop. 26,381) (Orange City) Sioux Indian tribe. 2580
- Sioux, Neb. (est. Feb. 19, 1877, org. Sept. 20, 1886; 1,124 sq. mi.; pop. 3,124) (Harrison). Sioux Indian tribe. 2581
- Sioux, N.D. (est. Sept. 3, 1914, procl.; 1,124 sq. mi.; pop. 3,696) (Fort Yates). Sioux Indian tribe. 2582
- Siskiyou, Calif. (est. Mar. 22, 1852; 6,313 sq. mi.; pop. 30,733) (Yreka). Chinook word for "bobtailed horse" from Cree language; French translation "six Cailleux of

- Indian for six stories. 2583
- Skagit, Wash. (est. Nov. 28, 1883; 1,735 sq.mi.; pop. 43,273) (Mount Vernon). Skagit Indian tribe. 2584
- Skamania, Wash. (est. Mar. 9, 1854; 1,676 sq.mi.; pop. 4,788) (Stevenson). Indian for "swift river." 2585
- Slope, N.D. (est. Jan. 14, 1915, election of Nov. 3, 1914; 1,226 sq.mi.; pop. 2,315) (Amidon). Descriptive. 2586
- Smith, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 893 sq.mi.; pop. 8,846) (Smith Center). J. Nelson Smith ( -1864). Maj. 2nd Colo. Vol.; killed at battle of Little Blue, Mo. on Oct. 23, 1864. 2587
- Smith, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 626 sq.mi.; pop. 16,740) (Raleigh). David Smith. 2588
- Smith, Tenn. (est. Oct. 26, 1799; 325 sq.mi.; pop. 14,098) (Carthage). Daniel Smith (1748-1818). Deputy; surveyor of Augusta County, Va. 1773; justice of the peace 1776; fought in Revolutionary War; col.; secretary of the Terr. South of the Ohio River 1790, member of first Tenn. constitutional convention 1796; mapped Tenn.; gen. of state militia; senator 1798-99 and 1805-09. 2589
- Smith, Tex. (est. Apr. 11, 1846; 939 sq.mi.; pop. 74,701) (Tyler). James Smith (1792-1855). Soldier War of 1812; moved to Tex. 1835; organized cavalry troop 1836; advanced from capt. to col.; brig. gen. in charge of north-west frontier 1841; Regulator-Moderator war 1844; Tex. house of representatives 1846-47. 2590
- Smyth, Va. (est. Feb. 23, 1832; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 30,187) (Marion). Alexander Smyth (1765-1830). Va. house of delegates 1792, 1796, 1801, 1802 and 1804-08; Va. Senate 1808-09; col. U.S. Army rifleman regiment 1808-12; inspector gen. with rank of brig. gen. 1812-13; Va. house of delegates 1816, 1817, 1826 and 1827; Representative from Va., 1817-25 and 1827-30. 2591
- Snohomish, Wash. (est. Jan. 14, 1861; 2,100 sq.mi.; pop. 111,580) (Everett). Snohomish Indian tribe, Indian name for "union." 2592
- Snyder, Pa. (est. Mar. 2, 1855; 329 sq.mi.; pop. 22,912) (Middleburg). Simon Snyder (1759-1819). Third gov. of Pa. Justice of the peace 1777-89; justice of court of common pleas; Pa. constitutional convention 1789-90; Pa. assembly 1797-1807; speaker of the house 1802-07; gov. of Pa. 1808-17; Pa. senate 1817. 2593
- Socorro, N.M. (est. Jan. 9, 1852; 7,772 sq.mi.; pop. 9,670) (Socorro). Spanish name for "succor" or "relief." Nuestra Senora del Socorro County. 2594
- Solano, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 827 sq.mi.; pop. 104,833) (Fairfield). Solano. Indian chief who adopted the Christian faith. 2595

- Somerset, Me. (est. Mar. 1, 1809; 3,948 sq.mi.; pop. 39,785) (Skowhegan). Somerset County, England. 2596
- Somerset, Md. (est. Aug. 22, 1666; 332 sq.mi.; pop. 20,745) (Princess Anne). Mary Somerset. Sister of Cecilius, second Lord Baltimore. 2597
- Somerset, N.J. (est. May 1688; 307 sq.mi.; pop. 99,052) (Somerville). Somersetshire, England. 2598
- Somerset, Pa. (est. Apr. 17, 1795; 1,084 sq.mi.; pop. 81,813) (Somerset). Somerset County, England. 2599
- Somervell, Tex. (est. Mar. 13, 1875; 197 sq.mi.; pop. 2,542) (Glen Rose). Alexander Somervell (1796-1854). Moved to Tex. 1832; at storming of San Antonio 1836; lt.-col. battle of San Jacinto 1836; acting secretary of war in Burnet's cabinet Tex. Republic 1836; Tex. congress 1836-38; brig. gen. 1839; commanded Somervell expedition 1842; collector of customs 1842-45; accidentally drowned 1854. 2600
- Sonoma, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 1,579 sq.mi.; pop. 103,405) (Santa Rosa). Tso-noma, Indian chief name meaning "valley of the moon." 2601
- Southampton, Va. (est. Apr. 30, 1749; 607 sq.mi.; pop. 26,522) (Courtland). Henry Wriothesley, second earl of Southampton (1573-1624). Second son of Henry I; councillor to the queen 1604; councillor for the colony of Va. May 23, 1609; councillor for the Plantation of New England Nov. 3, 1620. 2602
- Spalding, Ga. (est. Dec. 20, 1851; 209 sq.mi.; pop. 31,045) (Griffin). Thomas Spalding (1774-1851). Ga. house of representatives 1794; Ga. constitutional convention 1798; Ga. senate 1805-06; commissioner to determine Ga.-Fla. boundary line. 2603
- Spartanburg, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 830 sq.mi.; pop. 150,349) (Spartanburg). Descriptive term for the county which behaved in a Spartan manner during the Revolutionary war. 2604
- Spencer, Ind. (est. Jan. 10, 1818, eff. Feb. 1, 1818; 396 sq.mi.; pop. 16,174). (Rockport). Spier Spencer. Capt. 2605
- Spencer, Ky. (est. Jan. 7, 1824; 193 sq.mi.; pop. 6,157) (Taylorsville). Spear Spencer. 2606
- Spink, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 1,506 sq.mi.; pop. 12,204) (Redfield). Solomon Lewis Spink (1831-1881). Ill. house of representatives 1864; second secretary of Dakota terr. 1865-69; del. from Dak. terr. 1869-71. 2607
- Spokane, Wash. (est. Jan. 29, 1858; 1,763 sq.mi.; pop. 221,561) (Spokane). Indian for "chief of the sun" or "child of the sun." 2608



- Spotsylvania, Va. (est. Nov. 2, 1720; 413 sq.mi.; pop. 11,920) (Spotsylvania). Alexander Spotswood (1676-1740). Lt. gov. of Va. 1710-22 under George Hamilton Douglas, earl of Orkney, who never came to America; deputy postmaster gen. of American colonies 1730-39. 2609
- Stafford, Kan. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 794 sq.mi.; pop. 8,816) (St. John ). Lewis Stafford ( -1863). Capt. Co. E 1st Kans.; killed at Young's Point, La., Jan. 31, 1863. 2610
- Stafford, Va. (est. June 5, 1666 sess.; 271 sq.mi.; pop. 11,902). (Stafford). Stafford County, England. 2611
- Stanislaus, Calif. (est. Apr. 1, 1854; 1,506 sq.mi.; pop. 127,231). (Modesto). Corruption of Estanislao, baptismal name of Indian chief. 2612
- Stanley, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 1,495 sq.mi.; pop. 2,055) (Fort Pierre). David Sloane Stanley (1828-1902). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1852; commandant at Ft. Sully, S.D.; brig. gen. 1884; bvt. maj.-gen. retired 1892; gov. of U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1893-98. 2613
- Stanly, N.C. (est. Jan. 11, 1841; 399 sq.mi.; pop. 37,130) (Albemarle). John Stanly (1774-1834). N.C. house of commons 1798-99; Representative from N.C., 1801-03 and 1809-11; various terms in N.C., house of commons 1812-26. 2614
- Stanton, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Mar. 5, 1887; 676 sq.mi.; pop. 2,263). (Johnson). Edward McMasters Stanton (1814-1869) U.S. Attorney gen. 1860-61, U.S. Secretary of War under Pres. Lincoln 1862-65 and Pres. Johnson 1865-68, appointed Associate Justice U.S. Supreme Court, but died before taking office. 2615
- Stanton, Neb. (est. Mar. 6, 1855, org. Jan. 23, 1867; 431 sq.mi.; pop. 6,387). (Stanton). Edward McMasters Stanton \*. Formerly Izard County, name changed to Stanton County). 2616
- Stark, Ill. (est. Mar. 2, 1839; 290 sq.mi.; pop. 8,721) (Toulon). John Stark (1728-1822). Lt. in French and Indian war 1755; col. N.H. regiment 1775; fought at Bunker Hill, 1775; Bennington 1777; in command battles of Trenton, 1776; Princeton 1777; brig.-gen. 1777; commanded Northern District 1778, served until end of war. 2617
- Stark, N.D. (est. Feb. 10, 1879, org. May 25, 1882; 1,319 sq.mi.; pop. 16,137). (Dickinson). George Stark. Gen. manager No. Pacific RR Co. 2618
- Stark, Ohio. (est. Feb. 13, 1808, eff. Jan. 1, 1809; 580 sq.mi.; pop. 283,194). (Canton). John Stark \*. 2619

- Starke, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Jan. 15, 1850; 311 sq.mi.; pop. 15,282) (Knox) John Stark \*. 2620
- Starr, Tex. (est. Feb. 10, 1848; 1,207 sq.mi.; pop. 13,948) (Rio Grande City). James Harper Starr (1809-1890). Physician and surgeon; moved to Tex. 1837; pres. of board of land commissioners 1837; secretary of treasury Republic of Tex. May-Aug., 1839; Confederate agent for postal service west of Miss. River 1863. 2621
- Stearns, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855, org. Mar. 3, 1855; 1,356 sq.mi.; pop. 70,681). (St. Cloud). Charles Thomas Stearns (1807-1898). Minn. terr. legislature 1853-54. 2622
- Steele, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855; 425 sq.mi.; pop. 21,155) (Owatonna). Franklin Steele. First board of regents, Univ. of Minn. 2623
- Steele, N.D. (est. Mar. 8, 1883, org. June 13, 1883; 710 sq.mi.; pop. 5,145). (Finley). Franklin Steele. 2624
- Stephens, Ga. (est. Aug. 18, 1905; 166 sq.mi.; pop. 16,647) (Toccoa). Alexander Hamilton Stephens (1812-1883). Forty-ninth gov. of Ga. Ga. house of representatives 1836-41; Ga. senate 1842; Representative from Ga. 1843-59; vice pres. of Confederate provisional govt. 1861; imprisoned for five months 1865; elected senator by Ga., but did not present his credentials as Ga. was not readmitted to representation 1866; Representative from Ga. 1873-82; gov. of Ga. 1882-83. 2625
- Stephens, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 393 sq.mi.; pop. 34,071) (Duncan). John Hall Stephens (1847-1924). Tex. senate 1886-88; Representative from Tex. 1897-1917; 2626
- Stephens, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1858; 927 sq.mi.; pop. 10,597) (Breckenridge). Alexander Hamilton Stephens\*. (org. Sept. 20, 1860) 2627
- Stephenson, Ill. (est. Mar. 4, 1837; 559 sq.mi.; pop. 41,595) (Freeport). Benjamin Stephenson (-1822). Sheriff of Randolph County, Ill. 1809; adj. gen. of Ill. Terr. 1813; col. in two campaigns War of 1812; Delegate from Ill. Terr. 1814-1816; receiver of public moneys at land office, Edwardsville, Ill. 1816-22; Ill. constitutional committee 1818; pres. of Edwardsville bank 1819-22. 2628
- Sterling, Tex. (est. Mar. 4, 1891; 914 sq.mi.; pop. 1,282) (Sterling City). W. S. Sterling (-1881). Indian fighter, dealer in buffalo hides and skins, rancher; U.S. marshal in Ariz. 1881; ambushed and killed by Apache indians 1881. 2629
- Steuben, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835; org. Jan. 18, 1837, eff. May 1, 1837; 310 sq.mi.; pop. 17,087) (Angola) Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin von Steuben (1730-

1794). Served under Frederick the Great 1756-63, came to America and became inspector gen. Continental Army, trained troops until 1784. 2630

Steuben, N. Y. (est. Mar. 18, 1796; 1,408 sq.mi.; pop. 91,439) (Bath). Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin von Steuben \*. 2631

Stevens, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Aug. 3, 1886; 729 sq.mi.; pop. 4,516) (Hugoton). Thaddeus Stevens (1792-1868). Pa. house of representatives 1833-35, 1837 and 1841; Pa. constitutional convention 1838; Representative from Pa. 1849-53 and 1859-68. 2632

Stevens, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1862; 570 sq.mi.; pop. 11,106) (Morris). Isaac Ingalls Stevens (1818-1862). First terr. gov. of Washington. Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1839; on staff of Gen. Scott, Mexican War; organized and commanded survey of railroad route from St. Paul to Puget Sound 1853; gov. of Wash. terr. 1853-57; Delegate from Wash. Terr. 1857-61; brig. gen. and maj. gen. Civil War; killed at battle of Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862. 2633

Stevens, Wash. (est. Jan. 20, 1863; 2,521 sq.mi.; pop. 18,580) (Colville). Isaac Ingalls Stevens \*. 2634

Stewart, Ga. (est. Dec. 23, 1830; 411 sq.mi.; pop. 9,194) (Lumpkin). Daniel Stewart (1759-1829). Brig. gen. Continental Army. 2635

Stewart, Tenn. (est. Nov. 1, 1803; 484 sq.mi.; pop. 9,175) (Dover). Duncan Stewart. 2636

Stillwater, Mont. (est. Mar. 24, 1913 petition and election; 1,797 sq.mi.; pop. 5,416) (Columbus). Stillwater River, descriptive. 2637

Stoddard, Mo. (est. Jan. 2, 1835; 837 sq.mi.; pop. 33,463) (Bloomfield). Amos Stoddard (1762-1813). Served in Revolutionary War 1779-83; clerk supreme court of Mass.; capt. of artillery 1798; first civil and military commandant of Upper La. 1804; maj. 1807; deputy quartermaster 1812; wounded at siege of Ft. Meigs May 1813, died as result of wound 1813. 2638

Stokes, N. C. (est. sess. Nov. 2, 1789; 459 sq.mi.; pop. 21,520). (Danbury). John Stokes (1756-17 ). Ensign 6th Va., Continental Regiment 1776; second and first lt. 1776; capt. 1778; col. wounded at Waxhaw Massacre 1780; hand amputated; exchanged May 1, 1783; U.S. judge for district of N. C. 1783; N. C. senate 1786-87; N. C. house of representatives 1789; U.S. judge for district of N. C. died at Fayetteville (of fever) on way to attend his first court. 2639

Stone, Ark. (est. Apr. 21, 1873; 610 sq.mi.; pop. 7,662)

- (Mountain View). Descriptive. 2640
- Stone, Miss. (est. Apr. 3, 1916; 443 sq.mi.; pop. 6,264) (Wiggins). John Marshall Stone (1830-1900). Thirty-first and thirty-third gov. of Miss. Capt. of rifles in Miss. inf.; wounded, advanced to col.; Miss. senate 1870-76; acting gov. of Miss. 1876-82; pres. of Miss. Agricultural and Mechanical College; gov. of Miss. 1890-96. 2641
- Stone, Mo. (est. Feb. 10, 1851; 509 sq.mi.; pop. 9,748) (Galena). William Stone. Judge. 2642
- Stonewall, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 927 sq.mi.; pop. 3,679) (Aspermont). Thomas Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson (1824-1863). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1846; bvt. second lt. 1846; second lt., first lt. 1847; with Gen. Scott at Vera Cruz, Chapultepec and Contreras; bvt. capt. and maj. 1847; resigned 1852; prof. of artillery tactics and philosophy Va. Military Inst. 1852-61; col. Va. vol. 1861; brig. gen. and maj. gen. 1861; died as result of wounds at Chancellorsville 1863. 2643
- Storey, Nev. (est. Nov. 25, 1861; 262 sq.mi.; pop. 671) (Virginia City). Edward Faris Storey ( -1860). Capt. Killed in battle with Paiute Indians, Pyramid Lake, 1860. 2644
- Story, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846; 568 sq.mi.; pop. 44,294) (Nevada). Joseph Story (1779-1845). Mass. house of representatives 1805-07; Representative from Mass., 1808-09; associate justice U.S. Supreme Court 1811-45. 2645
- Straiford, N.H. (est. Apr. 29, 1769; 377 sq.mi.; pop. 51,567) (Dover). Straiford, England, named for Thomas Wentworth, the earl of Straiford (1593-1641); leader in the House of Commons 1628; lord deputy of Ireland 1633-39; adviser to Charles I; impeached by Long Parliament and beheaded. 2646
- Stutsman, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873, org. June 10, 1873; 2,274 sq.mi.; pop. 24,158) (Jamestown). Enos Stutsman. Dakota Council 1862-65; speaker 7th sess. 1867-68; special agent U.S. Treas. Dept. 2647
- Sublette, Wyo. (est. Feb. 15, 1921; 4,876 sq.mi.; pop. 2,481) (Pinedale). William Lewis Sublette (1799-1845). Organized Rocky Mountain Fur Co., with Gen. William H. Ashley's expedition 1823; organized expeditions for the Rocky Mountains 1828 and 1832; for Sante Fe 1831; built Ft. William on Laramie River 1834. 2648
- Suffolk, Mass. (est. May 10, 1643; 50 sq.mi.; pop. 896,615) (Boston). Suffolk County, England. 2649
- Suffolk, N.Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 922 sq.mi.; pop. 276,129)



- (Riverhead). Suffolk County, England \*. 2650
- Sullivan, Ind. (est. Dec. 30, 1816, eff. Jan. 15, 1817; 457 sq.mi.; pop. 23,667). (Sullivan). Daniel Sullivan. 2651
- Sullivan, Mo. (est. Feb. 14, 1845; 654 sq.mi.; pop. 11,299) (Milan). James Sullivan. 2652
- Sullivan, N.H. (est. July 5, 1827, eff. Sept. 1827; 537 sq. mi.; pop. 26,441) (Newport). John Sullivan (1740-1795). Continental Congress 1774-75; brig. gen. and maj. gen. Revolutionary War 1775-80; Continental Congress 1780-81; attorney gen. of N.H. 1782-86; Pres. of N.H. 1786-88 and 1789-90; federal constitutional convention 1787; speaker N.H. house of representatives; judge of U.S. District Court of N.H., 1789-95. 2653
- Sullivan, N.Y. (est. Mar. 27, 1809, eff. Sept. 4, 1827; 986 sq. mi.; pop. 40,731) (Monticello). John Sullivan \*. 2654
- Sullivan, Pa. (est. Mar. 15, 1847; 478 sq.mi.; pop. 6,745) (Laporte). John Sullivan \*. 2655
- Sullivan, Tenn. (est. sess. of Oct. 18, 1779; 428 sq.mi.; pop. 95,063) (Blountville). John Sullivan \*. 2656
- Sully, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 1,061 sq.mi.; pop. 2,713) (Onida). Alfred Sully (1821-1879). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1841; second lt. 1841; in Sioux wars; in Seminole war; in Mexican war first lt. 1847; capt. 1852; in Civil war maj. 1862; col. Minn. inf. 1862; brig. gen. vol. 1862; bvt. brig. gen. 1865; maj. gen. vol. 1865. 2657
- Summers, W.Va. (est. Feb. 27, 1871; 367 sq.mi.; pop. 19,183) (Hinton). George William Summers (1804-1868). Va. house of delegates 1830-32 and 1834-36; Representative from Va. 1831-45; Va. constitutional convention 1850; judge of the eighteenth judicial circuit of Va. 1852-58; Washington, D.C. peace conference 1861. 2658
- Summit, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 615 sq.mi.; pop. 1,135) (Breckenridge). Descriptive. 2659
- Summit, Ohio. (est. Mar. 3, 1840; 413 sq.mi.; pop. 410,032) (Akron). Descriptive. Highest elevation on Ohio canal. 2660
- Summit, Utah (est. Jan. 17, 1854; 1,860 sq.mi.; pop. 6,745) (Coalville). Descriptive; summit of the watershed between Green River Valley (Colo. River drainage) and Salt Lake Valley (Green Basin drainage). 2661
- Sumner, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 1,183 sq.mi.; pop. 23,646) (Wellington). Charles Sumner (1811-1874). Lecturer Harvard Law School 1835-37; Senator from Mass. 1851-74; chairman of the committee on foreign affairs 1861-71. 2662

- Sumner, Tenn. (est. sess. Nov. 18, 1786; 552 sq.mi.; pop. 33,533) (Gallatin). Jethro Sumner (1733-1785). In French and Indian War; in Va. militia 1755-61; commanded Ft. Bedford, Va. 1760; justice of the peace N.C. 1768; sheriff 1772-77; col. of Third battalion, N.C. 1776; brig. gen. 1780-83. 2663
- Sumter, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 914 sq.mi.; pop. 23,610) (Livingston). Thomas Sumter (1734-1832). Lt. col. Sixth Continental Regiment; brig. gen. of militia 1780; voted the thanks of Congress 1781; S.C. state senate 1781-82; Representative from S.C. 1789-93 and 1797-1801; Senator from S.C., 1801-10. 2664
- Sumter, Fla. (est. Jan. 8, 1853; 561 sq.mi.; pop. 11,330) (Bushnell). Thomas Sumter \*. 2665
- Sumter, Ga. (est. Dec. 26, 1831; 456 sq.mi.; pop. 24,208) (Americus). Thomas Sumter \*. 2666
- Sumter, S.C. (689 sq.mi.; pop. 57,634) (Sumter). Thomas Sumter \*. 2667
- Sunflower, Miss. (est. Feb. 15, 1844; 674 sq.mi.; pop. 56,031) (Indianola). Sunflower River, descriptive. 2668
- Surry, N.C. (est. sess. Dec. 5, 1770; 537 sq.mi.; pop. 45,593) (Dobson). Lord Surry of Whig party, England, who opposed taxation. 2669
- Surry, Va. (est. 1652; 280 sq.mi.; pop. 6,220) (Surry). Surrey County, England. 2670
- Susquehanna, Pa. (est. Feb. 21, 1810; 836 sq.mi.; pop. 31,970) (Montrose). Contraction of Indian words "sisku" for "mud" and "hanne" for "river." 2671
- Sussex, Del. (est. 1664; 1,107 sq.mi.; pop. 61,336) (Georgetown). Sussex County, England. Original tribal name of South Saxons. 2672
- Sussex, N.J. (est. May 16, 1753 sess.; 528 sq.mi.; pop. 34,423) (Newton). Sussex county \*. 2673
- Sussex, Va. (est. Feb. 27, 1752 sess.; 496 sq.mi.; pop. 12,785) (Sussex). Sussex County \*. 2674
- Sutter, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 607 sq.mi.; pop. 26,239) (Yuba City). John Augustus Sutter (1803-1880). German immigrant became Mexican citizen 1841; settled at Sacramento, Calif.; gold was discovered on his property Jan. 24, 1848; squatters seized his property and he became bankrupt; received a pension from Calif. 2675
- Sutton, Tex. (est. Apr. 1, 1887; 1,493 sq.mi.; pop. 3,746) (Sonora). John S. Sutton (1821-62). Capt. in Sante Fe Expedition; lt. col. of 7th Tex. cavalry and captured at Val Verde, Tex. Feb. 21, 1862; leg was shattered and he refused amputation, and died as a result. 2676
- Suwannee, Fla. (est. Dec. 21, 1858; 677 sq.mi.; pop.

- 16,986) (Live Oak). Indian word for "sawni" meaning "echo." 2677
- Swain, N. C. (est. Feb. 24, 1871; 544 sq.mi.; pop. 9,921) (Bryson City). David Lowrie Swain (1801-1868). Twenty-sixth gov. of N. C. 1832-35; pres. of the Univ. of N. C. 1835-68. 2678
- Sweet Grass, Mont. (est. Mar. 5, 1895; 1,846 sq.mi.; pop. 3,621) (Bigtimber). Descriptive. 2679
- Sweetwater, Wyo. (est. Dec. 27, 1867, org. Jan. 3, 1868; 10,492 sq.mi.; pop. 22,017) (Green River). Descriptive. (Originally Carter County, changed to Sweetwater County, Dec. 13, 1869, chap. 35). 2680
- Swift, Minn. (est. Feb. 18, 1870; 747 sq.mi.; pop. 15,837) (Benson). Henry Adoniram Swift (1823-1869). Minn. senate 1862-63 and 1864-65; elected lt. gov. of Minn. served for gov. Alexander Ramsey who resigned 1863-64; Register, U.S. Land Office 1865-69. 2681
- Swisher, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 888 sq.mi.; pop. 8,249) (Tulia). James Gibson Swisher (1795-1864). Surveyor, private Tenn. militia 1813-14; private U.S. mounted rangers 1814-15; capt. of vol. company at Bexar 1835; resigned from army 1836; in William W. Hill's Ranger Co. 1836; signer Tex. Declaration of Independence 1836. 2682
- Switzerland, Ind. (est. Sept. 7, 1814, eff. Oct. 1, 1814; 221 sq.mi.; pop. 7,599) (Vevay). Switzerland. 2683
- T
- Talbot, Ga. (est. Dec. 14, 1827; 312 sq.mi.; pop. 7,687) (Talbotton). Matthew Talbot ( -1827). Twenty-eighth gov. of Ga.; member Ga. constitutional convention 1798; Ga. state senate 1808; pres. Ga. senate 1818-23; ex officio gov. of Ga. 1819. 2684
- Talbot, Md. (est. Feb. 18, 1661-2; 279 sq.mi.; pop. 19,428) (Easton). Grace Talbot. Daughter of George, the first Lord Baltimore; sister of Cecilius, the second Lord Baltimore. 2685
- Taliaferro, Ga. (est. Dec. 24, 1825; 212 sq.mi.; pop. 4,515) (Crawfordville). Benjamin Taliaferro (1750-1821). In Revolutionary War, lt. in rifle corps of Gen. Morgan; promoted to capt.; captured by the British at Charleston, S. C., 1780; pres. Ga. state senate; delegate Ga. state constitutional convention 1798; Representative from Ga., 1799-1802; judge of the superior court. 2686
- Talladega, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 750 sq.mi.; pop. 63,639) (Talladega). Muscogee Indian words for "hill-

- town" or "border-town." 2687
- Tallahatchie, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 629 sq.mi.; pop. 30,486) (Charleston and Sumner). 2688
- Tallapoosa, Ala. (est. Dec. 18, 1832; 711 sq.mi.; pop. 35,074) (Dadeville). Indian word for "swift current" or "stranger" or "newcomer." 2689
- Tama, Iowa. (est. Feb. 17, 1843; org. Jan. 22, 1853; 720 sq. mi.; pop. 21,688) (Toledo). Taomah, wife of Poweshiek. 2690
- Taney, Mo. (est. Jan. 6, 1837; 656 sq.mi.; pop. 9,863) (Forsyth). Roger Brooke Taney (1777-1864). U.S. Attorney Gen. 1831-33; U.S. Secretary of the Treas. 1833-34 but not confirmed by the Senate; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court 1836-64. 2691
- Tangipahoa, La. (est. Mar. 6, 1869; 790 sq.mi.; pop. 53,218) (Amite). Tangipahoa Indian tribe, Indian name meaning "those who gather maize stalks." 2692
- Taos, N.M. (est. Jan. 9, 1852; 2,256 sq.mi.; pop. 17,146) (Taos). Taos Indian tribe. 2693
- Tarrant, Tex. (est. Dec. 20, 1849; 877 sq.mi.; pop. 361,253) (Fort Worth). Edward H. Tarrant (1796-1858). Fought Indians, at battle of New Orleans 1815; joined Tex. Rangers 1835; Tex. congress 1837-38; brig. gen. 1841; Tex. constitutional convention 1845; Tex. legislature 1846. 2694
- Tate, Miss. (est. Apr. 15, 1873; 400 sq.mi.; pop. 18,011) (Senatobia). T. S. Tate. 2695
- Tattnall, Ga. (est. Dec. 5, 1801; 466 sq.mi.; pop. 15,939) (Reidsville). Josiah Tattnall (1764-1803). Twenty-first gov. of Ga. In Revolutionary War under Gen. Anthony Wayne 1782; col. of Ga. regiment promoted to brig. gen. 1801; Ga. house of representatives 1795 and 1796; Senator from Ga. 1796-99; gov. of Ga. 1801-02. 2696
- Taylor, Fla. (est. Dec. 23, 1856; 1,032 sq.mi.; pop. 10,416) (Perry). Zachary Taylor. Twelfth pres. of the U.S. 1849-50. (1784-1850). 2697
- Taylor, Ga. (est. Jan. 15, 1852; 340 sq.mi.; pop. 9,113) (Butler). Zachary Taylor \*. 2698
- Taylor, Iowa. (est. Feb. 24, 1847; 528 sq.mi.; pop. 12,420) (Bedford). Zachary Taylor \*. 2699
- Taylor, Ky. (est. Jan. 13, 1848; 284 sq.mi.; pop. 14,403) (Campbellsville). Zachary Taylor \*. 2700
- Taylor, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 913 sq.mi.; pop. 63,370) (Abilene) Edward Taylor. Member of Robertson's colony, settled at Belton. 2701
- Taylor, W.Va. (est. Jan. 19, 1844; 177 sq.mi.; pop. 18,422) (Grafton). John Taylor (1754-1824). Served in Revolutionary War as maj. and col., member of Va.



- House of Delegates 1779-85 and 1796-1800; lt. col. in Gen. Alexander Spotswood's Legionary Corps; Senator from Va. 1792-94, 1803 and 1822-24. 2702
- Taylor, Wis. (est. Mar. 4, 1875; 979 sq.mi.; pop. 18,456) (Medford) William Robert Taylor (1820-1909) Eleventh gov. of Wis. 1874-76. 2703
- Tazewell, Ill. (est. Jan. 31, 1827; 647 sq.mi.; pop. 76,165) (Pekin). Littleton Waller Tazewell (1774-1860). Twenty-seventh gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Va. house of delegates 1796-1800 and 1816; Representative from Va., 1800-01; Senator from Va. 1824-32; gov. of Va. 1834-36. 2704
- Tazewell, Va. (est. Dec. 17, 1799; 522 sq.mi.; pop. 47,512) (Tazewell) Henry Tazewell (1753-1799). Va. house of burgesses 1775, delegate to Va. state constitutional convention 1775-76, judge of the Va. supreme court 1785-93 and chief justice 1785-93, judge of the Va. high court of appeals 1793, Senator 1794-99. 2705
- Tehama, Calif. (est. Apr. 9, 1856; 2,974 sq.mi.; pop. 19,276) (Red Bluff). Tehama Indian tribe. 2706
- Telfair, Ga. (est. Dec. 10, 1807; 373 sq.mi.; pop. 13,221) (Mc Rae) Edward Telfair (1735-1791). Twelfth and sixteenth gov. of Ga. Member of Ga. council of safety in 1775 and 1776, delegate to the Provincial Congress at Savannah in 1776; member of the Continental Congress 1777-79 and 1780-83; one of the signers of the Articles of Confederation and delegate to Constitutional convention; gov. of Ga. in 1786 and 1790-93. 2707
- Teller, Colo. (est. Mar. 23, 1899; 554 sq.mi.; pop. 2,754) (Cripple Creek). Henry Moore Teller (1830-1914). Maj. gen. Colo. militia 1862-64; Senator from Colo. 1876-82; U.S. Secretary of the Interior in cabinet of Pres. Arthur 1882-85; Senator from Colo., 1885-1909. 2708
- Tensas, La. (est. Mar. 17, 1843; 632 sq.mi.; pop. 13,209) (St. Joseph). Tensas Indian tribe. 2709
- Terrebonne, La. (est. Mar. 22, 1822; 1,756 sq.mi.; pop. 43,328) (Houma). French for "good land." 2710
- Terrell, Ga. (est. Feb. 16, 1856; 322 sq.mi.; pop. 14,314) (Dawson). William Terrell (1778-1855). Physician, Ga. house of representatives 1810-13; Representative from Ga. 1817-21. 2711
- Terrell, Tex. (est. Apr. 8, 1905; 2,388 sq.mi.; pop. 3,189) (Sanderson). Alexander Watkins Terrell (1827-1912). Moved to Tex. 1852; judge of Second judicial district 1857-62; lt. col. 34th Tex. cavalry 1863; col.; fought at Mansfield, Pleasant Hill, Jenkin's Ferry; brig.

- gen. 1865; fled to Mexico 1866; served under Emperor Maximilian; Tex. state legislature 1875-82; U.S. Minister Plenipotentiary to Turkey 1893-97. 2712
- Terry, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 898 sq.mi.; pop. 13,107) (Brownfield). Benjamin Franklin Terry (1821-1861). Col. 8th Tex. Cavalry; delegate to secession convention 1861; fought at battle of Manassas; killed near Woodsonville, Ky. Dec. 17, 1861. 2713
- Teton, Idaho. (est. Jan. 26, 1915; 459 sq.mi.; pop. 3,204) (Driggs). Teton Indian tribe, name meaning "prairie dwellers." 2714
- Teton, Mont. (est. Feb. 7, 1893; 2,294 sq.mi.; pop. 7,232) (Choteau). Teton Indian tribe; Indian name "tee-win-ot" meaning "three pinnacles" or "three breasts." 2715
- Teton, Wyo. (est. Feb. 15, 1921; 2,815 sq.mi.; pop. 2,593). (Jackson). Teton Indian tribe \*. 2716
- Texas, Mo. (est. Feb. 17, 1843 unnumbered; 1,183 sq.mi.; pop. 18,992) (Houston). Republic of Texas. (Formerly Ashley County, name changed to Texas County, Feb. 14, 1845, unnumbered). 2717
- Texas, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 2,056 sq.mi.; pop. 14,235) (Guymon). Texas \*. 2718
- Thayer, Neb. (est. Jan. 26, 1856, org. Dec. 30, 1871; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 10,563). (Hebron). John Milton Thayer (1820-1906). Second gov. of Wyo. terr. and sixth and eighth gov. of Neb. Brig. gen. and maj. gen. 1855-61; captured Pawnee Indians 1859; Neb. terr. senate 1860; Neb. constitutional convention 1860; col. First Regiment Neb. vol. inf. 1861; brig. gen. 1862; bvt. maj. gen. of vol. 1865; Neb. constitutional convention 1866; Senator from Neb. 1867-71; gov. of Wyo. terr. 1875-78; gov. of Neb. 1887-91 and 1891-92. (Formerly Jefferson County, name changed to Thayer County, Mar. 1, 1871). 2719
- Thomas, Ga. (est. Dec. 23, 1825; 530 sq.mi.; pop. 33,932) (Thomasville). Jett Thomas (1776-1817). Capt. of artillery under Gen. John Floyd; maj. gen. Ga. militia; built state capitol at Milledgeville, Ga., 1807. 2720
- Thomas, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Oct. 8, 1885; 1,070 sq.mi.; pop. 7,572) (Colby). George Henry Thomas (1816-1870). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1840; second lt. 1840; first lt. 1844; capt. 1853; maj. 1855; lt. col. and col. 1861; brig. gen. and maj. gen. of vol. 1861; brig. gen. U.S. Army 1863; maj. gen. U.S. Army 1864; received thanks of Congress on Mar. 3, 1865 for driving Gen. Hood out of Tenn. 2721

- Thomas, Neb. (est. Mar. 31, 1887, org. Oct. 7, 1887; 716 sq.mi.; pop. 1,206) (Thedford). George Henry Thomas \*. 2722
- Throckmorton, Tex. (est. Jan. 13, 1858; 913 sq.mi.; pop. 3,618) (Throckmorton). William Edward Throckmorton (1795-1843). Physician, father of gov. James Webb Throckmorton. 2723
- Thurston, Neb. (est. Mar. 28, 1889, org. Apr. 1, 1889; 390 sq.mi.; pop. 8,590) (Pender). John Mellen Thurston (1847-1916). Omaha, Neb., city council 1872-74; Omaha city attorney 1874-77; Neb. house of representatives 1875-77; Senator from Neb. 1895-1901. 2724
- Thurston, Wash. (est. Jan. 12, 1852; 719 sq.mi.; pop. 44,884) (Olympia). Samuel Royal Thurston (1816-1851). Delegate from Ore. terr. 1849-51; editor of Iowa "Gazette;" died while at sea en route to his home from Washington, D.C. 2725
- Tift, Ga. (est. Aug. 17, 1905; 243 sq.mi.; pop. 22,645) (Tifton). Nelson Tift (1810-1877). Founded Augusta, Ga. guards 1835; Baker County inferior court 1840-41 and 1849; col. militia Baker County 1840; Ga. house of representatives 1841, 1847, 1851-52; editor Albany "Patriot" 1845-58; capt. in Confederate Navy 1861; Representative from Ga. 1868-69. 2726
- Tillamook, Ore. (est. Dec. 15, 1853; 1,115 sq.mi.; pop. 18,606) (Tillamook). Tillamook Indian tribe, originally spelled Killamook. 2727
- Tillman, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 861 sq.mi.; pop. 17,598) (Frederick). Benjamin Ryan Tillman (1847-1918). Sixtieth gov. of S.C. Gov. of S.C. 1890-94; founded Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical College 1893; S.C. constitutional convention 1895; Senator from S.C. 1895-1918. 2728
- Tioga, N.Y. (est. Feb. 16, 1791; 525 sq.mi.; pop. 30,166) (Owego). Indian tribe, meaning "at the forks." 2729
- Tioga, Pa. (est. Mar. 26, 1804; 1,150 sq.mi.; pop. 35,474) (Wellsboro). Indian tribe \*. 2730
- Tippah, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 446 sq.mi.; pop. 17,522) (Ripley). Tippah name meaning "cut-off". Wife of Chickasaw Indian chief. 2731
- Tippecanoe, Ind. (est. Jan. 20, 1826, eff. Mar. 1, 1826; 501 sq.mi.; pop. 74,473) (Lafayette). Indian word for "at the great clearing" or "buffalo-fish" or "long-lipped pike." 2732
- Tipton, Ind. (est. Jan. 15, 1844, org. Jan. 15, 1844, eff. May 1, 1844; 261 sq.mi.; pop. 15,566) (Tipton). John Tipton (1786-1839). Served with the "Yellow Jackets"

- in the Tippecanoe campaign; brig. gen. of militia; sheriff of Harrison County, Ind., 1815-19; Ind. house of representatives 1819-23; Senator from Ind. 1832-39. 2733
- Tipton, Tenn. (est. Oct. 29, 1823; 458 sq.mi.; pop. 29,782) (Covington). Jacob Tipton ( -1791). Served under Gen. Arthur St. Clair; killed in battle with Indians Nov. 4, 1791. 2734
- Tishomingo, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 428 sq.mi.; pop. 15,544) (Iuka). Tishomingo. Chief of Chickasaw Indians, name means "warrior chief." 2735
- Titus, Tex. (est. May 11, 1846; 418 sq.mi.; pop. 17,302) (Mount Pleasant). Andrew Jackson Titus (1823-1855). Mexican War; Tex. legislature 1851-52. 2736
- Todd, Ky. (est. Dec. 30, 1819; 377 sq.mi.; pop. 12,890) (Elkton). John Todd. Col. 2737
- Todd, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855, org. Mar. 1, 1856; 947 sq.mi.; pop. 25,420) (Long Prairie). John Blair Smith Todd (1814-1872). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1837; capt. 1843; Seminole wars 1837-42; siege of Vera Cruz; battle of Cerro Gordo; commander Ft. Ripley, Minn. 1849-56; Indian trader in Dakota 1856-61; brig. gen. of vol. 1861-62; Delegate from Dakota terr. 1861-63 and 1864-65; Dakota terr. legislature and speaker of the house 1866-67. 2738
- Todd, S.D. (est. Mar. 9, 1909; 1,388 sq.mi.; pop. 4,758) (attached to Tripp County for governmental purposes). John Blair Smith Todd \*. 2739
- Tolland, Conn. (est. Oct. 13, 1785 sess.; 416 sq.mi.; pop. 44,709) (no county seat). Tolland, England in Somerset County. 2740
- Tom Green, Tex. (est. Mar. 13, 1874; 1,543 sq.mi.; pop. 58,929) (San Angelo). Thomas Green (1814-1864). Emigrated to Tex. 1835; Tex. Army 1836; private, battle of San Jacinto 1836; asst. adj. gen. 1836; capt. Mexican war brig. gen. Confederate army; killed at battle of Blairs Landing, La., Apr. 12, 1864. 2741
- Tompkins, N.Y. (est. Apr. 7, 1817; 491 sq.mi.; pop. 59,122) (Ithaca). Daniel D. Tompkins (1774-1825). Fifth gov. of N.Y. N.Y. constitutional convention 1801; associate justice N.Y., supreme court 1804-07; gov. of N.Y. 1807-17; Vice Pres. of the U.S. 1817-25; N.Y. constitutional convention 1821. 2742
- Tooele, Utah. (est. Mar. 3, 1852; 6,911 sq.mi.; pop. 14,636) (Tooele). Tuilla. Indian chief; also contraction of Spanish word "tule" for "rushes;" also contraction of Mattuglio Valley, Europe; also Indian word "tu-illa" for "a species of flower." 2743



Toole, Mont. (est. May 7, 1914, petition and election; 1,965 sq.mi.; pop. 6,867) (Shelby). Joseph Kemp Toole (1851-1929). First and fourth gov. of Mont.; district attorney Lewis and Clark Co., 1872-76; Mont. terr. legislature 1879-81; member and pres. Mont. terr. council 1881-83; Mont. constitutional convention 1884 and 1889; Delegate from Mont. 1885-89; gov. of Mont. 1889-93 and 1901-08. 2744

Toombs, Ga. (est. Aug. 18, 1905; 393 sq.mi.; pop. 17,382) (Lyons). Robert Toombs (1810-1885). Commanded a company in Creek War serving under Gen. Scott 1836; Ga. house of representatives 1837-40 and 1841-44; Representative from Ga. 1845-53; Senator from Ga. 1853-61; Confederate provisional congress; secretary of state of the Confederate States; brig. gen. Confederate army. 2745

Torrance, N.M. (est. Mar. 16, 1903; 3,340 sq.mi.; pop. 8,012) (Estancia). Francis J. Torrance. Promoter N.M. Central RR. 2746

Towner, N.D. (est. Mar. 8, 1883, org. Jan. 24, 1824; 1,044 sq.mi.; pop. 6,300) (Cando). O. M. Towner. 2747

Towns, Ga. (est. Mar. 6, 1856; 181 sq.mi.; pop. 4,803) (Hiawassee). George Washington Bonaparte Towns (1801-1854). Thirty-eighth gov. of Ga. Ga. house of representatives 1829-30; Ga. senate 1832-34; Representative from Ga. 1835-36; 1837-39 and 1846-47; gov. of Ga. 1847-51. 2748

Trall, N.D. (est. Jan. 12, 1875, org. Feb. 23, 1875; 861 sq.mi.; pop. 11,359) (Hillsboro). Walter Trall. 2749

Transylvania, N.C. (est. Feb. 15, 1861; 379 sq.mi.; pop. 15,194) (Brevard). Latin derivation "trans" for "a-cross" and "sylva" for "woods" for "beyond the woods." 2750

Traverse, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1862; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 8,053) (Wheaton). French translation "lac travers" from Indian words meaning "lake lying crosswise." 2751

Travis, Tex. (est. Jan. 25, 1840; 1,015 sq.mi.; pop. 160,980) (Austin). William Barret Travis (1809-1836). Engrated to Tex. 1830; maj. of artillery 1835; lt. col. of cavalry 1835; led expedition to disarm Mexicans sent by Santa Anna to regarrison fort at Anahuac 1835; when Bowie was stricken at the Alamo, he commanded the regulars and the vol. March 6, 1836. 2752

Treasure, Mont. (est. Feb. 7, 1919; 984 sq.mi.; pop. 1,402) (Hysham). Descriptive. 2753

Trego, Kans. (est. Feb. 26, 1867; 901 sq.mi.; pop. 5,868) (Wa-

- keeney). Edward P. Trego ( -1863). Capt. Co. H, 8th Kans., killed at Chickamauga Sept. 19, 1863. 2754
- Trempealeau, Wis. (est. Jan. 27, 1854; 739 sq.mi.; pop. 23,730) (Whitehall). French translation "la montagne qui trempe a l'eau" meaning "the mountain that is steeped in water." 2755
- Treutlen, Ga. (est. Aug. 21, 1917; 262 sq.mi.; pop. 6,522) (Soperton). John Adam Treutlen ( -1783) First gov. of Ga. under the constitution. Provincial Congress 1775; gov. of Ga. 1777-78. 2756
- Trigg, Ky. (est. Jan. 27, 1820; 466 sq.mi.; pop. 9,683) (Cadiz). Stephen Trigg ( -1782). Emigrated to Ky. from Va. 1779; court of land commissioners 1779-80; col., killed fighting Indians at battle of Blue Licks Aug. 19, 1782. 2757
- Trimble, Ky. (est. Feb. 9, 1837; 146 sq.mi.; pop. 5,148) (Bedford). Robert Trimble (1777-1828) Member Ky. legislature 1803; judge of Ky. Court of Appeals 1808; chief justice of Ky. 1810; district judge in Ky. 1816-26; assoc. justice U.S. Supreme Court 1826-28. 2758
- Trinity, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 3,191 sq.mi.; pop. 5,087) (Weaverville). Trinity Sunday, the day it was discovered by the Spaniards. 2759
- Trinity, Tex. (est. Feb. 11, 1850; 704 sq.mi.; pop. 10,040) (Groveton). The Trinity, the union of three persons, the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost into one godhead. 2760
- Tripp, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 1,620 sq.mi.; pop. 9,139) (Winner) Bartlett Tripp (1842-1911). Pres. of the convention that drafted the constitution of S.D. 1883; 6th chief justice of the Dakota terr. 1886-89. U.S. Minister to Austria-Hungary 1893. 2761
- Troup, Ga. (est. Dec. 11, 1826, org. Dec. 24, 1827; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 49,841) (La Grange). George Michael Troup (1780-1856) Thirtieth gov. of Ga. Ga. house of representatives 1803-05; Representative from Ga. 1807-15; Senator from Ga. 1816-18; Gov. of Ga. 1823-27; Senator from Ga., 1829-33. 2762
- Trousdale, Tenn. (est. June 21, 1870; 116 sq.mi.; pop. 5,520) (Hartsville). William Trousdale (1790-1872). Fifteenth gov. of Tenn. Creek war battles of Tallahatchee and Talladega 1813; lt. under Gen. Jackson at Pensacola and New Orleans 1815; Tenn. legislature 1835; maj. gen. of vol. 1836; Seminole War, Fla. 1836; in Mexican War at Contreras, Churubusco, Molino del Rey; wounded twice at Chapultepec, Mexico; bvt. brig. gen. U.S. Regular Army; gov. of Tenn. 1849-51; U.S. Minister to Brazil 1852-57. 2763

- Trumbull, Ohio. (est. July 10, 1800; 630 sq.mi.; pop. 158,915) (Warren). Jonathan Trumbull (1740-1809). Colonial and state gov. of Conn. Conn. legislature; pay-master Continental Army 1776-80; secretary and aide-de-camp to Gen. George Washington 1780-83; Representative from Conn., 1789-95; Senator from Conn., 1795-96; lt. gov. of Conn., 1796-97; colonial gov. of Conn., 1769-76; state gov. 1776-84 and 1798-1809. 2764
- Tucker, W.Va. (est. Mar. 7, 1856; 421 sq.mi.; pop. 10,600) (Parsons). Henry St. George Tucker (1780-1848). Cavalry capt. 1812; Representative from Va. 1815-19; chancellor of the fourth judicial district of Va., 1824-31; pres. of the court of appeals of Va., 1831-41; prof. of law Univ. of Va., 1841-45; wrote several textbooks. 2765
- Tulare, Calif. (est. Apr. 20, 1852; 4,845 sq.mi.; pop. 149,264) (Visalia). "Los Tules" named by Commandante Fages in 1773 from Aztec "tullin" for "cat-tail" or similar plants with sword-like leaves. 2766
- Tulsa, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 251,686) (Tulsa). "Tulwa" Creek name for "town." 2767
- Tunica, Miss. (est. Feb. 9, 1836; 418 sq.mi.; pop. 21,664) (Tunica). Tunica Indians. 2768
- Tuolumne, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 2,275 sq.mi.; pop. 12,584) (Sonora). Tualamme Indian tribe whose name means "group of stone huts" or "collection of wigwams." 2769
- Turner, Ga. (est. Aug. 18, 1905; 231 sq.mi.; pop. 10,479) (Ashburn). Henry Gray Turner (1839-1904) Private, Confederate Army 1861; advanced to capt.; wounded battle of Gettysburg; Ga. house of representatives; 1874-76, 1878 and 1879; Representative from Ga., 1881-97; associat justice Ga. supreme court 1903. 2770
- Turner, S.D. (est. Jan. 13, 1871; 611 sq.mi.; pop. 12,100) (Parker). John W. Turner (1800-1883). Pioneer; Mich. gen. assembly 1851; sheriff Saginaw county; Dakota terr. legislature 1865-66 and 1872; supt. of public instruction 1870-71. 2771
- Tuscaloosa, Ala. (est. Feb. 6, 1818; 1,340 sq.mi.; pop. 94,092) (Tuscaloosa). Tuscaloosa. Indian chief whose name means "black warrior." 2772
- Tuscarawas, Ohio. (est. Feb. 13, 1808, eff. Mar. 15, 1808; 571 sq.mi.; pop. 70,320) (New Philadelphia). Indian word for "open mouth." 2773
- Tuscola, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1850; 816 sq.mi.; pop. 38,258) (Caro). Coined word for "level place." 2774

- Twiggs, Ga. (est. Dec. 14, 1809; 314 sq.mi.; pop. 8,308) (Jeffersonville). John Twiggs. Maj. gen. 1781; aide of Gen. Greene; commissioner to negotiate treaty with the Creek Indians 1783. 2775
- Twin Falls, Idaho (est. Feb. 21, 1907; 1,942 sq.mi.; pop. 40,979) (Twin Falls). Descriptive; Twin Falls or Little Falls of the Snake River. 2776
- Tyler, Tex. (est. Apr. 3, 1846; 927 sq.mi.; pop. 11,292) (Woodville). John Tyler (1790-1862). Tenth Pres. of the U.S.; fifteenth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Capt. of military company 1813; Va. house of delegates 1811-16; council of states 1816; Representative from Va. 1817-21; Va. house of delegates 1823-25; gov. of Va. 1825-27; Senator from Va. 1827-36; Va. constitutional convention 1829-30; vice pres. of the U.S. 1841; Pres. of the U.S., 1841-45; delegate to peace conference 1861; Confederate provisional congress 1861. 2777
- Tyler, W.Va. (est. Dec. 6, 1814; 260 sq.mi.; pop. 10,535) (Middlebourne). John Tyler (1747-1813). Fifteenth gov. of Va. Father of Pres. John Tyler; judge Va. general court 1789-1808; gov. of Va. 1808-11. 2778
- Tyrrell, N.C. (est. 1729; 399 sq.mi.; pop. 5,048) (Columbia). John Tyrrell. Lord Proprietor of Carolina. 2779

## U

- Uinta, Wyo. (est. Dec. 1, 1869; 2,070 sq.mi.; pop. 7,331) (Evanston). Uinta Indian tribe. 2780
- Uintah, Utah. (est. Feb. 18, 1880; 4,420 sq.mi.; pop. 10,300) (Vernal). Ute Indian tribe known as "Yugwintats." 2781
- Ulster, N.Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 1,143 sq.mi.; pop. 92,621) (Kingston). Ulster, Ireland, named for the Duke of York's earldom in Ireland. 2782
- Umatilla, Ore. (est. Sept. 27, 1862; 3,231 sq.mi.; pop. 41,703) (Pendleton). Umatilla River; Umatilla Indian tribe. 2783
- Unicoi, Tenn. (est. Mar. 23, 1875; 185 sq.mi.; pop. 15,886) (Erwin). Indian word "unaka" for "white." 2784
- Union, Ark. (est. Nov. 2, 1829; 1,052 sq.mi.; pop. 49,686) (El Dorado). Descriptive. 2785
- Union, Fla. (est. May 20, 1921; 240 sq.mi.; pop. 8,906) (Lake Butler). Descriptive. 2786
- Union, Ga. (est. Dec. 3, 1832; 324 sq.mi.; pop. 7,318) (Blairsville). Descriptive. 2787
- Union, Ill. (est. Jan. 2, 1818; 403 sq.mi.; pop. 20,500)



- (Jonesboro). Named for union meeting of Dunkards and Baptists. 2788
- Union, Ind. (est. Jan. 5, 1821, eff. Feb. 1, 1821; 168 sq. mi.; pop. 6,412) (Liberty). Descriptive. 2789
- Union, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; org. Jan. 12, 1853, eff. Mar. 1, 1853; 426 sq.mi.; pop. 15,651) (Creston). 2790
- Union, Ky. (est. Jan. 15, 1811; 343 sq.mi.; pop. 14,893) (Morganfield). Descriptive. Motto on state seal. 2791
- Union, La. (est. Mar. 13, 1839; 918 sq.mi.; pop. 19,141) (Farmerville). Descriptive. 2792
- Union, Miss. (est. July 7, 1870; 412 sq.mi.; pop. 20,262) (New Albany). Descriptive. 2793
- Union, N.J. (est. Mar. 19, 1857; 103 sq.mi.; pop. 398,138) (Elizabeth). Descriptive. (eff. Apr. 13, 1857) 2794
- Union, N.M. (est. Feb. 23, 1893; 3,817 sq.mi.; pop. 7,372) (Clayton). Descriptive. 2795
- Union, N.C. (est. Dec. 19, 1842; 643 sq.mi.; pop. 42,034) (Monroe). Descriptive. 2796
- Union, Ohio. (est. Jan. 10, 1820, eff. Apr. 1, 1820; 434 sq.mi.; pop. 20,687) (Marysville). Descriptive. Union of four counties. 2797
- Union, Ore. (est. Oct. 14, 1864; 2,032 sq.mi.; pop. 17,962) (La Grande). Descriptive. 2798
- Union, Pa. (est. Mar. 22, 1813; 318 sq.mi.; pop. 23,150) (Lewisburg). Descriptive. 2799
- Union, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 515 sq.mi.; pop. 31,334) (Union). Descriptive. Union church erected 1765 for various denominations. 2800
- Union, S.D. (est. Apr. 10, 1862; 454 sq.mi.; pop. 10,792) (Elk Point). Descriptive. (Formerly Cole County, name changed to Union County, 1864). 2801
- Union, Tenn. (est. Oct. 9, 1797; 212 sq.mi.; pop. 8,670) (Maynardville). Descriptive. (Originally Cocke County, name changed to Union County, Jan. 28, 1846). 2802
- Upshur, Tex. (est. Apr. 27, 1846; 589 sq.mi.; pop. 20,822) (Gilmer). Abel Parker Upshur (1791-1844). Lawyer, Va. legislature 1825; judge Va. courts 1826-41; U.S. Secretary of the Navy 1841-43; U.S. Secretary of State 1843-44 in cabinet of Pres. John Tyler; killed by explosion of gun during test on U.S.S. Princeton, Feb. 28, 1844. 2803
- Upshur, W.Va. (est. Mar. 26, 1851; 354 sq.mi.; pop. 19,242) (Buckhannon). Abel Parker Upshur \*. 2804
- Upson, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1824, org. Dec. 20, 1824; 317 sq.mi.; pop. 25,078) (Thomaston). Stephen Upson (1784-1824). Graduated from Yale. 2805
- Upton, Tex. (est. Feb. 26, 1887; 1,312 sq.mi.; pop. 5,307) (Rankin). John Cunningham Upton (1823-1862).

- Raised company 1861 and served under Hood's Tex. Brigade; became lt. col.; killed at Manassas, Va. Aug. 30, 1862. 2806
- Utah, Utah. (est. Mar. 3, 1852; 1,998 sq.mi.; pop. 81,912) (Provo). Ute Indian tribe, part of the Shoshone Indian tribe. The Apaches and Navajo Indians nicknamed them "Utes" meaning "the hill dwellers" or "the upper people." 2807
- Uvalde, Tex. (est. Feb. 8, 1850; 1,588 sq.mi.; pop. 16,015) (Uvalde). Juan de Ugalde. Civil and military gov. of Coahuila and Tex. 1777; four campaigns against Apache Indians 1779-83; removed as gov. in 1783; col. in Mexican Army 1783-86; campaigns against Apaches 1787; campaigns against Mescaleros 1789; won victory at Soledad Creek. 2808

## V

- Val Verde, Tex. (est. Feb. 20, 1885; 3,242 sq.mi.; pop. 16,635) (Del Rio). Spanish for "green valley." 2809
- Valencia, N.M. (est. Jan. 9, 1852; 5,637 sq.mi.; pop. 22,481) (Los Lunas). Valencia, Spain. 2810
- Valley, Idaho. (est. Feb. 26, 1917; 3,719 sq.mi.; pop. 4,270) (Cascade). Descriptive. 2811
- Valley, Mont. (est. Feb. 6, 1893; 5,082 sq.mi.; pop. 11,353) (Glasgow). Descriptive. 2812
- Valley, Neb. (est. Mar. 1, 1871; procl., org. June 23, 1873; 570 sq.mi.; pop. 7,252) (Ord). Descriptive, Loup River valley. 2813
- Van Buren, Ark. (est. Nov. 11, 1833; 714 sq.mi.; pop. 9,687) (Clinton). Martin Van Buren (1782-1862). Eighth Pres. of the U.S. Eleventh gov. of N.Y. Surrogate of Columbia County 1808-13; N.Y. senate 1813-20; attorney gen. of N.Y. 1815-19; N.Y. constitutional convention 1821; Senator from N.Y., 1821-28; gov. of N.Y. 1828-29; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. Jackson 1829-31; Vice Pres. of the U.S. 1833-37; Pres. of the U.S. 1837-41. 2814
- Van Buren, Iowa. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 487 sq.mi.; pop. 11,007) (Keosauqua). Martin Van Buren \*. 2815
- Van Buren, Mich. (est. Oct. 29, 1829, org. Mar. 18, 1837, eff. Apr. 7, 1837; 607 sq.mi.; pop. 39,184) (Paw Paw). Martin Van Buren \*. 2816
- Van Buren, Tenn. (est. Jan. 3, 1840; 255 sq.mi.; pop. 3,985) (Spencer). Martin Van Buren \*. 2817
- Van Wert, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 409 sq.mi.; pop.

- 26,971) (Van Wert). Isaac Van Wert ( -1828). One of the captors of Maj. John Andre on Sept. 23, 1780; act of Continental Congress of Nov. 3, 1780 awarded him a silver medal and \$200 in specie during life. 2818
- Van Zandt, Tex. (est. Mar. 20, 1848; 855 sq.mi.; pop. 22,593) (Canton). Isaac Van Zandt (1813-1847) Charge d'affairs from Tex. to the U.S. 1842; Tex. constitutional convention 1842; died of yellow fever while campaigning for gov. 1847. Tex. house of representatives 1840-42. 2819
- Vance, N.C. (est. Mar. 5, 1881; 269 sq.mi.; pop. 32,101) (Henderson). Zebulon Baird Vance (1830-1894). Thirty-seventh and forty-second gov. of N.C. Prosecuting attorney Buncombe County 1852; N.C. house of commons 1854; Representative from N.C. 1858-61; capt. and col. in Confederate Army 1861; gov. of N.C. 1862-65 and 1877-79; Senator from N.C., 1879-94. 2820
- Vanderburgh, Ind. (est. Jan. 7, 1818, eff. Feb. 1, 1818; 241 sq.mi.; pop. 160,422) (Evansville). Henry Vanderburgh. Judge Ind. Terr. 2821
- Venango, Pa. (est. Mar. 12, 1800; 675 sq.mi.; pop. 65,328) (Franklin). Indian word for "a figure carved on a tree." 2822
- Ventura, Calif. (est. Mar. 22, 1872; 1,857 sq.mi.; pop. 114,647) (Ventura). Spanish word for "fortune" named for Mission San Buenaventura established Mar. 31, 1782; from Spanish "buena" for "good" and "ventura" for "fortune." 2823
- Vermilion, Ill. (est. Jan. 18, 1826; 921 sq.mi.; pop. 87,079) (Danville). Descriptive of soil. 2824
- Vermilion, La. (est. Mar. 25, 1844; 1,213 sq.mi.; pop. 36,929) (Abbeville). Descriptive. 2825
- Vermillion, Ind. (est. Jan. 2, 1824, eff. Feb. 1, 1824; 263 sq.mi.; pop. 19,723) (Newport). Descriptive. (Variant spelling). 2826
- Vernon, La. (est. Mar. 30, 1871; 1,367 sq.mi.; pop. 18,974) (Leesville). Named for Mount Vernon, the home of George Washington. 2827
- Vernon, Mo. (est. Feb. 17, 1851; 838 sq.mi.; pop. 22,685) (Nevada). Miles Vernon. Mo. legislator. 2828
- Vernon, Wis. (est. Mar. 1, 1851, org. May 1851; 805 sq. mi.; pop. 27,906) (Viroqua). Named for Mount Vernon, the home of George Washington. (Formerly Bad Axe County, name changed to Vernon County, Mar. 22, 1862) 2829
- Victoria, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 893 sq.mi.; pop. 31,241) (Victoria). Guadalupe Victoria ( -1843).

First Pres. of the Republic of Mexico, inaugurated Oct. 10, 1824. (His real name was Juan Fernandez Fernandez)

2830

Vigo, Ind. (est. Jan. 21, 1818, eff. Feb. 15, 1818; 415 sq. mi.; pop. 105,160) (Terre Haute). Joseph Maria Francesco Vigo (1740-1836) Fur trader; known as Francis Vigo; assisted George Rogers Clark in exploratory trips, and financial backer; surprised fort at Vincennes 1778; commissioned to trade with the Chickasaw and Choctaws.

2831

Vilas, Wis. (est. Apr. 12, 1893; 867 sq.mi.; pop. 9,363) (Eagle River). William Freeman Vilas (1840-1908). Capt., maj. and lt. col. 23rd Regiment Wis. Vol. Inf.; prof. of law Univ. of Wis. 1868-85 and 1889-92; regent of Univ. of Wis. 1880-85 and 1898-1905; U.S. Postmaster Gen. in cabinet of Pres. Cleveland 1885-88; U.S. Secretary of the Interior in cabinet of Pres. Cleveland 1888-89; Senator from Wis. 1891-97.

2832

Vinton, Ohio. (est. Mar. 23, 1850; 411 sq.mi.; pop. 10,759) (McArthur). Samuel Finley Vinton (1792-1862). Representative from Ohio 1823-37 and 1843-51; president of Cleveland and Toledo RR 1853-54.

2833

Volusia, Fla. (est. Dec. 29, 1854; 1,115 sq.mi.; pop. 74,229) (De Land). According to tradition named for a Belgian or Frenchman named Veluche who owned a trading post. His name was pronounced Voolooshay and was anglicized as Volusia. (Originally created as Mosquito County on Dec. 29, 1824; name changed to present name Dec. 29, 1854).

2834

## W

Wabash, Ill. (est. Dec. 27, 1824; 220 sq.mi.; pop. 14,651) (Mt. Carmel). Indian word for "white water."

2835

Wabash, Ind. (est. Feb. 2, 1832, org. Jan. 22, 1835, eff.

Mar. 1, 1835; 421 sq.mi.; pop. 29,047) (Wabash). Indian word for "white water."

2836

Wabasha, Minn. (est. Oct. 27, 1849; 521 sq.mi.; pop.

16,878) (Wabasha). Wabasha, name of three successive generations of Indian chieftains, name meaning "red leaf."

2837

Wabaunsee, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855, org. Feb. 11, 1859; 791 sq.mi.; pop. 7,212) (Alma). Wabaunsee. Pottawatomie Indian chief. (Originally Richardson County, name changed to Wabaunsee County Feb. 11, 1859).

2838

Wadena, Minn. (est. June 11, 1858; 536 sq.mi.; pop. 12,806)



(Wadena). Named for the Wadena trading posts on the old trail from Crow Wing to Otter Tail City and Pembina, an Ojibway Indian word for "a little round hill." 2839

Wagoner, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 584 sq.mi.; pop.

16,741) (Wagoner). Henry Samuel "Bigfoot" Wagoner of Parsons, Kans., dispatcher for the Missouri, Kansas and Texas RR in 1886. 2840

Wake, N.C. (est. sess. Dec. 5, 1770; 866 sq.mi.; pop.

136,450) (Raleigh). Margaret Wake. Maiden name of the wife of Gov. William Tryon (1729-1788) of N.Y. who resigned in 1778 and returned to England. 2841

Wahkiakum, Wash. (est. Apr. 24, 1854; 269 sq.mi.; pop.

3,835) (Cathlamet). Wahkiakum. Indian chief. 2842

Wakulla, Fla. (est. Mar. 11, 1843; 614 sq.mi.; pop.

5,258) (Crawfordville). Indian word for "mystery." 2843

Waldo, Me. (est. Feb. 7, 1827, eff. July 3, 1827; 734 sq.

mi.; pop. 21,687) (Belfast). Samuel Waldo. Proprietor of Waldo patent, imported forty families from Brunswick and Saxony 1740. 2844

Walker, Ala. (est. Dec. 26, 1823; 809 sq.mi.; pop.

63,769) (Jasper). John Williams Walker (1783-1823) Ala. terr. house of representatives 1817; Ala. constitutional convention 1819; Senator from Ala. 1819-22. 2845

Walker, Ga. (est. Dec. 18, 1833; 432 sq.mi.; pop. 38,198)

(La Fayette). Freeman Walker (1780-1827). Ga. house of representatives 1807-11; maj.; mayor of Augusta, Ga. 1818-19; Senator from Ga. 1819-21; mayor of Augusta 1823. 2846

Walker, Tex. (est. Apr. 6, 1846; 786 sq.mi.; pop. 20,163)

(Huntsville). Robert James Walker (1801-1869) Fourth terr. gov. of Kans. Senator from Miss. 1835-45; U.S. Secretary of the Treas. in the cabinet of Pres. Polk 1845-49; terr. gov. of Kans. (nine months) 1857; U.S. financial agent to Europe 1863-64; introduced resolution in the Senate for the annexation of Tex.

Samuel Hamilton Walker (1809-1847). Tex. Ranger 1836; captured on Mier Expedition 1842; served in Mexican War under Gen. Zachary Taylor; killed at Huamantla, Mexico, Oct. 9, 1847.

In Dec. 1865, the name of the honoreé was changed by state legislature. 2847

Walla Walla, Wash. (est. Apr. 25, 1854; 1,288 sq.mi.;

pop. 40,135) (Walla Walla). Indian word for "many waters." 2848

Wallace, Kans. (est. Mar. 2, 1868, org. Jan. 5, 1889; 911

sq.mi.; pop. 2,508) (Sharon Springs). William Harvey

- Lamb Wallace ( -1862). Second lt. Ill. inf. 1846; mustered out 1847; col. Ill. inf. 1861; brig. gen. 1862; died Apr. 10, 1862 from wounds received at Shiloh, Tenn. 2849
- Waller, Tex. (est. Apr. 28, 1873; 507 sq.mi.; pop. 11,961) (Hempstead). Edwin Waller (1800-1883). Signed Tex. Declaration of Independence; first mayor of Austin, Tex. 1840; postmaster gen. Tex. Republic for 2 days, Dec. 9-11, 1839; chief justice Austin County 1844-56; Secession Convention 1861. 2850
- Wallowa, Ore. (est. Feb. 11, 1887; 3,178 sq.mi.; pop. 7,264) (Enterprise). Nez Perce Indian word for "tripod of poles used to support fish-nets." 2851
- Walsh, N.D. (est. Feb. 18, 1881, org. Aug. 30, 1887; 1,287 sq.mi.; pop. 18,859) (Grafton). George H. Walsh. N.D. legislative council 1881, 1883, 1885 and 1889. 2852
- Walthall, Miss. (est. Mar. 16, 1910; 389 sq.mi.; pop. 15,563) (Tylertown). Edward Cary Walthall (1831-1898). District attorney for tenth judicial district Miss. 1856 and 1859; lt. 15th Miss. regiment 1861; col. 29th Miss. regiment 1862; brig. gen. 1862; lost one-third of forces at Chickamauga; on defense Lookout Mountain; maj. gen. June 1864; Senator from Miss., 1885-94 and 1895-98. 2853
- Walton, Fla. (est. Dec. 29, 1824; 1,046 sq.mi.; pop. 14,725) (De Funiak Springs). George Walton (1740-1804) Col.; Secretary of W. Fla. under Gov. Andrew Jackson, 1821-22. 2854
- Walton, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1818; 331 sq.mi.; pop. 20,230) (Monroe). George Walton (1750-1804). Fourth gov. of Ga. Secretary Provisional Congress 1774; delegate Continental Congress 1776-81; signer Declaration of Independence 1776; col. of militia captured at battle of Savannah; held prisoner until 1779; gov. of Ga. 1779-80; chief justice of Ga. 1783-86; gov. of Ga. 1789; judge of superior courts of eastern judicial circuit 1790; chief justice of Ga. 1793; Senator from Ga. 1795-96; judge of the middle circuit of Ga. 1799-1804. 2855
- Walworth, S.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 737 sq.mi.; pop. 7,648) (Selby). Walworth County, Wis. 2856
- Walworth, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836; 560 sq.mi.; pop. 41,584) (Elkhorn). Reuben Hyde Walworth (1788-1867). Master in chancery and circuit judge 1811; aide de camp to Gen. Benj. Mooers and division judge advocate with rank of col. 1812; Representative from N.Y. 1821-23; judge fourth judicial district of N.Y. 1823-28; chancellor of N.Y. 1828-48; nominated Associate Justice of the U.S.

- Supreme Court in 1844 by Pres. Tyler but nomination was not confirmed. 2857
- Wapello, Iowa. (est. Feb. 17, 1843, org. Feb. 13, 1844, eff. Mar. 1, 1844; 437 sq.mi.; pop. 47,397) (Ottumwa). Wapello. Chief of the Fox Indian tribe. 2858
- Ward, N.D. (est. Apr. 14, 1885, org. Nov. 23, 1885; 2,048 sq.mi.; pop. 34,782) (Minot). J.P. Ward. N.D. legislature 1885. 2859
- Ward, Tex. (est. Feb. 26, 1887; 827 sq.mi.; pop. 13,346) (Monahans). Thomas William Ward (1807-1872). Member New Orleans Grays 1835; battle of Bexar 1835; recruited vol. 1841; lost his leg, nicknamed "Peg Leg Ward," lost his arm celebrating; Commissioner General Land Office 1841-48; mayor of Austin, Tex. 1840, 1857 and 1865; U.S. consul to Panama 1840, 1853 and 1865; Collector of Customs at Corpus Christi 1865-69. 2860
- Ware, Ga. (est. Dec. 15, 1824, org. Dec. 20, 1824; 771 sq.mi.; pop. 30,289) (Waycross). Nicholas Ware. 2861
- Warren, Ga. (est. Dec. 19, 1793; 404 sq.mi.; pop. 8,779) (Warrenton). Joseph Warren (1741-1775). Physician; pres. of Provincial Congress 1775; maj. gen. Continental Army 1775; killed at battle of Breed's Hill (Bunker Hill) June 17, 1775. 2862
- Warren, Ill. (est. Jan. 13, 1825; 546 sq.mi.; pop. 21,981) (Monmouth). Joseph Warren \*. 2863
- Warren, Ind. (est. Jan. 19, 1827, eff. Mar. 1, 1827; 368 sq.mi.; pop. 8,535) (Williamsport). Joseph Warren \*. 2864
- Warren, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846; org. Feb. 10, 1849; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 17,758) (Indianola). Joseph Warren \*. 2865
- Warren, Ky. (est. Dec. 14, 1796, eff. Mar. 1, 1797; 546 sq.mi.; pop. 42,758) (Bowling Green). Joseph Warren\*. 2866
- Warren, Miss. (est. Dec. 22, 1809; 572 sq.mi.; pop. 39,616) (Vicksburg). Joseph Warren \*. 2867
- Warren, Mo. (est. Jan. 5, 1833; 428 sq.mi.; pop. 7,666) (Warrenton). Joseph Warren \*. 2868
- Warren, N.J. (est. Nov. 20, 1824; 361 sq.mi.; pop. 54,374) (Belvidere). Joseph Warren \*. 2869
- Warren, N.Y. (est. Mar. 12, 1813; 883 sq.mi.; pop. 39,205) (Lake George). Joseph Warren \*. 2870
- Warren, N.C. (est. sess. Apr. 14, 1779; 445 sq.mi.; pop. 23,539) (Warrenton). Joseph Warren \*. 2871
- Warren, Ohio. (est. Mar. 24, 1803; 408 sq.mi.; pop. 38,505) (Lebanon). Joseph Warren \*. 2872

- Warren, Pa. (est. Mar. 12, 1800; 910 sq.mi.; pop. 42,698) (Warren). Joseph Warren \*. 2873
- Warren, Tenn. (est. Nov. 26, 1807; 443 sq.mi.; pop. 22,271) (McMinnville). Joseph Warren \*. 2874
- Warren, Va. (est. Mar. 9, 1836; 219 sq.mi.; pop. 14,801) (Front Royal). Joseph Warren \*. 2875
- Warrick, Ind. (est. Mar. 9, 1813, eff. Apr. 1, 1813; 391 sq.mi.; pop. 21,527) (Boonville). Jacob Warrick. Capt. War of 1812. 2876
- Warwick, Va. (inc. as Warwick City, July 16, 1952). (See note page 284 2877
- wasatch, Utah. (est. Jan. 17, 1862; 1,194 sq.mi.; pop. 5,574) (Heber City). Ute Indian word meaning "mountain pass" or "a low pass over a high range." 2878
- Wasco, Ore. (est. Jan. 11, 1854; 2,387 sq.mi.; pop. 15,552) (The Dalles). Wasco Indian tribe named for a cup or small bowl made of horn. 2879
- Waseca, Minn. (est. Feb. 27, 1857; 415 sq.mi.; pop. 14,957) (Waseca). Dakota or Sioux Indian word for "rich, especially in provisions." 2880
- Washabaugh, S.D. (Mar. 9, 1883; 1,061 sq.mi.; pop. 1,551) (Unorganized county, for governmental purposes attached to Jackson County.) Frank J. Washabaugh. S.D. terr. legislatures 1883, 1885, 1887 and 1889; S.D. senator 1889-91; pres. pro tempore S.D. senate 1889-90. 2881
- Washakie, Wyo. (est. Feb. 9, 1911; 2,262 sq.mi.; pop. 7,252) (Worland). Washakie (1804-1900). Chief of the Shoshoni tribe for about sixty years. An unsupported assertion is that he killed a Crow chief in personal combat and ate his heart. His name means "rawhide rattle." 2882
- Washburn, Wis. (est. Mar. 27, 1883; 816 sq.mi.; pop. 11,665) (Shell Lake). Cadwallader Colden Washburn (1818-1882). Tenth gov. of Wis. Surveyor of Rock Island County, Ill., 1840; emigrated to Wis. 1842; Representative from Wis. 1855-61; col. 2nd Regiment Wis. Vol. cavalry 1862; brig. gen. of vol. 1862; maj. gen. 1862-65; Representative from Wis. 1867-71; gov. of Wis. 1872-73; owned and operated flour mills in Minneapolis, Minn. 2883
- Washington, Ala. (est. June 4, 1800; 1,069 sq.mi.; pop. 15,612). (Chatom). George Washington (1732-1799). First Pres. of the U.S. 1789-97. Assumed command of all Continental Armies July 3, 1775; successfully conducted Revolutionary War ending with Cornwallis's surrender Oct. 19, 1781; resigned commission Dec. 23, 1783; presided over federal constitutional convention 1787; first Pres. of the U.S. from Apr. 30, 1789 to Mar. 3, 1797;



accepted commission on July 3, 1798 as lt. gen. and commander-in-chief of the U.S. Army when war with France threatened retaining the commission until his death Dec. 14, 1799. 2884

Washington, Ark. (est. Oct. 17, 1828, eff. Nov. 1, 1828; 963 sq.mi.; pop. 49,979) (Fayetteville). George Washington \*. 2885

Washington, Colo. (est. Feb. 9, 1887; 2,525 sq.mi.; pop. 7,520) (Akron). George Washington \*. 2886

Washington, Fla. (est. Dec. 9, 1825; 597 sq.mi.; pop. 11,888) (Chipley). George Washington \*. 2887

Washington, Ga. (est. Feb. 25, 1784; 699 sq.mi.; pop. 21,012) (Sandersville). George Washington \*. 2888

Washington, Idaho. (est. Feb. 20, 1879; 1,475 sq.mi.; pop. 8,576) (Weiser). George Washington \*. 2889

Washington, Ill. (est. Jan. 2, 1818; 561 sq.mi.; pop. 14,460) (Nashville). George Washington \*. 2890

Washington, Ind. (est. Dec. 21, 1813, eff. Jan. 17, 1814; 516 sq.mi.; pop. 16,520) (Salem). George Washington \*. 2891

Washington, Iowa. (est. Jan. 16, 1837; org. Jan. 18, 1838; 568 sq.mi.; pop. 19,557) (Washington). George Washington\*. (Originally Slaughter County, name changed to Washington County, Jan. 25, 1839). 2892

Washington, Kans. (est. 1855; org. Feb. 21, 1860; 891 sq.mi.; pop. 12,977) (Washington). George Washington \*. 2893

Washington, Ky. (est. June 22, 1792, eff. Sept. 1, 1792; 307 sq.mi.; pop. 12,777) (Springfield). George Washington \*. 2894

Washington, La. (est. Mar. 6, 1819; 655 sq.mi.; pop. 38,371) (Franklinton). George Washington \*. 2895

Washington, Me. (est. June 25, 1789, eff. May 1, 1790; 2,553 sq.mi.; pop. 35,187) (Machais). George Washington \*. 2896

Washington, Md. (est. Resolve of convention, Sept. 6, 1776; eff. Oct. 1, 1776; 462 sq.mi.; pop. 78,886) (Hagerstown). George Washington \*. 2897

Washington, Minn. (est. Oct. 27, 1849, org. Mar. 31, 1851, eff. Sept. 1, 1851; 390 sq.mi.; pop. 34,544) (Stillwater) George Washington \*. 2898

Washington, Miss. (est. Jan. 29, 1827; 723 sq.mi.; pop. 70,504) (Greenville). George Washington \*. 2899

Washington, Mo. (est. Aug. 21, 1813; 760 sq.mi.; pop. 14,689) (Potosi). George Washington \*. 2900

Washington, Neb. (est. Nov. 23, 1854 procl.; 385 sq.mi.; pop. 11,511) (Blair). George Washington \*. 2901

- Washington, N. Y. (est. Mar. 12, 1772; 837 sq.mi.; pop. 47,144) (Hudson Falls). George Washington \*. (Formerly Charlotte County, name changed to Washington County, Apr. 2, 1784). 2902
- Washington, N. C. (est. sess. Nov. 15, 1777; 336 sq.mi.; pop. 13,180) (Plymouth). George Washington \*. 2903
- Washington, Ohio (est. July 27, 1788; 637 sq.mi.; pop. 44,407) (Marietta). George Washington \*. 2904
- Washington, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 425 sq.mi.; pop. 32,880) (Bartlesville). George Washington \*. 2905
- Washington, Ore. (est. July 5, 1843; 716 sq.mi.; pop. 61,269) (Hillsboro). George Washington \*. (Formerly Yamhill) 2906
- Washington, Pa. (est. Mar. 28, 1781; 857 sq.mi.; pop. 209,628) (Washington). George Washington \*. 2907
- Washington, R. I. (est. June 3, 1729; 325 sq.mi.; pop. 48,542). (West Kingston). George Washington \*. Originally called the Narragansett country. Named King's Province March 20, 1654. Boundaries established May 21, 1669. Incorporated June 16, 1729 as King's county. Name changed to Washington County Oct. 29, 1781. 2908
- Washington, Tenn. (est. sess. of Nov. 15, 1777; 327 sq.mi.; pop. 59,971) (Jonesboro and Johnson City). George Washington \*. 2909
- Washington, Tex. (est. Mar. 17, 1836; 611 sq.mi.; pop. 20,542) (Brenham). George Washington \*. 2910
- Washington, Utah (est. Mar. 3, 1852; 2,425 sq.mi.; pop. 9,836) (St. George). George Washington \*. 2911
- Washington, Vt. (est. Nov. 1, 1810, org. Oct. 16, 1811, eff. Dec. 1, 1811; 708 sq.mi.; pop. 42,870) (Montpelier). George Washington \*. (Originally Jefferson County, name changed Nov. 8, 1814, chap. 79) 2912
- Washington, Va. (est. sess. Oct. 7, 1776; 581 sq.mi.; pop. 37,536) (Abingdon). George Washington \*. 2913
- Washington, Wis. (est. Dec. 7, 1836, org. Aug. 13, 1840; eff. Sept. 28, 1840, 428 sq.mi.; pop. 33,902) (West Bend) George Washington \*. 2914
- Washita, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,009 sq.mi.; pop. 17,657) (Cordell). French derivation; "faux Ouachita" for "false Washita" as opposed to the true Ouachita of Ariz. 2915
- Washoe, Nev. (est. Nov. 25, 1861; 6,281 sq.mi.; pop. 50,205) (Reno). Washoe Indian tribe. Originally spelled Wassau or Wassou, anglicized to Washoe meaning "tall bunchgrass" or "ryegrass." 2916
- Wastenaw, Mich. (est. Sept. 10, 1822, org. Nov. 20, 1826, re-org. 1829; 716 sq.mi.; pop. 134,606) (Ann Arbor). Chippewa Indian word for "river that is far off." 2917

- Watauga, N. C. (est. Jan. 27, 1849; 320 sq.mi.; pop. 18,342) (Boone). Watauga Indian tribe. 2918
- Watsonwan, Minn. (est. Feb. 25, 1860; 433 sq.mi.; pop. 13,881) (St. James). Watsonwan River; Dakota or Sioux Indian word for "where fish abound" or "I see," 2919
- Waukesha, Wis. (est. Jan. 31, 1846; 556 sq.mi.; pop. 85,901) (Waukesha). Potawatomie Indian word for "fox." 2920
- Waupaca, Wis. (est. Feb. 17, 1851; 751 sq.mi.; pop. 35,056) (Waupaca). Indian word for "white sand bottom." 2921
- Waushara, Wis. (est. Feb. 15, 1851; 628 sq.mi.; pop. 13,920) (Wautoma). Indian word for "good land river." 2922
- Wayne, Ga. (est. May 11, 1803; 615 sq.mi.; pop. 14,248) (Jesup). Anthony Wayne (1745-1796). Nicknamed "Mad Anthony;" Pa. house of representatives 1774-75; col. Fourth Regiment Pa. troops; wounded at battle of Three Rivers 1776; brig. gen. 1777; captured Stony Point; awarded thanks of Congress and a gold medal 1779; bvt. maj. gen. 1783; retired from army 1784; Pa. assembly 1784; Representative from Ga. 1791-92; maj. gen. and general-in-chief of Army, defeated Indians at Fallen Timbers 1793. 2923
- Wayne, Ill. (est. Mar. 26, 1819; 733 sq.mi.; pop. 20,933) (Fairfield). Anthony Wayne \*. 2924
- Wayne, Ind. (est. Nov. 27, 1810, eff. Feb. 1, 1811; 405 sq.mi.; pop. 68,566) (Richmond). Anthony Wayne. \* 2925
- Wayne, Iowa. (est. Jan. 13, 1846; 532 sq.mi.; pop. 11,737) (Corydon). Anthony Wayne \*. 2926
- Wayne, Ky. (est. Dec. 18, 1800; 485 sq.mi.; pop. 16,475) (Monticello). Anthony Wayne \*. 2927
- Wayne, Mich. (est. Nov. 21, 1815, org. 1815; 607 sq.mi.; pop. 2,435,235) (Detroit). Anthony Wayne \*. 2928
- Wayne, Miss. (est. Dec. 21, 1809; 812 sq.mi.; pop. 17,010) (Waynesboro). Anthony Wayne \*. 2929
- Wayne, Mo. (est. Dec. 11, 1818; 777 sq.mi.; pop. 10,514) (Greenville). Anthony Wayne \*. 2930
- Wayne, Neb. (est. Mar. 4, 1871, org. Mar. 4, 1871; 443 sq.mi.; pop. 10,129) (Wayne). Anthony Wayne \*. 2931
- Wayne, N. Y. (est. Apr. 11, 1823; 607 sq.mi.; pop. 57,323) (Lyons). Anthony Wayne \*. 2932
- Wayne, N. C. (est. sess. Oct. 18, 1779; 555 sq.mi.; pop. 64,267) (Goldsboro). Anthony Wayne \*. 2933
- Wayne, Ohio. (est. procl. Aug. 15, 1796; 561 sq.mi.; pop. 58,716) (Wooster). Anthony Wayne \*. 2934
- Wayne, Pa. (est. Mar. 21, 1798; 744 sq.mi.; pop. 28,478)

- (Honesdale). Anthony Wayne \*. 2935  
 Wayne, Tenn. (est. Nov. 24, 1817; 741 sq.mi.; pop. 13,864) (Waynesboro). Anthony Wayne \*. 2936  
 Wayne, Utah. (est. Mar. 10, 1892; 2,489 sq.mi.; pop. 2,205) (Loa). Wayne Robinson. Son of Willis Robinson, Utah legislature. 2937  
 Wayne, W.Va. (est. Jan. 18, 1842; 517 sq.mi.; pop. 38,696) (Wayne). Anthony Wayne \*. 2938  
 Weakley, Tenn. (est. Oct. 21, 1823; 576 sq.mi.; pop. 27,962) (Dresden). Robert Weakley (1764-1845). Revolutionary War 1780; N.C. house of representatives 1796; Representative from Tenn. 1809-11; Tenn. senate 1823-24; speaker Tenn. senate; Tenn. constitutional convention 1834. 2939  
 Webb, Tex. (est. Jan. 28, 1848; 3,295 sq.mi.; pop. 56,141) (Laredo). James Webb (1792-1856). Served in War of 1812; U.S. District Judge at Fla.; Tex. attorney gen. 1839-41; Tex. legislature 1841-44; Tex. Secretary of State 1850-51; constitutional convention 1845; Tex. Secretary of State 1850-51; Judge of 14th Judicial District 1854-56. Tex. supreme court reporter 1846-49. 2940  
 Weber, Utah. (est. Mar. 3, 1852; 549 sq.mi.; pop. 83,319) (Ogden). John G. Weber. Trapper under Gen. William H. Ashley 1823. 2941  
 Webster, Ga. (est. Dec. 16, 1853; 302 sq.mi.; pop. 4,081) (Preston). Daniel Webster (1782-1852). Representative from N.H. 1813-17; Mass. constitutional convention 1820; Representative from Mass., 1823-27; Senator from Mass., 1827-41 and 1845-50; U.S. Secretary of State in cabinet of Pres. Tyler 1841-43 and Pres. Fillmore 1850-52. (Formerly Kinchafoonee County, name changed Feb. 21, 1856, act 367.) 2942  
 Webster, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 718 sq.mi.; pop. 44,241) (Fort Dodge). Daniel Webster \*. (Formerly Risley County, name changed to Webster County, Jan. 12, 1853, eff. Mar. 1, 1853). 2943  
 Webster, Ky. (est. Feb. 29, 1860; 339 sq.mi.; pop. 15,555) (Dixon). Daniel Webster \*. 2944  
 Webster, La. (est. Feb. 27, 1871; 609 sq.mi.; pop. 35,704) (Minden). Daniel Webster \*. 2945  
 Webster, Miss. (est. Apr. 6, 1874; 416 sq.mi.; pop. 11,607) (Walthall). Daniel Webster \*. (Originally Sumner County, name changed to Webster County, Jan. 30, 1882) chap. 132 2946  
 Webster, Mo. (est. Mar. 3, 1855; 590 sq.mi.; pop. 15,072) (Marshfield). Daniel Webster \*. 2947  
 Webster, Neb. (est. Feb. 16, 1867, org. July 5, 1871;



575 sq.mi.; pop. 7,395) (Red Cloud). Daniel Webster\*. 2948

Webster, W. Va. (est. Jan. 10, 1860; 558 sq.mi.; pop. 17,888) (Webster Springs). Daniel Webster \*. 2949

Weld, Colo. (est. Nov. 1, 1861; 4,004 sq.mi.; pop. 67,504) (Greeley). Lewis Ledyard Weld. First secretary of Colo. Terr. 2950

Wells, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Feb. 2, 1837, eff. May 1, 1837; 368 sq.mi.; pop. 19,564) (Bluffton). William Wells ( -1812). Adopted by Chief Little Turtle; aided Indians in war victories over Generals Harmar and St. Clair; returned to the whites where he served as Indian agent; aided Gen. Harrison's forces at Tippecanoe 1811; killed at Ft. Dearborn 1812. 2951

Wells, N.D. (est. Jan. 4, 1873; 1,300 sq.mi.; pop. 10,417) (Fessenden). Edward P. Wells (1847-18 ). N.D. terr. legislation 1881; land operator; banker, railroad man. (Formerly Gingras County, name changed to Wells County, Feb. 26, 1881). 2952

West Baton Rouge, La. (est. Mar. 31, 1807; 214 sq.mi.; pop. 11,738) (Port Allen). French words "baton rouge" meaning "red stick." 2953

West Carroll, La. (est. Mar. 28, 1877; 366 sq.mi.; pop. 17,248) (Oak Grove). Charles Carroll (1737-1832). See biography under Carroll. 2954

West Feliciana, La. (est. Feb. 17, 1824; 352 sq.mi.; pop. 10,169) (St. Francisville). Spanish "feliciano" meaning "happiness." 2955

Westchester, N.Y. (est. Nov. 1, 1683; 435 sq.mi.; pop. 625,816) (White Plains). Chester, England. 2956

Westmoreland, Pa. (est. Feb. 26, 1773; 1,025 sq.mi.; pop. 313,179) (Greensburg). Westmoreland County, England. 2957

Westmoreland, Va. (est. July 5, 1653; 236 sq.mi.; pop. 10,148) (Montross). Westmoreland County, England. 2958

Weston, Wyo. (est. Mar. 12, 1890; 2,408 sq.mi.; pop. 6,733) (Newcastle). J. B. Weston. Physician. 2959

Wetzel, W. Va. (est. Jan. 10, 1846; 360 sq.mi.; pop. 20,154) (New Martinsville). Lewis Wetzel (1764-1808). Indian fighter and scout; scalped by Indians. 2960

Wexford, Mich. (est. Apr. 1, 1840, org. 1869; 563 sq.mi.; pop. 18,628) (Cadillac). Wexford County, Ireland. (Originally laid out as Kautawaubet County. (Originally Kautawaubet County, name changed to Wexford County on Mar. 8, 1843). 2961

Wharton, Tex. (est. Apr. 3, 1846; 1,079 sq.mi.; pop.

- 36,077) (Wharton). William Harris Wharton (1802-1839). Emigrated to Tex. 1827; Tex. convention which asked for statehood 1832; siege at Bexar; one of three Tex. commissioners sent to U.S., for aid 1835; first Tex. minister to the U.S. 1836; returning from Washington captured and imprisoned by Mexicans 1837; escaped 1837; Tex. senate 1838; killed by pistol charge while dismounting from horse 1839. 2962
- Whatcom, Wash. (est. Mar. 9, 1854; 2,151 sq.mi.; pop. 66,733) (Bellingham). Indian word "whuks-qua-koos-ta-qua" for "creek with the rumbling noise" or "noisy water." Also claimed for Indian chief Whatcom. 2963
- Wheatland, Mont. (est. Feb. 22, 1917; 1,425 sq.mi.; pop. 3,187) (Harlowton). Descriptive. 2964
- Wheeler, Ga. (est. Aug. 14, 1912; 264 sq.mi.; pop. 6,712) (Alamo). Joseph Wheller (1836-1906). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1859; resigned commission entered Confederate Army 1861; commanded Army of the Miss. 1862; lt. gen. 1865; senior cavalry gen. Confederate Armies 1864; Representative from Ala. 1881-82, 1883 and 1885-1900; maj. gen. of vol. and commanded cavalry regiment 1898; commanded at battle of Las Guasimas 1898; senior member of commission which negotiated surrender of Spanish Army in Cuba 1898; fought in Tarlac campaign Philippine Islands 1899-1900; brig. gen. U.S. Regular Army 1900; wrote numerous books. 2965
- Wheeler, Neb. (est. Feb. 17, 1877, org. Apr. 11, 1811; 576 sq.mi.; pop. 1,526). (Bartlett). Daniel H. Wheeler. Secretary Neb. Board of Administration. 2966
- Wheeler, Ore. (est. Feb. 17, 1899; 1,707 sq.mi.; pop. 3,313) (Fossil). Henry H. Wheeler (1826-1915). Drove ox cart from Wis. to Calif. 1857; operated stage line between The Dalles and Canyon City, Oreg., attacked by Indians; shot through the cheeks Sept. 7, 1866 but escaped, returned later to scene of attack and retrieved most of the loot. 2967
- Wheeler, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 916 sq.mi.; pop. 10,317) (Wheeler). Royal Tyler Wheeler (1810-1864). District attorney Fifth Judicial District Tex. 1842; District Judge 1844; assoc. justice Tex. supreme court 1854; chief justice Tex. supreme court 1857; prof. of law Austin College, 1858. 2968
- White, Ark. (est. Oct. 23, 1835, eff. Dec. 1, 1835; 1,042 sq.mi.; pop. 38,040) (Searcy). Hugh Lawson White (1773-1840). Fought Cherokees; judge Tenn. supreme court 1801-07; Tenn. senate 1807-09; U.S. District Attorney 1808; judge of the supreme court 1809-15; Tenn.

- senate 1817-25; Senator from Tenn., 1825-40; pres. pro tempore U.S. Senate 1832. 2969
- White, Ga. (est. Dec. 22, 1857; 245 sq.mi.; pop. 5,951) (Cleveland). David T. White. 2970
- White, Ill. (est. Dec. 9, 1815; 507 sq.mi.; pop. 20,935) (Carmi). Leonard White. Ill. Constitutional convention 1818. 2971
- White, Ind. (est. Feb. 1, 1834, eff. Apr. 1, 1834; 497 sq. mi. pop. 18,042) (Monticello). Isaac White. Col. 2972
- White, Tenn. (est. Sept. 11, 1806; 385 sq.mi.; pop. 16,204) (Sparta). John White ( -1782). Col. 4th Ga. Battal- ion. He and six men lit fires in the woods at Savannah, Ga. on Oct. 1, 1779 and loudly shouted commands. The French capt. gave up 130 stands of arms and surrendered himself and regulars. 2973
- White Pine, Nev. (est. Mar. 2, 1869; 8,893 sq.mi.; pop. 9,424) (Ely). Descriptive. 2974
- Whiteside, Ill. (est. Jan. 16, 1836; 679 sq.mi.; pop. 49,336) (Morrison). Samuel Whiteside. Capt. mounted rifles 1812; capt. rangers 1813; honorable discharge 1814; brig. gen. Ill. vol. 1832; Black Hawk war; Ill. assembly. 2975
- Whitfield, Ga. (est. Dec. 30, 1851; 283 sq.mi.; pop. 34,432) (Dalton). George Whitefield (1714-1770). Church of England clergyman arrived Savannah, Ga., May 7, 1738; constructed orphanage at Savannah 1740; com- piled hymnbook 1753. 2976
- Whitley, Ind. (est. Feb. 7, 1835, org. Feb. 17, 1838, eff. Apr. 1, 1838; 336 sq.mi.; pop. 18,828) (Columbia City). William Whitley (1749-1813). Indian fighter; enlisted as private at age of 63 served under Gov. Isaac Shelby in War of 1812; killed at battle of the River Thames 1813. 2977
- Whitley, Ky. (est. Jan. 17, 1818; 460 sq.mi.; pop. 31,940) (Williamsburg). William Whitley \*. 2978
- Whitman, Wash. (est. Nov. 29, 1871; 2,167 sq.mi.; pop. 32,469) (Colfax). Marcus Whitman (1802-1847). Mis- sionary in Ore. region 1835, 1836-42, 1843-47. He, his wife Narcissa Prentiss Whitman, and twelve others were massacred by Indians at the Cayuse outbreak on Nov. 29, 1847. 2979
- Wibaux, Mont. (est. Aug. 17, 1914 pet. and election; 889 sq.mi.; pop. 1,807) (Wibaux). Pierre Wibaux. Cattle- man, emigrated to Mont. 1883; owned 75,000 head of cattle. 2980
- Wichita, Kans. (est. Mar. 6, 1873, org. Dec. 24, 1886; 724 sq.mi.; pop. 2,640) (Leoti). Wichita Indian tribe,

- named for Ouichita Indians; Indian for "big arbor" or "men of the north." 2981
- Wichita, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 612 sq.mi.; pop. 98,493) (Wichita Falls). Wichita Indian tribe \*. 2982
- Wicomico, Md. (est. Constitution Aug. 17, 1867 (Article 13, Section 2-4); 380 sq.mi.; pop. 39,641) (Salisbury). Wicomico River; Indian word "wicko-mekee" for "where houses are built." 2983
- Wilbarger, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 954 sq.mi.; pop. 20,552) (Vernon). Josiah Pugh Wilbarger (1801-1845). Teacher and surveyor, member of surveying party attacked by Comanche Indians and scalped 1833; died 12 years later. Brother: Mathias Wilbarger (1807-1853). Emigrated to Tex. in 1829 to join his brother. 2984
- Wilcox, Ala. (est. Dec. 13, 1819; 900 sq.mi.; pop. 23,476) (Camden). Lt. Joseph M. Wilcox. Killed by Indians 1814. 2985
- Wilcox, Ga. (est. Dec. 22, 1857; 403 sq.mi.; pop. 10,167) (Abbeville). John Wilcox. Capt. 2986
- Wilkes, Ga. (est. Feb. 5, 1777; 458 sq.mi.; pop. 12,388) (Washington). John Wilkes (1727-1797). England's house of commons; favored colonies in American Revolution. 2987
- Wilkes, N.C. (est. sess. Nov. 15, 1777; 765 sq.mi.; pop. 45,243) (Wilkesboro). John Wilkes \*. 2988
- Wilkin, Minn. (est. Mar. 18, 1858; 752 sq.mi.; pop. 10,567) (Breckenridge). Alexander Wilkin (-1864). Capt. inf. 1847; resigned 1848; Secretary of Minn. Terr. 1851-53; U.S. Marshal for Minn., capt. 1st Minn. inf. 1861; mustered out 1861; maj. 2nd Minn. inf. 1861; lt. col. and col. 1862; killed battle of Tupelo, Miss. July 14, 1864. (Originally Toombs County, name changed to Andy Johnson County Mar. 18, 1862; name changed from Andy Johnson County to Wilkin County, Mar. 6, 1868, (chap. 115) 2989
- Wilkinson, Ga. (est. May 11, 1803, org. Dec. 1805; 472 sq. mi.; pop. 9,781) (Irwinton). James Wilkinson (1757-1825). Capt. in Continental Army; fought under Arnold, Gates and Washington in Revolutionary War; forced to resign 1781; fought Indians 1791; brig. gen. U.S. Army 1792; represented U.S. in taking over Louisiana Terr; first gov. of La. terr. 1805-07; commanded troops in attacks against Canadian border War of 1812. 2990
- Wilkinson, Miss. (est. Jan. 30, 1802; 667 sq.mi.; pop. 14,116) (Woodville). James Wilkinson \*. 2991
- Will, Ill. (est. Jan. 12, 1836; 844 sq.mi.; pop. 134,336) (Joliet). Conrad Will. Ill. constitutional convention; Ill.



general assembly.

2992

Willacy, Tex. (est. Mar. 11, 1911; 595 sq.mi.; pop.

20,920) (Raymondville). John G. Willacy (1850-1943).

Emigrated to Tex. 1892; Tex. legislature 1899-1914.

Williams, N.D. (est. Jan. 8, 1873; 2,100 sq.mi.; pop.

16,442) (Williston). Erastus A. Williams. Emigrated

to Dakota Terr. 1872; Dakota terr. legislature; N.D.

surveyor general.

2994

Williams, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 421 sq.mi.; pop.

26,202) (Bryan). David Williams. One of the capturers

of John Andre on Sept. 23, 1780.

2995

Williamsburg, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 931 sq.mi.; pop.

43,807) (Kingstree). William III (1650-1702). Son of

William II Prince of Orange and Mary; married his

cousin, Mary, 1677; landed at Torbay, Devonshire, with

Dutch Army 1688; crowned king with Mary queen 1689;

reigned as sole sovereign after her death 1694; died from

fall off horse 1702.

2996

Williamson, Ill. (est. Feb. 28, 1839; 449 sq.mi.; pop.

48,621) (Marion). Williamson County, Tenn.

2997

Williamson, Tenn. (est. Oct. 26, 1799; 594 sq.mi.; pop.

24,307) (Franklin). Hugh Williamson (1735-1819).

Studied theology; licensed to preach 1757; prof. of mathe-

matics, College of Philadelphia; practiced as physician until

1773; surgeon general troops of N.C. 1779-82; N.C.

house of commons 1782; Continental Congress 1782-85,

1787 and 1788; Federal Constitutional Convention 1787;

Representative from N.C. 1789-93.

2998

Williamson, Tex. (est. Mar. 13, 1848; 1,126 sq.mi.; pop.

38,853) (Georgetown). Robert McAlpin Williamson

(1806-1859) known as "Three Legged Willie" because of

his wooden leg. Emigrated to Tex. 1826; edited "The

Cotton Plant" 1829-31; maj. Tex. Republic army 1835;

battle of San Jacinto 1836; judge third judicial district

1836; Tex. legislature.

2999

Wilson, Kans. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 574 sq.mi.; pop.

14,815). (Fredonia). Hiero T. Wilson. Early settler

and merchant at Ft. Scott, Kans. 1843-54.

3000

Wilson, N.C. (est. Feb. 13, 1855; 373 sq.mi.; pop. 54,506)

(Wilson). Louis D. Wilson (1789-1847). Represented

Edgecombe County for 19 years in N.C. general assembly;

capt. N.C. vol. 1847; col. inf. 1847; died of fever at

Vera Cruz.

3001

Wilson, Tenn. (est. Oct. 26, 1799; 580 sq.mi.; pop. 26,318)

(Lebanon). David Wilson. Revolutionary War. Tenn.

terr. assembly 1794; speaker Tenn. terr. house of repre-

sentatives 1794.

3002

- Wilson, Tex. (est. Feb. 13, 1860; 802 sq.mi.; pop. 14,672) (Floresville). James Charles Wilson (1816-1861). Private Mier expedition 1842; Somervell expedition imprisoned and escaped 1843; Brazoria district clerk 1845; Tex. senate 1851-52. 3003
- Windham, Conn. (est. sess. May 12, 1726; 516 sq.mi.; pop. 61,759) (No county seat). Windham, England 3004
- Windham, Vt. (est. Feb. 22, 1781; 793 sq.mi.; pop. 28,749) (Newfane). Windham, Conn. 3005
- Windsor, Vt. (est. Feb. 22, 1781; 965 sq.mi.; pop. 40,885) (Woodstock). Windsor, England. 3006
- Winkler, Tex. (est. Feb. 26, 1887; 887 sq.mi.; pop. 10,064). (Kermit). Clinton McKamy Winkler (1827-1882). Went to Tex., fought Indians 1840; deputy clerk Robertson County 1842-43; Tex. legislature 1848; Confederate Army 1861; wounded at Gettysburg 1863; maj.; lt. col.; judge of Court of Civil Appeals 1876-82. 3007
- Winn, La. (est. Feb. 24, 1852; 969 sq.mi.; pop. 16,119) (Winnfield). Walter O. Winn. Attorney, Alexandria, La. 3008
- Winnebago, Ill. (est. Jan. 16, 1836; 529 sq.mi.; pop. 152,385) (Rockford). Winnebago Indian tribe; "people of stinking water." 3009
- Winnebago, Iowa. (est. Feb. 20, 1847, org. Jan. 15, 1851; 402 sq.mi.; pop. 13,450) (Forest City). Winnebago Indian tribe \*. 3010
- Winnebago, Wis. (est. Jan. 6, 1840, org. Feb. 18, 1842, eff. Apr. 4, 1842; 454 sq.mi.; pop. 91,103) (Oshkosh). Winnebago Indian tribe \*. 3011
- Winneshiek, Iowa. (est. Feb. 20, 1847, org. Jan. 15, 1851, eff. Mar. 1, 1851; 688 sq.mi.; pop. 21,639). (Decorah) Winneshiek. Chief of the Winnebago Indian tribe. 3012
- Winona, Minn. (est. Feb. 23, 1854; 623 sq.mi.; pop. 39,841) (Winona). Winona. Dakota Indian woman, cousin of Wabasha, the last chief, who moved the tribe to its present site; diminutive of "wino" meaning "woman." 3013
- Winston, Ala. (est. Feb. 12, 1850; 633 sq.mi.; pop. 18,250) (Double Springs). John Anthony Winston (1812-1871). Fifteenth gov. of Ala. Cotton commission house, Mobile, Ala., 1844-71; Ala. assembly 1840-45; Ala. senate 1845; col. First Ala. vol. 1846; Ala. senate 1851; Ala. gov. 1853-57; Confederate Army. Ala. senate 1867. (Originally Hancock County; changed to present name Jan. 22, 1858). 3014
- Winston, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 597 sq.mi.; pop. 22,231) (Louisville). Louis Winston. 3015

- Wirt, W.Va. (est. Jan. 19, 1848; 234 sq.mi.; pop. 5,119) (Elizabeth). William Wirt (1774-1838). Prosecuted case against Aaron Burr 1807; Va. house of delegates 1808; capt. of artillery 1812; attorney for district of Richmond 1816; U.S. Attorney Gen. 1817-29; presidential candidate 1832. 3016
- Wise, Tex. (est. Jan. 23, 1856; 909 sq.mi.; pop. 16,141) (Decatur). Henry Alexander Wise (1806-1876). Thirty-eighth gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Representative from Va. 1833-44; U.S. Minister to Brazil 1844-47; Va. constitutional convention 1850; gov. of Va. 1856-60; Va. secession convention 1861; brig. gen.; maj. gen. Confederate Army. 3017
- Wise, Va. (est. Feb. 16, 1856; 414 sq.mi.; pop. 56,336) (Wise). Henry Alexander Wise \*. 3018
- Wolfe, Ky. (est. Mar. 5, 1860; 227 sq.mi.; pop. 7,615) (Campton). Nathaniel Wolfe (1810-1865). Ky. attorney 1839-52; Ky. senate 1853-55; Ky. house of representatives 1859-61 and 1861-63. 3019
- Wood, Ohio. (est. Feb. 12, 1820; 618 sq.mi.; pop. 59,605) (Bowling Green). Eleazer Derby Wood (1783-1814). Built Ft. Meigs, Ohio, 1813. 3020
- Wood, Tex. (est. Feb. 5, 1850; 723 sq.mi.; pop. 21,308) (Quitman). George Tyler Wood (1795-1856). Second gov. of Tex. Battle of Horseshoe Bend, Creek Indian War 1814; Ga. assembly 1837-38; Tex. constitutional convention 1845; Tex. Mounted Vol. 1846; Tex. senate 1846; gov. of Tex. 1847-49. 3021
- Wood, W.Va. (est. Dec. 21, 1798; 377 sq.mi.; pop. 66,540). (Parkersburg). James Wood (1747-1813). Eleventh gov. of Va. (Commonwealth). Fought Indians 1763; capt. 1764; fought Indians 1774; Va. house of burgesses 1775; col. 8th regiment 1776; battle of Brandywine 1777; supt. of all troops in Va. 1781; brig. gen. Va. troops 1783; Va. executive council 1784; gov. of Va. 1796-99. 3022
- Wood, Wis. (est. Mar. 29, 1856; 812 sq.mi.; pop. 50,500) (Wisconsin Rapids). Joseph Wood. County judge 1857. 3023
- Woodbury, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851, org. Jan. 12, 1853, eff. Mar. 7, 1853; 866 sq.mi.; pop. 103,917). (Sioux City). Levi Woodbury (1789-1851). Ninth gov. of N.H. N.H. gov. 1823-24; N.H. house of representatives 1825; Senator from N.H., 1825-31 and 1841-45; U.S. Secretary of the Navy in Pres. Jackson's cabinet 1831-34; U.S. Secretary of the Treas. in the cabinets of Pres. Jackson and Pres. Van Buren 1834-41; Associate Justice U.S.

- Supreme Court 1845-51. (Formerly Wahkaw County, name changed to Woodbury County, Jan. 12, 1853, eff. Mar. 7, 1853). chap. 12 3024
- Woodford, Ill. (est. Feb. 27, 1841; 528 sq.mi.; pop. 21,335) (Eureka). 3025
- Woodford, Ky. (est. Nov. 12, 1788, eff. May 1, 1789; 193 sq.mi.; pop. 11,212) (Versailles). William Woodford (1735-1780). French and Indian war 1755; col. second Va. regiment 1775; brig. gen. Continental Army 1777; wounded at Brandywine 1777; prisoner at Charleston, died in captivity 1780. 3026
- Woodruff, Ark. (est. Nov. 26, 1862; 592 sq.mi.; pop. 18,957) (Augusta). William Edward Woodruff (1795-1885). Journeyman printer 1817; artillery company 1812; established Ark. "Gazette" 1819; Ark. state treas. 1836-38; postmaster, Little Rock, Ark., 1845; Ark. "Gazette" and "Democrat" 1850. 3027
- Woods, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,271 sq.mi.; pop. 14,526) (Alva). Samuel N. Wood ( -1814). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1805; 2nd lt. engineers 1806; 1st lt. 1808; capt. 1812; bvt. maj. 1813 for distinguished services at Ft. Meigs, Ohio; bvt. lt. col. for distinguished service, battle of Niagara, Upper Canada; killed in sortie from Ft. Erie, Upper Canada, Sept. 17, 1814. 3028
- Woodson, Kan. (est. Aug. 30, 1855; 504 sq.mi.; pop. 6,711) (Yates Center). Daniel Woodson. Secretary of Kans. Terr. 1854-57. 3029
- Woodward, Okla. (est. July 16, 1907; 1,235 sq.mi.; pop. 14,383) (Woodward). B. W. Woodward. Sante Fe RR Co. director. 3030
- Worcester, Md. (est. Oct. 29, 1742; 483 sq.mi.; pop. 23,148). (Snow Hill). Worcester, England. Earl of Worcester. 3031
- Worcester, Mass. (est. Apr. 5, 1731, eff. July 10, 1731; 1,532 sq.mi.; pop. 546,401) (Fitchburg and Worcester). Worcester, England \*. 3032
- Worth, Ga. (est. Dec. 20, 1853; 651 sq.mi.; pop. 19,357) (Sylvester). William Jenkins Worth (1794-1849). First lt. U.S. Inf. 1813; capt. 1814; maj. 1832; bvt. capt. for distinguished conduct at Chippewa, Upper Canada 1814; lt. col. for ten years; commandant of cadets at U.S. Military Academy 1820-28; service as maj. 1824; col. 1838; fought Seminole Indians in Fla. 1838; bvt. brig. gen. for heroism against Fla. Indians 1842; bvt. maj. gen. for heroism against Mexican 1846; awarded sword by Congress 1847. 3033



- Worth, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 401 sq.mi.; pop. 11,068) (Northwood). William Jenkins Worth \*. 3034
- Worth, Mo. (est. Feb. 8, 1861; 267 sq.mi.; pop. 5,120) (Grant City). William Jenkins Worth \*. 3035
- Wright, Iowa. (est. Jan. 15, 1851; 577 sq.mi.; pop. 19,652) (Clarion). Joseph Albert Wright (1810-1867). Gov. of Ind.; Ind. house of representatives 1833; Ind. senate 1840; Representative from Ind. 1843-45; gov. of Ind. 1849-57; U.S. Minister to Prussia 1857-61 and 1865-67; Senator from Ind., 1862-63.
- Silas Wright (1795-1847). Sixteenth gov. of N.Y. Surrogate St. Lawrence County, N.Y. 1821-24; N.Y. Senate 1824-27; brig.gen. N.Y. militia 1827; Representative from N.Y. 1827-29; N.Y. State comptroller 1829-33; Senator from N.Y. 1833-45; gov. of N.Y. 1844-46. 3036
- Wright, Minn. (est. Feb. 20, 1855, org. Mar. 2, 1855; 671 sq.mi.; pop. 27,716) (Buffalo). Silas Wright \*. 3037
- Wright, Mo. (est. Jan. 29, 1841; 684 sq.mi.; pop. 15,834) (Hartville). Silas Wright \*. 3038
- Wyandot, Ohio (est. Feb. 3, 1845; 406 sq.mi.; pop. 19,785) (Upper Sandusky). Wyandot Indians, Indian word meaning "around the plains." 3039
- Wyandotte, Kans. (est. Jan. 29, 1859; 151 sq.mi.; pop. 165,318) (Kansas City). Wyandotte Indian tribe \*. 3040
- Wyoming, N.Y. (est. May 19, 1841; 598 sq.mi.; pop. 32,822) (Warsaw). Wyoming Indian tribe. Indian word for "broad bottom lands" or "big plains." 3041
- Wyoming, Pa. (est. Apr. 4, 1842; 396 sq.mi.; pop. 16,766) (Tunkhannock). Wyoming Indian tribe \*. 3042
- Wyoming, W. Va. (est. Jan. 26, 1850; 507 sq.mi.; pop. 37,540) (Pineville). Wyoming Indian tribe \*. 3043
- Wythe, Va. (est. Dec. 1, 1789, eff. May 1, 1790; 460 sq.mi.; pop. 23,327) (Wytheville). George Wythe (1726-1806). Va. house of burgesses 1758-68; Va. committee of correspondence 1759; clerk Va. house of burgesses 1768-75; Continental Congress 1775-77; signer Declaration of Independence 1776; chancellor of Va., 1778; prof. of law William and Mary College 1779-91; federal constitutional convention 1787. 3044

## Y

- Yadkin, N.C. (est. Dec. 28, 1850; 335 sq.mi.; pop. 22,133) (Yadkinville). Indian word for "reatkin." 3045
- Yakima, Wash. (est. Jan. 21, 1865; 4,273 sq.mi.; pop.

- 135,723) (Yakima). Yakima Indian tribe, word for "black bear." 3046
- Yalobusha, Miss. (est. Dec. 23, 1833; 490 sq.mi.; pop. 15,191) (Coifeeville and Water Valley). Indian word for "tadpole place." 3047
- Yamhill, Ore. (est. July 5, 1843; 709 sq.mi.; pop. 33,484) (McMinnville). Yamhill River; Yamhill [Yamel] Indian tribe. 3048
- Yancey, N.C. (est. 1833; 311 sq.mi.; pop. 16,306). (Burnsville). Bartlett Yancey (1785-1828). Representative from N.C. 1813-17; N.C. senate 1817-27; declined appointment as U.S. Minister to Peru and to supreme court of N.C.; died while a candidate for the Senate. 3049
- Yankton, S.D. (est. Apr. 10, 1862; 524 sq.mi.; pop. 16,804) (Yankton). Yankton Indian tribe; corruption of Sioux word "ihanktonwan" meaning "end village." 3050
- Yates, N.Y. (est. Feb. 5, 1823; 344 sq.mi.; pop. 17,615) (Penn Yan). Joseph Christopher Yates (1768-1837). Eighth gov. of N.Y. First mayor of Schenectady, N.Y. 1798; N.Y. senate 1805; N.Y. supreme court 1808-22; gov. of N.Y. 1823-24. 3051
- Yavapai, Ariz. (est. Dec. 21, 1864; 8,091 sq.mi.; pop. 24,991) (Prescott). Yavapai Indian tribe. "Yava" meaning "the hill" and "pais" Spanish word for the country. 3052
- Yazoo, Miss. (est. Jan. 21, 1823; 905 sq.mi.; pop. 35,712) (Yazoo City). Yazoo tribe, name meaning "to blow on an instrument." 3053
- Yell, Ark. (est. Dec. 5, 1840; 942 sq.mi.; pop. 14,057) (Danville and Dardanelle). Archibald Yell (1797-1847). Second gov. of Ark. Fought against Creek Indians; fought at battle of New Orleans 1815; judge of Ark. Terr. 1832-35; Representative from Ark. 1836-39 and 1845-46; gov. of Ark., 1840-44; col. First Ark. Vol. Cavalry 1846; killed at battle of Buena Vista, Feb. 22, 1847. 3054
- Yellow Medicine, Minn. (est. Mar. 6, 1871; 758 sq.mi.; pop. 16,279). (Granite Falls). Yellow Medicine River. Translation of Dakota or Sioux name referring to yellow root of the moonseed used as a medicine by the Indians. 3055
- Yellowstone, Mont. (est. Feb. 26, 1883, eff. May 1, 1883; 2,635 sq.mi.; pop. 55,875). (Billings). Descriptive. 3056
- Yoakum, Tex. (est. Aug. 21, 1876; 830 sq.mi.; pop. 4,339) (Plains). Henderson King Yoakum (1810-1856). Graduated U.S. Military Academy 1832; second lt. 1832; resigned 1833; capt. Tenn. mounted militia 1836; mayor of Murfreesboro, Ark. 1837; col. Tenn. inf. Cherokee

war 1838; Tenn. senate 1839; private to first lt. Mexican war 1846; battle of Monterey, Mex., 1846; trustee Austin College 1849-56; wrote "History of Texas" 1855.

3057

Yolo, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 1,034 sq.mi.; pop.

40,640) (Woodland). Yolo Indian tribe. 3058

York, Neb. (est. Mar. 13, 1855, org. Jan. 4, 1870; 577

sq.mi.; pop. 14,346) (York). Duke of York \*. 3059

York, Pa. (est. sess., Oct. 14, 1748; Aug. 19, 1749; 914

sq.mi.; pop. 202,737) (York). Duke of York \*. 3060

York, S.C. (est. Mar. 12, 1785; 685 sq.mi.; pop. 71,596)

(York). Duke of York \*. 3061

York, Va. (est. 1634; 123 sq.mi.; pop. 11,750). (York-

town). Duke of York \*. 3062

Yorke, Me. (est. Nov. 20, 1652; 1,000 sq.mi.; pop. 93,541)

(Alfred). James II, (1633-1701) Duke of York and Al-

bany; second son of Charles I and Queen Henrietta Maria;

created Duke of York and Albany 1643; succeeded to the

throne upon death of Charles II and became King of Eng-

land, Scotland and Ireland 1685; escaped to France 1688;

decisively defeated at the battle of the Boyne by William

1690. 3063

Young, Tex. (est. Feb. 2, 1856; 899 sq.mi.; pop. 16,810)

(Graham). William Cocke Young (1812-1862). Sheriff

Red River County, Tex. 1837; district attorney Seventh

Judicial District Republic of Tex. 1844; Tex. constitu-

tional convention 1845; Mexican War 1846; U.S. marshal

at Shawneetown, Ill. 1851; organized and commanded 11th

Tex. Regiment, Cavalry, 1861; murdered in Ute uprising

Oct. 16, 1862. 3064

Yuba, Calif. (est. Feb. 18, 1850; 638 sq.mi.; pop.

24,420) (Marysville). Spanish word, corruption "uvas"

for "grapes." 3065

Yuma, Ariz. (est. Dec. 21, 1864; 9,985 sq.mi.; pop.

28,006) (Yuma). Yuma Indian tribe. 3066

Yuma, Colo. (est. Mar. 15, 1889; 2,383 sq.mi.; pop.

10,827) (Wray). Yuma Indian tribe. 3067

## Z

Zapata, Tex. (est. Jan. 22, 1858; 1,080 sq.mi.; pop.

4,405) (Zapata). Antonio Zapata ( -1840). Cattle

owner, col. in Mexican army 1838; captured on his own

land, head severed and placed on a pole as a warning,

Mar. 15, 1840. 3068

Zavala, Tex. (est. Feb. 1, 1858; 1,292 sq.mi.; pop.

11,281) (Crystal City). Manuel Lorenzo Justiniano de Zavalo (1789-1836). Secretary of Merida (Yucatan, Mexico) City Council 1812-14; practiced medicine 1817; escaped from Spain to London 1820; deputy in Mexican congress 1823-24; presiding officer of Mexican constitutional convention 1824; Senator in first congress under the constitution 1825-26; gov. of state of Mexico 1827-30; Mexican revolution fled to U.S. 1830; Mexican Minister to France 1834; signer Texas declaration of independence 1836; ad interim vice pres. Republic of Tex. 1836. 3069  
 Ziebach, S.D. (est. Feb. 1, 1911; 1,982 sq.mi.; pop. 2,606) (Dupree). Frank M. Ziebach (1830-1929). Editor of "Weekly Dakotan" 1861; capt. of military company 1862; S.D. constitutional convention 1883. 3070

\*The above list of 3,070 numbered counties contains three counties which no longer exist. They are: Armstrong County, S.D., which consolidated with Dewey County in March 1954 (no. 82 page 40); Elizabeth City County, Va., consolidated with Hampton City and incorporated as Hampton City on July 1, 1952 (no. 842 page 103), and Warwick County, Va., incorporated as Warwick City on July 16, 1952 (no. 2877 page 268).



## Chapter II

Alabama (67 counties) 22nd state.  
 Organized as territory Mar. 3, 1817;  
 Admitted as state Dec. 14, 1819.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Autauga	Prattville	Nov. 21, 1818	Unnumb.
Baldwin	Bay Minette	Dec. 21, 1809	Unnumb.
Barbour	Clayton and Eufaula	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Bibb* 1	Centerville	Feb. 7, 1818	Unnumb.
Blount	Oneonta	Feb. 6, 1818	Unnumb.
Bullock	Union Springs	Dec. 5, 1866	Act 84
Butler	Greenville	Dec. 13, 1819	Unnumb.
Calhoun* 2	Anniston	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Chambers	Lafayette	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Cherokee	Centre	Jan. 9, 1836	Act 179
Chilton* 3	Clanton	Dec. 30, 1868	Act 142
Choctaw	Butler	Dec. 29, 1847	Act 213
Clarke	Grove Hill	Dec. 10, 1812	Act 5
Clay	Ashland	Dec. 7, 1866	Act 110
Cleburne	Heflin	Dec. 6, 1866	Act 89
Coffee	Elba and Enter - prise	Dec. 29, 1841	Act 190
Colbert	Tuscumbia	Feb. 6, 1867	Act 321
Conecuh	Evergreen	Feb. 13, 1818	Unnumb.
Coosa	Rockford	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Covington* 4	Andalusia	Dec. 7, 1821	Unnumb.
Crenshaw	Luverne	Nov. 24, 1866	Act 39
Cullman	Cullman	Jan. 24, 1877	Act 56
Dale	Ozark	Dec. 22, 1824	Unnumb.
Dallas	Selma	Feb. 9, 1818	Unnumb.
De Kalb	Fort Payne	Jan. 9, 1836	Act 179
Elmore	Wetumpka	Feb. 15, 1866	Act 312
Escambia	Brewton	Dec. 10, 1868	Act 34
Etowah* 5	Gadsden	Dec. 7, 1866	Act 92
Fayette	Fayette	Dec. 20, 1824	Unnumb.
Franklin	Russellville	Feb. 6, 1818	Unnumb.
Geneva	Geneva	Dec. 26, 1868	Act 110
Greene	Eutaw	Dec. 13, 1819	Unnumb.

Ala. County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Hale	Greensboro	Jan. 30, 1867	Act 418
Henry	Abbeville	Dec. 13, 1819	Unnumb.
Houston	Dothan	Feb. 9, 1903	Act 27
Jackson	Scottsboro	Dec. 13, 1819	Unnumb.
Jefferson	Birmingham	Dec. 13, 1819	Unnumb.
Lamar* 6	Vernon	Feb. 4, 1867	Act 298
Lauderdale	Florence	Feb. 6, 1818	Unnumb.
Lawrence	Moulton	Feb. 6, 1818	Unnumb.
Lee	Opelika	Dec. 5, 1866	Act 61
Limestone	Athens	Feb. 6, 1818	Unnumb.
Lowndes	Hayneville	Jan. 20, 1830	Unnumb.
Macon	Tuskegee	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Madison	Huntsville	Dec. 13, 1808	Procl.
Marengo	Linden	Feb. 6, 1818	Unnumb.
Marion	Han ilton	Feb. 13, 1818	Unnumb.
Marshall	Guntersville	Jan. 9, 1836	Act 47
Mobile	Mobile	Aug. 1, 1812	Procl.
Monroe	Monroeville	June 29, 1815	Procl.
Montgomery	Montgomery	Dec. 6, 1816	Act 8
Morgan* 7	Decatur	Feb. 6, 1818	Unnumb.
Perry	Marion	Dec. 13, 1819	Unnumb.
Pickens	Carrollton	Dec. 19, 1820	Act 26
Pike	Troy	Dec. 17, 1821	Act 32
Randolph	Wedowee	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Russell	Phenix City	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Saint Clair	Pell City	Nov. 20, 1818	Unnumb.
Shelby	Columbiana	Feb. 7, 1818	Unnumb.
Sumter	Livingston	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Talladega	Talladega	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Tallapoosa	Dadeville	Dec. 18, 1832	Act 11
Tuscaloosa	Tuscaloosa	Feb. 6, 1818	Unnumb.
Walker	Jasper	Dec. 26, 1823	Unnumb.
Washington	Chatom	June 4, 1800	Procl.
Wilcox	Camden	Dec. 13, 1819	Unnumb.
Winston* 8	Double Springs	Feb. 12, 1850	Act 58

- 1 Formerly Cahaba County, changed to Bibb County, Dec. 4, 1820, act 24.
- 2 Formerly Benton County, changed to Calhoun County, Jan. 29, 1858, act 306.
- 3 Formerly Baker County, changed to Chilton County, Dec. 17, 1874, act 72.
- 4 Formerly Covington County, changed to Jones County, Aug. 6, 1868, unnumbered; changed back to Covington County, Oct. 10, 1868, act 39.

- 5 Formerly Baine County, abolished Dec. 3, 1867, act 27; act repealed and established as Etowah County, Dec. 1, 1868, act 20.
- 6 Formerly Jones County, abolished Nov. 13, 1867, act 1; re-established as Sanford County, Oct. 8, 1868 act 13; changed to Lamar County, Feb. 8, 1877, act 205.
- 7 Formerly Cotaco County, changed to Morgan County, June 14, 1821, unnumbered.
- 8 Formerly Hancock County, changed to Winston County, Jan. 22, 1858, act 322.

Arizona (14 counties) 48th state.  
 Organized as territory Feb. 24, 1863;  
 Admitted as state Feb. 14, 1912.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Apache	Saint Johns	Feb. 14, 1879	Act 58
Cochise	Bisbee	Feb. 1, 1881	Act 7
Coconimo	Flagstaff	Feb. 19, 1891	Act 14
Gila	Globe	Feb. 8, 1881	Act 17
Graham	Safford	Mar. 10, 1881	Act 87
Greenlee	Clifton	Mar. 10, 1909	Act 21
Maricopa	Phoenix	Feb. 14, 1871	Unnumb.
Mohave	Kingman	Dec. 21, 1864	Unnumb.
Navajo	Holbrook	Mar. 21, 1895	Act 60
Pima* 1	Tucson	Dec. 15, 1864	Unnumb.
Pinal	Florence	Feb. 1, 1875	Unnumb.
Santa Cruz	Nogales	Mar. 15, 1899	Act 44
Yavapai	Prescott	Dec. 21, 1864	Unnumb.
Yuma* 2	Yuma	Dec. 21, 1864	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly Ewell.
- 2 Formerly Castle Dome.

Arkansas (75 counties) 25th state.  
 Organized as territory Mar. 2, 1819, eff. July 4, 1819.  
 Admitted as state June 15, 1836

Arkansas	DeWitt-Stuttgart	Dec. 31, 1813	Unnumb.
Ashley	Hamburg	Nov. 30, 1848	Unnumb.
Baxter	Mountain Home	Mar. 24, 1873	Act 26
Benton	Bentonville	Sept. 30, 1836	Unnumb.
Boone	Harrison	Apr. 9, 1869	Act 70
Bradley	Warren	Dec. 18, 1840	Unnumb.
Calhoun	Hampton	Dec. 6, 1850	Unnumb.

Ark.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Carroll	Berryville-Eureka Springs	Nov. 1, 1833	Unnumb.
Chicot	Lake Village	Oct. 25, 1823	Unnumb.
Clark	Arkadelphia	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Clay* 1	Piggott-Corning	Mar. 24, 1873	Act 27
Cleburne	Heber Springs	Feb. 20, 1883	Act 24
Cleveland* 2	Rison	Apr. 17, 1873	Act 58
Columbia	Magnolia	Dec. 17, 1852	Unnumb.
Conway	Morrilton	Oct. 20, 1825	Unnumb.
Craighead	Jonesboro, Lake City	Feb. 19, 1859	Act 171
Crawford	Van Buren	Oct. 18, 1820	Unnumb.
Crittenden	Marion	Oct. 22, 1825	Unnumb.
Cross	Wynne	Nov. 15, 1862	Unnumb.
Dallas	Fordyce	Jan. 1, 1845	Unnumb.
Desha	Arkansas City	Dec. 12, 1838	Unnumb.
Drew	Monticello	Nov. 26, 1846	Unnumb.
Faulkner	Conway	Apr. 12, 1873	Act 44
Franklin	Ozark-Charleston	Dec. 19, 1837	Unnumb.
Fulton	Salem	Dec. 21, 1842	Unnumb.
Garland	Hot Springs	Apr. 5, 1873	Act 34
Grant	Sheridan	Feb. 4, 1869	Act 15
Greene	Paragould	Nov. 5, 1833	Unnumb.
Hempstead	Hope	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Hot Spring	Malvern	Nov. 2, 1829	Unnumb.
Howard	Nashville	Apr. 17, 1873	Act 57
Independence	Batesville	Oct. 23, 1820	Unnumb.
Izard	Melbourne	Oct. 27, 1825	Unnumb.
Jackson	Newport	Nov. 5, 1829	Unnumb.
Jefferson	Pine Bluff	Nov. 2, 1829	Unnumb.
Johnson	Clarksville	Nov. 16, 1833	Unnumb.
Lafayette	Lewisville	Oct. 15, 1827	Unnumb.
Lawrence	Powhatan and Walnut Ridge	Jan. 15, 1815	Unnumb.
Lee	Marianna	Apr. 17, 1873	Act 60
Lincoln	Star City	Mar. 28, 1871	Act 68
Little River	Ashdown	Mar. 5, 1867	Act 104
Logan* 3	Booneville and Paris	Mar. 22, 1871	Act 25
Lonoke	Lonoke	Apr. 16, 1873	Act 47
Madison	Huntsville	Sept. 30, 1836	Unnumb.
Marion* 4	Yellville	Nov. 3, 1835	Unnumb.
Miller	Texarkana	Apr. 1, 1820	Unnumb.
Mississippi	Blytheville and Osceola	Nov. 1, 1833	Unnumb.



County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Monroe	Clarendon	Nov. 2, 1829	Unnumb.
Montgomery	Mount Ida	Dec. 9, 1842	Unnumb.
Nevada	Prescott	Mar. 20, 1871	Act 20
Newton	Jasper	Dec. 14, 1842	Unnumb.
Ouachita	Camden	Nov. 29, 1842	Unnumb.
Perry	Perryville	Dec. 18, 1840	Unnumb.
Phillips	Helena	May 1, 1820	Unnumb.
Pike	Murfreesboro	Nov. 1, 1833	Unnumb.
Poinsett	Harrisburg	Feb. 28, 1838	Unnumb.
Polk	Mena	Nov. 30, 1844	Unnumb.
Pope	Russellville	Nov. 2, 1829	Unnumb.
Prairie	Des Arcs and De Valls Bluff	Nov. 25, 1846	Unnumb.
Pulaski	Little Rock	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Randolph	Pocahontas	Oct. 29, 1835	Unnumb.
St. Francis	Forrest City	Oct. 13, 1827	Unnumb.
Saline	Benton	Nov. 2, 1835	Unnumb.
Scott	Waldron	Nov. 5, 1833	Unnumb.
Searcy	Marshall	Nov. 3, 1835	Unnumb.
Sebastian	Fort Smith and Greenwood	Jan. 6, 1851	Unnumb.
Sevier	De Queen	Oct. 17, 1828	Unnumb.
Sharp	Evening Shade and Hardy	July 18, 1868	Act 42
Stone	Mountain View	Apr. 21, 1873	Act 74
Union	El Dorado	Nov. 2, 1829	Unnumb.
Van Buren	Clinton	Nov. 11, 1833	Unnumb.
Washington	Fayetteville	Oct. 17, 1828	Unnumb.
White	Searcy	Oct. 23, 1835	Unnumb.
Woodruff	Augusta	Nov. 26, 1862	Unnumb.
Yell	Danville and Dardanelle	Dec. 5, 1840	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly Clayton County, changed to Clay County, Dec. 6, 1875, act. 42.
- 2 Formerly Dorsey County, changed to Cleveland County, Mar. 5, 1885, act 38.
- 3 Formerly Sarber County, changed to Logan County, Dec. 14, 1875, act 62.
- 4 Formerly Searcy County, changed to Marion County, Sept. 29, 1836, unnumbered.

California (58 counties) 31st state.

Admitted as state Sept. 9, 1850.

Calif.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Alameda	Oakland	Mar. 25, 1853	Chap. 41
Alpine	Markleeville	Mar. 16, 1864	Chap. 180
Amador	Jackson	May 11, 1854	Chap. 42
Butte	Oroville	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Calaveras	San Andreas	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Colusa	Colusa	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Contra Costa	Martinez	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Del Norte	Crescent City	Mar. 2, 1857	Chap. 52
El Dorado	Placerville	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Fresno	Fresno	Apr. 19, 1856	Chap. 127
Glenn	Willows	Mar. 11, 1891	Chap. 94
Humboldt	Eureka	May 12, 1853	Chap. 114
Imperial	El Centro	Aug. 6, 1907	Unnumb.
Inyo	Independence	Mar. 22, 1866	Chap. 316
Kern	Bakersfield	Apr. 2, 1866	Chap. 569
Kings	Hanford	Mar. 22, 1893	Chap. 150
Lake	Lakeport	May 20, 1861	Chap. 498
Lassen	Susanville	Apr. 1, 1864	Chap. 261
Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Madera	Madera	Mar. 11, 1843	Chap. 143
Marin	San Rafael	Feb. 18, 1893	Chap. 15
Mariposa	Mariposa	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Mendocino	Ukiah	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Merced	Merced	Apr. 19, 1855	Chap. 104
Modoc	Alturas	Feb. 17, 1874	Chap. 107
Mono	Bridgeport	Apr. 24, 1861	Chap. 233
Monterey	Salinas	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Napa	Napa	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Nevada	Nevada City	Apr. 25, 1851	Chap. 14
Orange	Santa Ana	Mar. 11, 1889	Chap. 110
Placer	Auburn	Apr. 25, 1851	Chap. 14
Plumas	Quincy	Mar. 18, 1854	Chap. 1
Riverside	Riverside	Mar. 11, 1893	Chap. 142
Sacramento	Sacramento	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
San Benito	Hollister	Feb. 12, 1874	Chap. 87
San Bernardino	San Bernardino	Apr. 26, 1853	Chap. 78
San Diego	San Diego	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
San Francisco	San Francisco	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
San Joaquin	Stockton	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
San Luis Obispo	San Luis Obispo	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
San Mateo	Redwood City	Apr. 19, 1856	Chap. 125
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Santa Clara	San Jose	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Santa Cruz* 1	Santa Cruz	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Shasta	Redding	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Sierra	Downieville	Apr. 16, 1852	Chap. 145
Siskiyou	Yreka	Mar. 22, 1852	Chap. 146
Solano	Fairfield	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Sonoma	Santa Rosa	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Stanislaus	Modesto	Apr. 1, 1854	Chap. 81
Sutter	Yuba City	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Tehama	Red Bluff	Apr. 9, 1856	Chap. 100
Trinity	Weaverville	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Tulare	Visalia	Apr. 20, 1852	Chap. 153
Tuolumne	Sonora	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Ventura	Ventura	Mar. 22, 1872	Chap. 151
Yolo	Woodland	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15
Yuba	Marysville	Feb. 18, 1850	Chap. 15

1 Formerly Branciforte County, changed to Santa Cruz County, Apr. 5, 1850, chap. 61.

Colorado (63 counties) 38th state.  
Organized as territory Feb. 28, 1861;  
Admitted as state Aug. 1, 1876.

Adams	Brighton	Apr. 15, 1901	Chap. 57
Alamosa	Alamosa	Mar. 8, 1913	Chap. 6
Arapahoe	Littleton	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Archuleta	Pagosa Springs	Apr. 14, 1885	S. B. 144
Baca	Springfield	Apr. 16, 1889	S. B. 37
Bent	Las Animas	Feb. 11, 1870	Unnumb.
Boulder	Boulder	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Chaffee* 1	Salida	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Cheyenne	Cheyenne Wells	Mar. 25, 1889	S. B. 116
Clear Creek	Georgetown	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Conejos* 2	Conejos	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Costilla	San Luis	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Crowley	Ordway	May 29, 1911	Chap. 111
Custer	Westcliffe	Mar. 9, 1877	Chap. 400
Delta	Delta	Feb. 11, 1883	Unnumb.
Denver	Denver	Mar. 18, 1901	Chap. 46
Dolores	Rico	Feb. 19, 1881	Unnumb.
Douglas	Castle Rock	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Eagle	Eagle	Feb. 11, 1883	Unnumb.
Elbert	Kiowa	Feb. 2, 1874	Unnumb.
El Paso	Colorado Springs	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Fremont	Canon City	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Garfield	Glenwood Springs	Feb. 10, 1883	Unnumb.
Gilpin	Central City	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.

Colo. County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Grand	Hot Sulphur Springs	Feb. 2, 1874	Unnumb.
Gunnison	Gunnison	Mar. 9, 1877	Chap. 411
Hinsdale	Lake City	Feb. 10, 1874	Unnumb.
Huerfano	Walsenburg	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Jackson	Walden	May 5, 1909	Chap. 179
Jefferson	Golden	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Kiowa	Eads	Apr. 11, 1889	H. B. 337
Kit Carson	Burlington	Apr. 11, 1889	S. B. 48
Lake* 3	Leadville	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
La Plata	Durango	Feb. 10, 1874	Unnumb.
Larimer	Fort Collins	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Las Animas	Trinidad	Feb. 9, 1866	Unnumb.
Lincoln	Hugo	Apr. 11, 1889	S. B. 106
Logan	Sterling	Feb. 25, 1887	S. B. 72
Mesa	Grand Junction	Feb. 14, 1883	Unnumb.
Mineral	Creede	Mar. 27, 1893	S. B. 57
Moffat	Craig	Feb. 27, 1911	Chap. 173
Montezuma	Cortez	Apr. 16, 1889	H. B. 230
Montrose	Montrose	Feb. 11, 1883	Unnumb.
Morgan	Fort Morgan	Feb. 19, 1889	S. B. 40
Otero	La Junta	Mar. 25, 1889	S. B. 34
Ouray* 4	Ouray	Jan. 18, 1877	Unnumb.
Park	Fairplay	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Phillips	Holyoke	Mar. 27, 1889	H. B. 127
Pitkin	Aspen	Feb. 23, 1881	Unnumb.
Prowers	Lamar	Apr. 11, 1889	S. B. 35
Pueblo	Pueblo	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Rio Blanco	Meeker	Mar. 25, 1889	H. B. 107
Rio Grande	Del Norte	Feb. 10, 1874	Unnumb.
Routt	Steamboat Springs	Jan. 29, 1877	Chap. 39
Saguache	Saguache	Dec. 29, 1866	Unnumb.
San Juan	Silverton	Jan. 31, 1876	Unnumb.
San Miguel* 5	Telluride	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Sedgwick	Julesburg	Apr. 9, 1889	H. B. 148
Summit	Breckenridge	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Teller	Cripple Creek	Mar. 23, 1899	S. B. 52
Washington	Akron	Feb. 9, 1887	H. B. 51
Weld	Greeley	Nov. 1, 1861	Unnumb.
Yuma	Wray	Mar. 15, 1889	H. B. 90

- 1 Formerly Lake County, changed to Chaffee County, Feb. 10, 1879, unnumbered.
- 2 Formerly Guadalupe County, changed to Conejos County, Nov. 7, 1861, unnumbered.
- 3 Formerly Carbonate County, changed to Lake County, Feb.



10, 1879, unnumbered.

4 Formerly Uncompahgre County, changed to Ouray County,  
Mar. 2, 1883, unnumbered.

5 Formerly Ouray County, changed to San Miguel County,  
Mar. 2, 1883, unnumbered.

Connecticut (8 counties) 5th state.

Admitted as state Jan. 9, 1788.

County	No County Seats	Created	Statute
Fairfield		Sess. May 10, 1666	
Hartford		Sess. May 10, 1666	
Litchfield		Sess. Oct. 14, 1751	
Middlesex		Sess. May 2, 1785	
New Haven		Sess. May 10, 1666	
New London		Sess. May 10, 1666	
Tolland		Sess. Oct. 13, 1785	
Windham		Sess. May 12, 1726	

Delaware (3 counties) 1st state.

Admitted as state Dec. 7, 1787

(Exact dates unknown; varies according to periods considered)

Kent* 1	Dover	Dec. 25, 1682
New Castle	Wilmington	1673
Sussex* 2	Georgetown	Dec. 25, 1682

1 Formerly St. Jones County, changed to Kent County, 1683.

2 Formerly Deale County, changed to Sussex County, 1683.

Florida (67 counties) 27th state.

Organized as territory Mar. 30, 1822;

Admitted as state Mar. 3, 1845

Alachua	Gainesville	Dec. 29, 1824	Unnumb.
Baker	Macclenny	Feb. 8, 1861	Chap. 1, 185
Bay	Panama City	Apr. 24, 1913	Chap. 6, 505
Bradford* 1	Starke	Dec. 21, 1858	Chap. 895
Brevard* 2	Titusville	Mar. 14, 1844	Unnumb.
Broward	Fort Lauderdale	Apr. 30, 1915	Chap. 6, 934
Calhoun	Blountstown	Jan. 26, 1838	Chap. 8
Charlotte	Punta Gorda	Apr. 23, 1921	Chap. 8, 513
Citrus	Inverness	June 2, 1887	Chap. 3, 772
Clay	Green Cove Springs	Dec. 31, 1858	Chap. 866
Collier	Everglades	May 8, 1923	Chap. 9, 362

Fla.	County Seat	Created	Statute
County	Lake City	Feb. 4, 1832	Chap. 25
Columbia	Miami	Feb. 4, 1836	Chap. 937
Dade	Arcadia	May 19, 1887	Chap. 3, 770
De Soto	Cross City	Apr. 25, 1921	Chap. 8, 514
Dixie	Jacksonville	Aug. 12, 1822	Unnumb.
Duval	Pensacola	Aug. 12, 1822	Unnumb.
Escambia	Bunnell	Apr. 28, 1917	Chap. 7, 379
Flagler	Apalachicola	Feb. 8, 1832	Chap. 42
Gadsden	Quincy	June 24, 1823	Unnumb.
Gilchrist	Trenton	Dec. 4, 1925	Chap. 11, 371
Glades	Moore Haven	Apr. 23, 1921	Chap. 8, 513
Gulf	Wewahitchka	June 6, 1925	Chap. 10, 132
Hamilton	Jasper	Dec. 26, 1827	Unnumb.
Hardee	Wauchula	Apr. 23, 1921	Chap. 8, 513
Hendry	La Belle	May 11, 1923	Chap. 9, 360
Hernando* 3	Brooksville	Feb. 24, 1843	Chap. 51
Highlands	Sebring	Apr. 23, 1921	Chap. 8, 513
Hillsborough	Tampa	Jan. 25, 1834	Chap. 764
Holmes	Bonifay	Jan. 8, 1848	Chap. 176
Indian River	Vero Beach	May 30, 1925	Chap. 10, 148
Jackson	Marianna	Aug. 12, 1822	Unnumb.
Jefferson	Monticello	Jan. 6, 1827	Unnumb.
Lafayette	Mayo	Dec. 23, 1856	Chap. 806
Lake	Tavares	May 27, 1887	Chap. 3, 771
Lee	Fort Myers	May 13, 1887	Chap. 3, 769
Leon	Tallahassee	Dec. 29, 1824	Unnumb.
Levy	Bronson	Mar. 10, 1845	Chap. 30
Liberty	Bristol	Dec. 15, 1855	Chap. 771
Madison	Madison	Dec. 26, 1827	Unnumb.
Manatee	Bradenton	Jan. 9, 1855	Chap. 628
Marion	Ocala	Mar. 14, 1844	Unnumb.
Martin	Stuart	May 30, 1925	Chap. 10, 180
Monroe	Key West	July 3, 1823	Unnumb.
Nassau	Fernandina	Dec. 29, 1824	Unnumb.
Okaloosa	Crestview	June 3, 1915	Chap. 6, 937
Okeechobee	Okeechobee	May 8, 1917	Chap. 7, 401
Orange* 4	Orlando	Dec. 29, 1824	Unnumb.
Osceola	Kissimmee	May 12, 1887	Chap. 3, 768
Palm Beach	West Palm Beach	Apr. 30, 1909	Chap. 5, 970
Pasco	Dade City	June 2, 1887	Chap. 3, 772
Pinellas	Clearwater	May 23, 1911	Chap. 6, 247
Polk	Bartow	Feb. 8, 1861	Chap. 1, 201
Putnam	Palatka	Jan. 13, 1849	Chap. 280
St. Johns	St. Augustine	Aug. 12, 1822	Unnumb.
St. Lucie	Fort Pierce	May 24, 1905	Chap. 5, 567

County	County Seat	Created	Stat ute
Santa Rosa	Milton	Feb. 18, 1842	Unnumb.
Sarasota	Sarasota	May 14, 1921	Chap. 8, 515
Seminole	Sanford	Apr. 25, 1913	Chap. 6, 511
Sumter	Bushnell	Jan. 8, 1853	Chap. 548
Suwanee	Live Oak	Dec. 21, 1858	Chap. 895
Taylor	Perry	Dec. 23, 1856	Chap. 806
Union	Lake Butler	May 20, 1921	Chap. 8, 516
Volusia	De Land	Dec. 29, 1854	Chap. 624
Wakulla	Crawfordville	Mar. 11, 1843	Chap. 25
Walton	De Funiak Springs	Dec. 29, 1824	Unnumb.
Washington	Chipley	Dec. 9, 1825	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly New River County, changed to Bradford County, Dec. 6, 1861, chap. 1300.
- 2 Formerly St. Lucie County, changed to Brevard County, Jan. 6, 1855, chap. 651.
- 3 Formerly Hernando County, changed to Benton County, Mar. 6, 1844, unnumbered; changed to Hernando County, Dec. 24, 1850, chap. 415.
- 4 Formerly Mosquito County, changed to Orange County, Jan. 30, 1845, chap. 31.

Georgia (159 counties) 4th state.  
Admitted as state Jan. 2, 1788.

Appling	Baxley	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Atkinson	Pearson	Aug. 15, 1917	Act 180
Bacon	Alma	July 27, 1914	Act 298
Baker	Newton	Dec. 12, 1825	Unnumb.
Baldwin	Milledgeville	May 11, 1803	Unnumb.
Banks	Homer	Dec. 11, 1858	Act 19
Barrow	Winder	July 7, 1914	Act 278
Bartow* 1	Cartersville	Dec. 3, 1832	Unnumb.
Ben Hill	Fitzgerald	July 31, 1906	Act 372
Berrien	Nashville	Feb. 25, 1856	Act 48
Bibb	Macon	Dec. 9, 1822	Unnumb.
Bleckley	Cochran	July 30, 1912	Act 355
Brantley	Nahunta	Aug. 14, 1920	Act 626
Brooks	Quitman	Dec. 11, 1858	Act 21
Bryan	Pembroke	Dec. 19, 1793	Unnumb.
Bulloch	Statesboro	Feb. 8, 1796	Unnumb.
Burke	Waynesboro	Feb. 5, 1777	Const.
Butts	Jackson	Dec. 24, 1825	Unnumb.
Calhoun	Morgan	Feb. 20, 1854	Act 217
Camden	Woodbine	Feb. 5, 1777	Const.

Ga.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Candler	Metter	July 17, 1914	Act 282
Carroll	Carrollton	Dec. 11, 1826	Unnumb.
Catoosa	Ringgold	Dec. 5, 1853	Act 218
Charlton	Folkston	Feb. 18, 1854	Act 220
Chatham	Savannah	Feb. 5, 1777	Const.
Chattahoochie	Cusseta	Feb. 13, 1854	Act 219
Chattooga	Summerville	Dec. 28, 1838	Unnumb.
Cherokee	Canton	Dec. 26, 1831	Unnumb.
Clarke	Athens	Dec. 5, 1801	Unnumb.
Clay	Fort Gaines	Feb. 16, 1854	Act 221
Clayton	Jonesboro	Nov. 30, 1858	Act 17
Clinch	Homerville	Feb. 14, 1850	Unnumb.
Cobb	Marietta	Dec. 3, 1832	Unnumb.
Coffee	Douglas	Feb. 9, 1854	Act 222
Colquitt	Moultrie	Feb. 25, 1856	Act 46
Columbia	Appling	Dec. 10, 1790	Unnumb.
Cook	Adel	July 30, 1918	Act 292
Coweta	Newnan	Dec. 11, 1826	Unnumb.
Crawford	Knoxville	Dec. 9, 1822	Unnumb.
Crisp	Cordele	Aug. 17, 1905	Act 19
Dade	Trenton	Dec. 25, 1837	Unnumb.
Dawson	Dawsonville	Dec. 3, 1857	Act 19
Decatur	Bainbridge	Dec. 8, 1823	Unnumb.
De Kalb	Decatur	Dec. 9, 1822	Unnumb.
Dodge	Eastman	Oct. 26, 1870	Act 7
Dooly	Vienna	May 15, 1821	Unnumb.
Dougherty	Albany	Dec. 15, 1853	Act 223
Douglas	Douglasville	Oct. 17, 1870	Act 5
Early	Blakely	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Echols	Statenville	Dec. 13, 1858	Act 22
Effingham	Springfield	Feb. 5, 1777	Const.
Elbert	Elberton	Dec. 10, 1790	Unnumb.
Emanuel	Swainsboro	Dec. 10, 1812	Unnumb.
Evans	Claxton	Aug. 11, 1914	Act 371
Fannin	Blue Ridge	Jan. 21, 1854	Act 224
Fayette	Fayetteville	May 15, 1821	Unnumb.
Floyd	Rome	Dec. 3, 1832	Unnumb.
Forsyth	Cumming	Dec. 3, 1832	Unnumb.
Franklin	Carnesville	Feb. 25, 1784	Unnumb.
Fulton	Atlanta	Dec. 20, 1853	Act 225
Gilmer	Ellijay	Dec. 3, 1832	Unnumb.
Glascok	Gibson	Dec. 19, 1857	Act 20
Glynn	Brunswick	Feb. 5, 1777	Const.
Gordon	Calhoun	Feb. 13, 1850	Unnumb.
Grady	Cairo	Aug. 17, 1905	Act 31



County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Greene	Greensboro	Feb. 3, 1786	Unnumb.
Gwinnett	Lawrenceville	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Habersham	Clarksville	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Hall	Gainesville	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Hancock	Sparta	Dec. 17, 1793	Unnumb.
Haralson	Buchanan	Jan. 26, 1856	Act 47
Harris	Hamilton	Dec. 24, 1827	Unnumb.
Hart	Hartwell	Dec. 7, 1853	Act 226
Heard	Franklin	Dec. 22, 1830	Unnumb.
Henry	McDonough	May 15, 1821	Unnumb.
Houston	Perry	May 15, 1821	Unnumb.
Irwin	Ocilla	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Jackson	Jefferson	Feb. 11, 1796	Unnumb.
Jasper* 2	Monticello	Dec. 10, 1807	Unnumb.
Jeff Davis	Hazlehurst	Aug. 18, 1905	Act 157
Jefferson	Louisville	Feb. 20, 1796	Unnumb.
Jenkins	Millen	Aug. 17, 1905	Act 142
Johnson	Wrightsville	Dec. 11, 1858	Act 20
Jones	Gray	Dec. 10, 1807	Unnumb.
Lamar	Barnesville	Aug. 17, 1920	Act 738
Lanier	Lakeland	Aug. 11, 1919	Act 78
Laurens	Dublin	Dec. 10, 1807	Unnumb.
Lee	Leesburg	Dec. 11, 1826	Unnumb.
Liberty	Hinesville	Feb. 5, 1777	Const.
Lincoln	Lincolnton	Feb. 20, 1796	Unnumb.
Long	Ludowici	Aug. 14, 1920	Act 814
Lowndes	Valdosta	Dec. 23, 1825	Unnumb.
Lumpkin	Dahlonega	Dec. 3, 1832	Unnumb.
Macon	Oglethorpe	Dec. 14, 1837	Unnumb.
Madison	Danielsville	Dec. 5, 1811	Unnumb.
Marion	Buena Vista	Dec. 24, 1827	Unnumb.
McDuffie	Thomson	Oct. 18, 1870	Act 8
McIntosh	Darien	Dec. 19, 1793	Unnumb.
Meriwether	Greenville	Dec. 24, 1827	Unnumb.
Miller	Colquitt	Feb. 26, 1856	Act 49
Mitchell	Camilla	Dec. 21, 1857	Act 22
Monroe	Forsyth	May 15, 1821	Unnumb.
Montgomery	Mount Vernon	Dec. 19, 1793	Unnumb.
Morgan	Madison	Dec. 10, 1807	Unnumb.
Murray	Chatsworth	Dec. 3, 1832	Unnumb.
Muscogee	Columbus	Dec. 11, 1826	Unnumb.
Newton	Covington	Dec. 24, 1821	Unnumb.
Oconee	Watkinsville	Feb. 25, 1875	Chap. 123
Oglethorpe	Lexington	Dec. 19, 1793	Unnumb.
Paulding	Dallas	Dec. 3, 1832	Unnumb.
Peach	Fort Valley	July 18, 1924	Act 274

Ga.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Pickens	Jasper	Dec. 5, 1853	Act 228
Pierce	Blackshear	Dec. 18, 1857	Act 23
Pike	Zebulon	Dec. 9, 1822	Unnumb.
Polk	Cedartown	Dec. 20, 1851	Act 26
Pulaski	Hawkinsville	Dec. 13, 1808	Unnumb.
Putnam	Eatonton	Dec. 10, 1807	Unnumb.
Quitman	Georgetown	Dec. 10, 1858	Act 18
Rabun	Clayton	Dec. 21, 1819	Unnumb.
Randolph	Cuthbert	Dec. 20, 1828	Unnumb.
Richmond	Augusta	Feb. 5, 1777	Const.
Rockdale	Conyers	Oct. 18, 1870	Act 6
Schley	Ellaville	Dec. 22, 1857	Act 24
Screven	Sylvania	Dec. 14, 1793	Unnumb.
Seminole	Donaldsonville	July 8, 1920	Act 319
Spalding	Griffin	Dec. 20, 1851	Act 28
Stephens	Toccoa	Aug. 18, 1905	Act 215
Stewart	Lumpkin	Dec. 23, 1830	Unnumb.
Sumter	Americus	Dec. 26, 1831	Unnumb.
Talbot	Talbotton	Dec. 14, 1827	Unnumb.
Taliaferro	Crawfordville	Dec. 24, 1825	Unnumb.
Tattnall	Reidsville	Dec. 5, 1801	Unnumb.
Taylor	Butler	Jan. 15, 1852	Act 29
Telfair	McRae	Dec. 10, 1807	Unnumb.
Terrell	Dawson	Feb. 16, 1856	Act 50
Thomas	Thomasville	Dec. 23, 1825	Unnumb.
Tift	Tifton	Aug. 17, 1905	Act 3
Toombs	Lyons	Aug. 18, 1905	Act 232
Towns	Hiawassee	Mar. 6, 1856	Act 51
Treutlen	Soperton	Aug. 21, 1917	Act 250
Troup	La Grange	Dec. 11, 1826	Unnumb.
Turner	Ashburn	Aug. 18, 1905	Act 75
Twiggs	Jeffersonville	Dec. 14, 1809	Unnumb.
Union	Blairsville	Dec. 3, 1832	Unnumb.
Upton	Thomaston	Dec. 15, 1824	Unnumb.
Walker	La Fayette	Dec. 18, 1833	Unnumb.
Walton	Monroe	Dec. 15, 1818	Unnumb.
Ware	Waycross	Dec. 15, 1824	Unnumb.
Warren	Warrenton	Dec. 19, 1793	Unnumb.
Washington	Sandersville	Feb. 25, 1784	Unnumb.
Wayne	Jesup	May 11, 1803	Unnumb.
Webster* 3	Preston	Dec. 16, 1853	Act 227
Wheeler	Alamo	Aug. 14, 1912	Act 449
White	Cleveland	Dec. 22, 1857	Act 25
Whitfield	Dalton	Dec. 30, 1851	Act 27
Wilcox	Abbeville	Dec. 22, 1857	Act 26

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Wilkes	Washington	Feb. 5, 1777	Const.
Wilkinson	Irwinton	May 11, 1803	Unnumb.
Worth	Sylvester	Dec. 20, 1853	Act 229

- 1 Formerly Cass County, changed to Bartow County, Dec. 6, 1861, act 97.
- 2 Formerly Randolph County, changed to Jasper County, Dec. 10, 1812, unnumbered.
- 3 Formerly Kinchafoonee County, changed to Webster County, Feb. 21, 1856, act 367.

Idaho (44 counties) 43rd state.  
Organized as territory Mar. 3, 1863;  
Admitted as state July 3, 1890.

Ada	Boise	Dec. 22, 1864	Chap. 29
Adams	Council	Mar. 3, 1911	Chap. 31
Bannock	Pocatello	Mar. 6, 1893	Unnumb.
Bear Lake	Paris	Jan. 5, 1875	Unnumb.
Benewah	St. Maries	Jan. 23, 1915	Chap. 4
Bingham	Blackfoot	Jan. 13, 1885	Unnumb.
Blaine	Hailey	Mar. 5, 1895	S. B. 31
Boise	Idaho City	Feb. 4, 1864	Unnumb.
Bonner	Sandpoint	Feb. 21, 1907	H. B. 43
Bonneville	Idaho Falls	Feb. 7, 1911	Chap. 5
Boundary	Bonners Ferry	Jan. 23, 1915	Chap. 7
Butte	Arco	Feb. 6, 1917	Chap. 98
Camas	Fairfield	Feb. 6, 1917	Chap. 97
Canyon	Caldwell	Mar. 7, 1891	Unnumb.
Caribou	Soda Springs	Feb. 11, 1919	Chap. 5
Cassia	Burley	Feb. 20, 1879	Unnumb.
Clark	Dubois	Feb. 1, 1919	Chap. 3
Clearwater	Orofino	Feb. 27, 1911	Chap. 34
Custer	Challis	Jan. 8, 1881	Unnumb.
Elmore	Mountain Home	Feb. 7, 1889	Unnumb.
Franklin	Preston	Jan. 30, 1913	Chap. 5
Fremont	St. Anthony	Mar. 4, 1893	Unnumb.
Gem	Emmett	Mar. 19, 1915	Chap. 165
Gooding	Gooding	Jan. 28, 1913	Chap. 4
Idaho	Grangeville	Feb. 4, 1864	Unnumb.
Jefferson	Rigby	Feb. 18, 1913	Chap. 25
Jerome	Jerome	Feb. 8, 1919	Chap. 4
Kootenai	Coeur d'Alene	Dec. 22, 1864	Chap. 30
Latah	Moscow	Dec. 22, 1864	Chap. 30
Lemhi	Salmon	Jan. 9, 1869	Chap. 19

Idaho			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Lewis	Nezperce	Mar. 3, 1911	Chap. 37
Lincoln	Shoshone	Mar. 18, 1895	S. B. 83
Madison	Rexburg	Feb. 18, 1913	Chap. 26
Minidoka	Rupert	Jan. 28, 1913	Chap. 3
Nez Perce	Lewiston	Feb. 4, 1864	Unnumb.
Oneida	Malad City	Jan. 22, 1864	Unnumb.
Owyhee	Murphy	Dec. 31, 1863	Unnumb.
Payette	Payette	Feb. 28, 1917	Chap. 11
Power	American Falls	Jan. 30, 1913	Chap. 6
Shoshone	Wallace	Feb. 4, 1864	Unnumb.
Teton	Driggs	Jan. 26, 1915	Chap. 8
Twin Falls	Twin Falls	Feb. 21, 1907	H. B. 48
Valley	Cascade	Feb. 26, 1917	Chap. 99
Washington	Weiser	Feb. 20, 1879	Unnumb.

Illinois (102 counties) 21st state.

Organized as territory Feb. 3, 1809, eff. Mar. 1, 1809.

Admitted as state Dec. 3, 1818.

Adams	Quincy	Jan. 13, 1825	Unnumb.
Alexander	Cairo	Mar. 4, 1819	Unnumb.
Bond	Greenville	Jan. 4, 1817	Unnumb.
Boone	Belvidere	Mar. 4, 1837	Unnumb.
Brown	Mount Sterling	Feb. 1, 1839	Unnumb.
Bureau	Princeton	Feb. 28, 1837	Unnumb.
Calhoun	Hardin	Jan. 10, 1825	Unnumb.
Carroll	Mount Carroll	Feb. 22, 1839	Unnumb.
Cass	Virginia	Mar. 3, 1837	Unnumb.
Champaign	Urbana	Feb. 20, 1833	Unnumb.
Christian* 1	Taylorville	Feb. 15, 1839	Unnumb.
Clark	Marshall	Mar. 22, 1819	Unnumb.
Clay	Louisville	Dec. 23, 1824	Unnumb.
Clinton	Carlyle	Dec. 27, 1824	Unnumb.
Coles	Charleston	Dec. 25, 1830	Unnumb.
Cook	Chicago	Jan. 15, 1831	Unnumb.
Crawford	Robinson	Dec. 31, 1816	Unnumb.
Cumberland	Toledo	Mar. 2, 1843	Unnumb.
De Kalb	Sycamore	Mar. 4, 1837	Unnumb.
De Witt	Clinton	Mar. 1, 1839	Unnumb.
Douglas	Tuscola	Feb. 8, 1859	Unnumb.
Du Page	Wheaton	Feb. 9, 1839	Unnumb.
Edgar	Paris	Jan. 3, 1823	Unnumb.
Edwards	Albion	Nov. 28, 1814	Unnumb.
Effingham	Effingham	Feb. 15, 1831	Unnumb.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Fayette	Vandalia	Feb. 14, 1821	Unnumb.
Ford	Paxton	Feb. 17, 1859	Unnumb.
Franklin	Benton	Jan. 2, 1818	Unnumb.
Fulton	Lewistown	Jan. 28, 1823	Unnumb.
Gallatin	Shawneetown	Sept. 14, 1812	Procl.
Greene	Carrollton	Jan. 20, 1821	Unnumb.
Grundy	Morris	Feb. 17, 1841	Unnumb.
Hamilton	McLeansboro	Feb. 8, 1821	Unnumb.
Hancock	Carthage	Jan. 13, 1825	Unnumb.
Hardin	Elizabethtown	Mar. 2, 1839	Unnumb.
Henderson	Oquawka	Jan. 20, 1841	Unnumb.
Henry	Cambridge	Jan. 13, 1825	Unnumb.
Iroquois	Watseka	Feb. 26, 1833	Unnumb.
Jackson	Murphysboro	Jan. 10, 1816	Unnumb.
Jasper	Newton	Feb. 15, 1831	Unnumb.
Jefferson	Mt. Vernon	Mar. 26, 1819	Unnumb.
Jersey	Jerseyville	Feb. 28, 1839	Unnumb.
Jo Daviess	Galena	Feb. 17, 1827	
Johnson	Vienna	Sept. 14, 1822	Procl.
Kane	Geneva	Jan. 16, 1836	Unnumb.
Kankakee	Kankakee	Feb. 11, 1853	Unnumb.
Kendall	Yorkville	Feb. 19, 1841	Unnumb.
Knox	Galesburg	Jan. 13, 1825	Unnumb.
Lake	Waukegan	Mar. 1, 1839	Unnumb.
La Salle	Ottawa	Jan. 15, 1831	Unnumb.
Lawrence	Lawrenceville	Jan. 16, 1821	Unnumb.
Lee	Dixon	Feb. 27, 1839	Unnumb.
Livingston	Pontiac	Feb. 27, 1837	Unnumb.
Logan	Lincoln	Feb. 15, 1839	Unnumb.
Macon	Decatur	Jan. 19, 1829	Unnumb.
Macoupin	Carlinville	Jan. 17, 1829	Unnumb.
Madison	Edwardsville	Sept. 14, 1812	Procl.
Marion	Salem	Jan. 24, 1823	Unnumb.
Marshall	Lacon	Jan. 19, 1839	Unnumb.
Mason	Havana	Jan. 20, 1841	Unnumb.
Massac	Metropolis	Feb. 8, 1843	Unnumb.
McDonough	Macomb	Jan. 25, 1826	Unnumb.
McHenry	Woodstock	Jan. 16, 1836	Unnumb.
McLean	Bloomington	Dec. 25, 1830	Unnumb.
Menard	Petersburg	Feb. 15, 1839	Unnumb.
Mercer	Aledo	Jan. 13, 1825	Unnumb.
Monroe	Waterloo	Jan. 6, 1816	Unnumb.
Montgomery	Hillsboro	Feb. 12, 1821	Unnumb.
Morgan	Jacksonville	Jan. 31, 1823	Unnumb.
Moultrie	Sullivan	Feb. 16, 1843	Unnumb.
Ogle	Oregon	Jan. 16, 1836	Unnumb.



### Ill.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Peoria	Peoria	Jan. 13, 1825	Unnumb.
Perry	Pinckneyville	Jan. 29, 1827	Unnumb.
Piatt	Monticello	Jan. 27, 1841	Unnumb.
Pike	Pittsfield	Jan. 31, 1821	Unnumb.
Pope	Golconda	Jan. 10, 1816	Unnumb.
Pulaski	Mound City	Mar. 3, 1843	Unnumb.
Putnam	Hennepin	Jan. 13, 1825	Unnumb.
Randolph	Chester	Oct. 5, 1795	Procl.
Richland	Olney	Feb. 24, 1841	Unnumb.
Rock Island	Rock Island	Feb. 9, 1831	Unnumb.
St. Clair	Belleville	Apr. 27, 1790	Procl.
Saline	Harrisburg	Feb. 25, 1847	Unnumb.
Sangamon	Springfield	Jan. 30, 1821	Unnumb.
Schuyler	Rushville	Jan. 13, 1825	Unnumb.
Scott	Winchester	Feb. 16, 1839	Unnumb.
Shelby	Shelbyville	Jan. 23, 1827	
Stark	Toulon	Mar. 2, 1839	Unnumb.
Stephenson	Freeport	Mar. 4, 1837	Unnumb.
Tazewell	Pekin	Jan. 31, 1827	
Union	Jonesboro	Jan. 2, 1818	Unnumb.
Vermilion	Danville	Jan. 18, 1826	Unnumb.
Wabash	Mt. Carmel	Dec. 27, 1824	Unnumb.
Warren	Monmouth	Jan. 13, 1825	Unnumb.
Washington	Nashville	Jan. 2, 1818	Unnumb.
Wayne	Fairfield	Mar. 26, 1819	Unnumb.
White	Carmi	Dec. 9, 1815	Unnumb.
Whiteside	Morrison	Jan. 16, 1836	Unnumb.
Will	Joliet	Jan. 12, 1836	Unnumb.
Williamson	Marion	Feb. 28, 1839	Unnumb.
Winnebago	Rockford	Jan. 16, 1836	Unnumb.
Woodford	Eureka	Feb. 27, 1841	Unnumb.

1 Formerly Dane County, changed to Christian County, Feb. 1, 1840, unnumbered.

### Indiana (92 counties( 19th state)).

Organized as territory May 7, 1800, eff. July 4, 1800.

Admitted as state Dec. 11, 1816.

Adams	Decatur	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Allen	Fort Wayne	Dec. 17, 1823	Chap. 18
Bartholomew	Columbus	Jan. 8, 1821	Chap. 31
Benton	Fowler	Feb. 18, 1840	Chap. 40
Blackford	Hartford City	Feb. 15, 1838	Chap. 97

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Boone	Lebanon	Jan. 29, 1830	Chap. 24
Brown	Nashville	Feb. 4, 1836	Chap. 19
Carroll	Delphi	Jan. 7, 1828	Chap. 16
Cass	Logansport	Dec. 18, 1828	Chap. 19
Clark	Jeffersonville	Feb. 3, 1801	Procl.
Clay	Brazil	Feb. 12, 1825	Chap. 15
Clinton	Frankfort	Jan. 29, 1830	Chap. 25
Crawford	English	Jan. 29, 1818	Chap. 11
Daviess	Washington	Dec. 24, 1816	Chap. 63
Dearborn	Lawrenceburg	Mar. 7, 1803	Procl.
Decatur	Greensburg	Dec. 31, 1821	Chap. 33
De Kalb	Auburn	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Delaware	Muncie	Jan. 26, 1827	Chap. 10
Du Bois	Jasper	Dec. 20, 1817	Chap. 7
Elkhart	Goshen	Jan. 29, 1830	Chap. 23
Fayette	Connersville	Dec. 28, 1818	Chap. 28
Floyd	New Albany	Jan. 2, 1819	Chap. 27
Fountain	Covington	Dec. 20, 1825	Chap. 9
Franklin	Brockville	Nov. 27, 1810	Chap. 6
Fulton	Brookville	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Gibson	Princeton	Mar. 9, 1813	Chap. 23
Grant	Marion	Feb. 10, 1831	Chap. 12
Greene	Bloomfield	Jan. 5, 1821	Chap. 49
Hamilton	Noblesville	Jan. 8, 1823	Chap. 52
Hancock	Greenfield	Jan. 26, 1827	Chap. 91
Harrison	Corydon	Oct. 11, 1808	Chap. 1
Hendricks	Danville	Dec. 20, 1823	Chap. 91
Henry	New Castle	Dec. 31, 1821	Chap. 60
Howard* 1	Kokomo	Jan. 15, 1844	Chap. 3
Huntington	Huntington	Feb. 2, 1832	Chap. 119
Jackson	Brownstown	Dec. 18, 1815	Chap. 1
Jasper	Rensselaer	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Jay	Portland	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Jefferson	Madison	Nov. 23, 1810	Chap. 2
Jennings	Vernon	Dec. 27, 1816	Chap. 45
Johnson	Franklin	Dec. 31, 1822	Chap. 15
Knox	Vincennes	June 20, 1790	Procl.
Kosciusko	Warsaw	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
La Grange	La Grange	Feb. 2, 1832	Chap. 117
Lake	Crown Point	Jan. 28, 1836	Chap. 18
La Porte	La Porte	Jan. 9, 1832	Chap. 2
Lawrence	Bedford	Jan. 7, 1818	Chap. 5
Madison	Anderson	Jan. 4, 1823	Chap. 50
Marion	Indianapolis	Dec. 31, 1821	Chap. 72
Marshall	Plymouth	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Martin	Shoals	Jan. 17, 1820	Chap. 31

Ind.	County Seat	Created	Statute
County	Peru	Feb. 2, 1832	Chap. 119
Miami	Bloomington	Jan. 14, 1818	Chap. 6
Monroe	Crawfordsville	Dec. 21, 1822	Chap. 6
Montgomery	Martinsville	Dec. 31, 1821	Chap. 24
Morgan	Kentland	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Newton	Albion	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 24
Noble	Rising Sun	Jan. 4, 1844	Chap. 2
Ohio	Paoli	Dec. 26, 1815	Chap. 12
Orange	Spencer	Dec. 21, 1818	Chap. 26
Owen	Rockville	Jan. 9, 1821	Chap. 24
Parke	Cannelton	Sept. 7, 1814	Chap. 7
Perry	Petersburg	Dec. 21, 1816	Chap. 51
Pike	Valparaiso	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Porter	Mt. Vernon	Sept. 7, 1814	Chap. 7
Posey	Winamac	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Pulaski	Greencastle	Dec. 31, 1821	Chap. 36
Putnam	Winchester	Jan. 10, 1818	Chap. 8
Randolph	Versailles	Dec. 27, 1816	Chap. 45
Ripley	Rushville	Dec. 31, 1821	Chap. 35
Rush	South Bend	Jan. 29, 1830	Chap. 23
St. Joseph	Scottsburg	Jan. 12, 1820	Chap. 30
Scott	Shelbyville	Dec. 31, 1821	Chap. 31
Shelby	Rockport	Jan. 10, 1818	Chap. 9
Spencer	Knox	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Starke	Angola	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Steuben	Sullivan	Dec. 30, 1816	Chap. 49
Sullivan	Vevay	Sept. 7, 1814	Chap. 9
Switzerland	Lafayette	Jan. 20, 1826	Chap. 10
Tippecanoe	Tipton	Jan. 15, 1844	Chap. 3
Tipton	Liberty	Jan. 5, 1821	Chap. 58
Union	Evansville	Jan. 7, 1818	Chap. 10
Vanderburgh	Newport	Jan. 2, 1824	Chap. 20
Vermillion	Terre Haute	Jan. 21, 1818	Chap. 14
Vigo	Wabash	Feb. 2, 1832	Chap. 119
Wabash	Williamsport	Jan. 19, 1827	Chap. 11
Warren	Boonville	Mar. 9, 1813	Chap. 23
Warrick	Salem	Dec. 21, 1813	Chap. 10
Washington	Richmond	Nov. 27, 1810	Chap. 6
Wayne	Bluffton	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Wells	Monticello	Feb. 1, 1834	Chap. 30
White	Columbia City	Feb. 7, 1835	Chap. 25
Whitley			

1 Formerly Richardville County, changed to Howard County, Dec. 28, 1846, chap. 168.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Iowa (99 counties) 29th state.			
Organized as territory June 12, 1838, eff. July 3, 1838.			
Admitted as state Dec. 28, 1846.			
Adair	Greenfield	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Adams	Corning	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Allamakee	Waukon	Feb. 20, 1847	Chap. 66
Appanoose	Centerville	Feb. 17, 1843	Chap. 34
Audubon	Audubon	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Benton	Vinton	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Black Hawk	Waterloo	Feb. 17, 1843	Chap. 34
Boone	Boone	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Bremer	Waverly	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Buchanan	Independence	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Buena Vista	Storm Lake	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Butler	Allison	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Calhoun* 1	Rockwell City	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Carroll	Carroll	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Cass	Atlantic	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Cedar	Tipton	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Cerro Gordo	Mason City	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Cherokee	Cherokee	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Chickasaw	New Hampton	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Clarke	Osceola	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Clay	Spencer	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Clayton	Elkader	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Clinton	Clinton	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Crawford	Denison	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Dallas	Adel	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Davis	Bloomfield	Feb. 17, 1843	Chap. 34
Decatur	Leon	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Delaware	Manchester	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Des Moines	Burlington	Sept. 6, 1834	Unnumb.
Dickinson	Spirit Lake	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Dubuque	Dubuque	Sept. 6, 1834	Unnumb.
Emmet	Estherville	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Fayette	West Union	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Floyd	Charles City	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Franklin	Hampton	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Fremont	Sidney	Feb. 24, 1847	Chap. 83
Greene	Jefferson	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Grundy	Grundy Center	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Guthrie	Guthrie Center	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Hamilton	Webster City	Dec. 22, 1856	Chap. 15
Hancock	Garner	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9

Iowa	County Seat	Created	Statute
County			
Hardin	Eldora	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Harrison	Logan	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Henry	Mount Pleasant	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 21
Howard	Cresco	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Humboldt	Dakota City	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Ida	Ida Grove	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Iowa	Marengo	Feb. 17, 1843	Chap. 34
Jackson	Maquoketa	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Jasper	Newton	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Jefferson	Fairfield	Jan. 21, 1839	Unnumb.
Johnson	Iowa City	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Jones	Anamosa	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Keokuk	Sigourney	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Kossuth	Algona	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Lee	Fort Madison and Keokuk	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 21
Linn	Cedar Rapids	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Louisa	Wapello	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 21
Lucas	Charlton	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Lyon* 2	Rock Rapids	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Madison	Winterset	Feb. 15, 1844	Chap. 124
Mahaska	Oskaloosa	Feb. 17, 1843	Chap. 34
Marion	Knoxville	June 10, 1845	Chap. 57
Marshall	Marshalltown	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Mills	Glenwood	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Mitchell	Osage	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Monona	Onawa	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Monroe* 3	Albia	Feb. 17, 1843	Chap. 34
Montgomery	Red Oak	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Muscatine	Muscatine	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 21
O'Brien	Primghar	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Osceola	Sibley	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Page	Clarinda	Feb. 24, 1847	Chap. 83
Palo Alto	Emmetsburg	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Plymouth	Le Mars	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Pocahontas	Pocahontas	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Polk	Des Moines	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Pottawattamie	Council Bluffs	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Poweshiek	Montezuma	Feb. 17, 1843	Chap. 34
Ringgold	Mount Ayr	Feb. 24, 1847	Chap. 83
Sac	Sac City	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Scott	Davenport	Dec. 21, 1837	Chap. 6
Shelby	Harlan	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Sioux	Orange City	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Story	Nevada	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82



County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Tama	Toledo	Feb. 17, 1843	Chap. 34
Taylor	Bedford	Feb. 24, 1847	Chap. 83
Union	Creston	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Van Buren	Keosauqua	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 21
Wapello	Ottumwa	Feb. 17, 1843	Chap. 34
Warren	Indianola	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Washington* 4	Washington	Jan. 16, 1837	Chap. 248
Wayne	Corydon	Jan. 13, 1846	Chap. 82
Webster* 5	Fort Dodge	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Winnebago	Forest City	Feb. 20, 1847	Chap. 66
Winneshiek	Decorah	Feb. 20, 1847	Chap. 66
Woodbury* 6	Sioux City	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Worth	Northwood	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9
Wright	Clarion	Jan. 15, 1851	Chap. 9

- 1 Formerly Fox County, changed to Calhoun County, Jan. 12, 1853, chap. 12.
- 2 Formerly Buncombe County, changed to Lyon County, Sept. 11, 1862, chap. 23.
- 3 Formerly Kishkekosh County, changed to Monroe County, Jan. 19, 1846, chap. 21.
- 4 Formerly Slaughter County, changed to Washington County, Jan. 25, 1839, unnumbered.
- 5 Formerly Risley County, changed to Webster County, Jan. 12, 1853, chap. 12.
- 6 Formerly Waukaw County, changed to Woodbury County, Jan. 12, 1853, chap. 12.

Kansas (105 counties) 34th state.  
Organized as territory May 30, 1854;  
Admitted as state Jan. 29, 1861.

Allen	Iola	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Anderson	Garnett	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Atchison	Atchison	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Barber	Medicine Lodge		
Barton	Great Bend	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Bourbon	Fort Scott	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Brown	Hiawatha	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Butler	El Dorado	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Chase	Cottonwood Falls	Feb. 11, 1859	Chap. 46
Chautauqua	Sedan	Mar. 3, 1875	Chap. 106
Cherokee* 1	Columbus	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Cheyenne	St. Francis	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Clark	Ashland	Mar. 7, 1885	Chap. 71

Kans.		Created	Statute
County	County Seat		
Clay	Clay Center	Feb. 20, 1857	Unnumb.
Cloud* 2	Concordia	Feb. 27, 1860	Chap. 43
Coffey	Burlington	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Comanche	Coldwater	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Cowley	Winfield	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Crawford	Girard	Feb. 13, 1867	Chap. 32
Decatur	Oberlin	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Dickinson	Abilene	1855	
Doniphan	Troy	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Douglas	Lawrence	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Edwards	Kinsley	Mar. 7, 1874	Chap. 59
Elk	Howard	Mar. 3, 1875	Chap. 106
Ellis	Hays	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Ellsworth	Ellsworth	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Finney* 3	Garden City	Feb. 21, 1883	Chap. 70
Ford	Dodge City	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72,
Franklin	Ottawa	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Geary* 4	Junction City	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Gove	Gove	Mar. 2, 1868	Chap. 14
Graham	Hill City	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Grant	Ulysses	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Gray	Cimarron	Mar. 5, 1887	Chap. 81
Greeley	Tribune	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Greenwood	Eureka	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Hamilton	Syracuse	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Harper	Anthony	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Harvey	Newton	Feb. 29, 1872	Chap. 97
Haskell	Sublette	Mar. 5, 1887	Chap. 81
Hodgeman	Jetmore	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Jackson* 5	Holton	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Jefferson	Oskaloosa	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Jewell	Mankato	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Johnson	Olathe	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Kearny	Lakin	Mar. 6, 1873	
Kingman	Kingman	Feb. 10, 1886	Chap. 35
Kiowa	Greensburg	Feb. 10, 1886	Chap. 33
Labette	Oswego	Feb. 7, 1867	Chap. 29
Lane	Dighton	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Leavenworth	Leavenworth	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Lincoln	Lincoln	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Linn	Mound City	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Logan* 6	Russell Springs	Mar. 4, 1881	Chap. 48
Lyon* 7	Emporia	Feb. 17, 1857	Unnumb.
Marion	Marion	1855, (no date)	Chap. 33
Marshall	Marysville	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
McPherson	McPherson	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Meade	Meade	Mar. 7, 1885	Chap. 71
Miami* 8	Paola	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Mitchell	Beloit	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Montgomery	Independence	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Morris* 9	Council Grove	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Morton	Richfield	Feb. 18, 1886	Chap. 37
Nemaha	Seneca	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Neosho* 10	Erie	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Ness	Ness City	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Norton* 11	Norton	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Osage* 12	Lyndon	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Osborne	Osborne	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Ottawa	Minneapolis	Feb. 27, 1860	Chap. 43
Pawnee	Larned	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Phillips	Phillipsburg	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Pottawatomie	Westmoreland	Feb. 20, 1857	Unnumb.
Pratt	Pratt	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Rawlins	Atwood	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Reno	Hutchinson	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Republic	Belleville	Feb. 27, 1860	Chap. 43
Rice	Lyons	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Riley	Manhattan	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Rooks	Stockton	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Rush	La Crosse	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Russell	Russell	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Saline	Salina	Feb. 15, 1860	Chap. 44
Scott	Scott City	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Sedgwick	Wichita	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Seward* 13	Liberal	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Shawnee	Topeka	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Sheridan	Hoxie	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Sherman	Goodland	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Smith	Smith Center	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Stafford	St. John	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Stanton	Johnson	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Stevens	Hugoton	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Sumner	Wellington	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Thomas	Colby	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Trego	Wakeeney	Feb. 26, 1867	Chap. 33
Wabaunsee* 14	Alma	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Wallace	Sharon Springs	Mar. 2, 1868	Chap. 14
Washington	Washington	1855, (no date)	Chap. 33
Wichita	Leoti	Mar. 6, 1873	Chap. 72
Wilson	Fredonia	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30
Woodson	Yates Center	Aug. 30, 1855	Chap. 30

Kans.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Wyandotte	Kansas City	Jan. 29, 1859	Chap. 47

- 1 Formerly McGee County, changed to Cherokee County, Feb. 18, 1860, chap. 30.
- 2 Formerly Shirley County, changed to Cloud County, Feb. 26, 1867, chap. 40.
- 3 Formerly Sequoyah County, changed to Finney County, Feb. 21, 1883, chap. 71.
- 4 Formerly Davis County, changed to Geary County, Feb. 28, 1889, chap. 132.
- 5 Formerly Calhoun County, changed to Jackson County, Feb. 11, 1859, chap. 99.
- 6 Formerly St. John County, changed to Logan County, Feb. 24, 1887, chap. 173.
- 7 Formerly Breckenridge County, changed to Lyon County, Feb. 5, 1862, chap. 61.
- 8 Formerly Lykins County, changed to Miami County, June 3, 1861, chap. 18.
- 9 Formerly Wise County, changed to Morris County, Feb. 11, 1859, chap. 60.
- 10 Formerly Dorn County, changed to Neosho County, June 3, 1861, chap. 18.
- 11 Formerly Norton County, changed to Billings County, Mar. 6, 1873, chap. 72; changed back to Norton County, Feb. 19, 1874, chap. 55.
- 12 Formerly Weller County, changed to Osage County, Feb. 11, 1859, chap. 100.
- 13 Formerly Godfrey County, changed to Seward County, June 3, 1861, chap. 18; restored Feb. 18, 1886, chap. 37.
- 14 Formerly Richardson County, changed to Wabaunsee County, Feb. 11, 1859, chap. 49.

Kentucky (120 counties) 15th state.

Admitted as state June 1, 1792.

Adair	Columbia	Dec. 11, 1801	Chap. 43
Allen	Scottsville	Jan. 11, 1815	Chap. 188
Anderson	Lawrenceburg	Jan. 16, 1827	Chap. 35
Ballard	Wickliffe	Feb. 15, 1842	Chap. 188
Barren	Glasgow	Dec. 20, 1798	Chap. 43
Bath	Owingsville	Jan. 15, 1811	Chap. 221
Bell	Pineville	Feb. 28, 1867	Chap. 1, 553
Boone	Burlington	Dec. 13, 1798	Chap. 4
Bourbon	Paris	Sess. Oct. 17, 1785	Chap. 37

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Boyd	Cattlettsburg	Feb. 16, 1860	Chap. 288
Boyle	Danville	Feb. 15, 1842	Chap. 189
Bracken	Brooksville	Dec. 14, 1796	Unnumb.
Breathitt	Jackson	Feb. 8, 1839	Chap. 1192
Breckinridge	Hardinsburg	Dec. 9, 1799	Chap. 72
Bullitt	Sheperdsville	Dec. 13, 1796	Unnumb.
Butler	Morgantown	Jan. 18, 1810	Chap. 119
Caldwell	Princeton	Jan. 31, 1809	Chap. 33
Calloway	Murray	Dec. 19, 1821	Chap. 112
Campbell	Alexandria and Newport	Dec. 17, 1794	Chap. 19
Carlisle	Bardwell	Apr. 3, 1886	Chap. 495
Carroll	Carrollton	Feb. 9, 1838	Chap. 773
Carter	Grayson	Feb. 9, 1838	Chap. 760
Casey	Liberty	Nov. 14, 1806	Unnumb.
Christian	Hopkinsville	Dec. 13, 1796	Unnumb.
Clark	Winchester	Dec. 6, 1792	Chap. 16
Clay	Manchester	Dec. 2, 1806	Unnumb.
Clinton	Albany	Feb. 20, 1836	Chap. 245
Crittenden	Marion	Jan. 26, 1842	Chap. 97
Cumberland	Burkesville	Dec. 14, 1798	Chap. 54
Daviess	Owensboro	Jan. 14, 1815	Chap. 190
Edmonson	Brownsville	Jan. 12, 1825	Chap. 204
Elliott	Sandy Hook	Jan. 26, 1869	Chap. 1, 297
Estill	Irvine	Jan. 27, 1808	Chap. 38
Fayette	Lexington	Sess. May 1, 1780	Unnumb.
Fleming	Flemingsburg	Feb. 10, 1798	Chap. 32
Floyd	Prestonsburg	Dec. 13, 1799	Chap. 73
Franklin	Frankfort	Dec. 7, 1794	Chap. 13
Fulton	Hickman	Jan. 15, 1845	Chap. 44
Gallatin	Warsaw	Dec. 14, 1798	Chap. 58
Garrard	Lancaster	Dec. 17, 1796	Unnumb.
Grant	Williamstown	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 561
Graves	Mayfield	Dec. 19, 1821	Chap. 112
Grayson	Leitchfield	Jan. 25, 1810	Chap. 133
Green	Greensburg	Dec. 20, 1792	Chap. 44
Greenup	Greenup	Dec. 12, 1803	Chap. 76
Hancock	Hawesville	Jan. 3, 1829	Chap. 32
Hardin	Elizabethtown	Dec. 15, 1792	Chap. 17
Harlan	Harlan	Jan. 28, 1819	Chap. 341
Harrison	Cynthiana	Dec. 21, 1793	Chap. 24
Hart	Munfordville	Jan. 28, 1819	Chap. 352
Henderson	Henderson	Dec. 21, 1798	Chap. 57
Henry	New Castle	Dec. 14, 1798	Chap. 49
Hickman	Clinton	Dec. 19, 1821	Chap. 112
Hopkins	Madisonville	Dec. 9, 1806	Unnumb.



Ky.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Jackson	McKee	Feb. 2, 1858	Chap. 167
Jefferson	Louisville	Sess. May 1, 1780	Unnumb.
Jessamine	Nicholasville	Dec. 19, 1798	Chap. 62
Johnson	Paintsville	Feb. 24, 1843	Chap. 167
Kenton	Covington and Independence	Jan. 29, 1840	Chap. 175
Knott	Hindman	May 5, 1884	
Knox	Barbourville	Dec. 19, 1799	Chap. 74
Larue	Hodgenville	Mar. 4, 1843	Chap. 210
Laurel	London	Dec. 12, 1825	Chap. 29
Lawrence	Louisa	Dec. 14, 1821	Chap. 274
Lee	Beattyville	Jan. 29, 1870	Chap. 202
Leslie	Hyden	Mar. 29, 1878	Chap. 666
Letcher	Whitesburg	Mar. 3, 1842	Chap. 394
Lewis	Vanceburg	Dec. 2, 1806	Unnumb.
Lincoln	Stanford	Sess. May 1, 1780	Unnumb.
Livingston	Smithland	Dec. 13, 1798	Chap. 61
Logan	Russellville	June 28, 1792	Chap. 12
Lyon	Eddyville	Jan. 14, 1854	Chap. 32
Madison	Richmond	Sess. Oct. 17, 1785	Chap. 54
Magoffin	Salyersville	Feb. 22, 1860	Chap. 437
Marion	Lebanon	Jan. 25, 1834	Chap. 285
Marshall	Benton	Feb. 12, 1842	Chap. 180
Martin	Inez	Mar. 10, 1870	Chap. 554
Mason	Maysville	Nov. 5, 1788	Chap. 4
McCracken	Paducah	Dec. 17, 1824	Chap. 48
McCreary	Whitley City	Mar. 12, 1912	Chap. 46
McLean	Calhoun	Feb. 6, 1854	Chap. 125
Meade	Brandenburg	Dec. 17, 1823	Chap. 609
Menifee	Frenchburg	Mar. 10, 1869	Chap. 1, 872
Mercer	Harrodsburg	Sess. Oct. 17, 1785	Chap. 44
Metcalf	Edmonton	Feb. 1, 1860	Chap. 104
Monroe	Tompkinsville	Jan. 19, 1820	Chap. 474
Montgomery	Mount Sterling	Dec. 14, 1796	Unnumb.
Morgan	West Liberty	Dec. 7, 1822	Chap. 460
Muhlenberg	Greenville	Dec. 14, 1798	Chap. 65
Nelson	Bardstown	Sess. Oct. 18, 1784	Chap. 62
Nicholas	Carlisle	Dec. 18, 1799	Chap. 11
Ohio	Hartford	Dec. 17, 1798	Chap. 73
Oldham	La Grange	Dec. 15, 1823	Chap. 620
Owen	Owenton	Feb. 6, 1819	Chap. 387
Owsley	Booneville	Jan. 23, 1843	Chap. 43
Pendleton	Falmouth	Dec. 4, 1787	Chap. 94
Perry	Hazard	Nov. 2, 1820	Chap. 9
Pike	Pikeville	Dec. 19, 1821	Chap. 297

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Powell	Stanton	Jan. 7, 1852	Chap. 325
Pulaski	Somerset	Dec. 10, 1798	Chap. 1
Robertson	Mount Olivet	Feb. 11, 1867	Chap. 1, 317
Rockcastle	Mount Vernon	Jan. 8, 1810	Chap. 102
Rowan	Morehead	Mar. 15, 1856	
Russell	Jamestown	Dec. 14, 1825	Chap. 39
Scott	Georgetown	June 22, 1792	Chap. 3
Shelby	Shelbyville	June 23, 1792	Chap. 9
Simpson	Franklin	Jan. 28, 1819	Chap. 342
Spencer	Taylorsville	Jan. 7, 1824	Chap. 708
Taylor	Campbellsville	Jan. 13, 1848	Chap. 26
Todd	Elkton	Dec. 30, 1819	Chap. 460
Trigg	Cadiz	Jan. 27, 1820	Chap. 489
Trimble	Bedford	Feb. 9, 1837	Chap. 248
Union	Morganfield	Jan. 15, 1811	Chap. 220
Warren	Bowling Green	Dec. 14, 1796	Unnumb.
Washington	Springfield	June 22, 1792	Chap. 2
Wayne	Monticello	Dec. 18, 1800	Chap. 46
Webster	Dixon	Feb. 29, 1860	Chap. 822
Whitley	Williamsburg	Jan. 17, 1818	Chap. 183
Wolfe	Campton	Mar. 5, 1860	Chap. 1, 326
Woodford	Versailles	Nov. 12, 1788	Chap. 10

Louisiana (64 counties) 18th state. (known as Parishes)  
Organized as territory Mar. 3, 1805, eff. July 4, 1805;  
Admitted as state Apr. 30, 1812.

Acadia	Crowley	Apr. 10, 1805	Chap. 25
Allen	Oberlin	June 12, 1912	Act 6
Ascension	Donaldsonville	Mar. 31, 1807	Act 1
Assumption	Napoleonville	Mar. 31, 1807	Act 1
Avoyelles	Marksville	Mar. 31, 1807	Act 1
Beauregard	De Ridder	June 12, 1912	Act 8
Bienville	Arcadia	Mar. 14, 1848	Act 183
Bossier	Benton	Feb. 24, 1843	Act 33
Caddo	Shreveport	Jan. 18, 1838	Unnumb.
Calcasieu	Lake Charles	Mar. 24, 1840	Act 72
Caldwell	Columbia	Mar. 6, 1838	Act 48
Cameron	Cameron	Mar. 15, 1870	Act 102
Catahoula	Harrisonburg	Mar. 23, 1808	Act 9
Claiborne	Homer	Mar. 13, 1828	Act 42
Concordia	Vidalia	Apr. 10, 1805	Chap. 25
De Soto	Mansfield	Apr. 1, 1843	Act 88
East Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Dec. 22, 1810	Dates vary
East Carroll	Lake Providence	Mar. 28, 1877	Act 24

La.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
East Feliciana	Clinton	Feb. 17, 1824	Unnumb.
Evangeline	Ville Platte	June 15, 1910	Act 15
Franklin	Winnsboro	Mar. 1, 1843	Act 41
Grant	Colfax	Mar. 4, 1869	Act 82
Iberia	New Iberia	Oct. 30, 1868	Act 208
Iberville	Plaquemine	Apr. 10, 1805	Chap. 25
Jackson	Jonesboro	Feb. 27, 1845	Act 38
Jefferson	Gretna	Feb. 11, 1825	Unnumb.
Jefferson Davis	Jennings	June 12, 1912	Act 7
Lafayette	Lafayette	Jan. 17, 1823	Unnumb.
Lafourche	Thibodaux	Apr. 10, 1805	Chap. 25
La Salle	Jena	July 3, 1908	Act 177
Lincoln	Ruston	Feb. 27, 1873	Act 32
Livingston	Livingston	Feb. 10, 1832	Unnumb.
Madison	Tallulah	Jan. 19, 1838	Unnumb.
Morehouse	Bastrop	Mar. 25, 1844	Act 118
Natchitoches	Natchitoches	Apr. 10, 1805	Chap. 25
Orleans	New Orleans	Apr. 10, 1805	Chap. 25
Ouachita	Monroe	Apr. 10, 1805	Chap. 25
Plaquemines	Pointe-a-la-Hache	Mar. 31, 1807	Act 1
Pointe Coupee	New Roads	Apr. 10, 1805	Chap. 25
Rapides	Alexandria	Apr. 10, 1805	Chap. 25
Red River	Coushatta	Mar. 16, 1848	Act 219
Richland	Rayville	Mar. 11, 1852	Act 149
Sabine	Many	Mar. 7, 1843	Act 46
St. Bernard	Chalmette	Mar. 31, 1807	Act 1
St. Charles	Hahnville	Mar. 31, 1807	Act 1
St. Helena	Greensburg	Oct. 27, 1810	Dates vary
St. James	Convent	Mar. 31, 1807	Act 1
St. John the Baptist	Edgard	Mar. 31, 1807	Act 1
St. Landry	Opelousas	Mar. 31, 1807	
St. Martin	St. Martinville	Mar. 31, 1807	
St. Mary	Franklin	Apr. 17, 1811	Act 24
St. Tammany	Covington	Oct. 27, 1810	Dates vary
Tangipahoa	Amite	Mar. 6, 1869	Act 85
Tensas	St. Joseph	Mar. 17, 1843	Act 61
Terrebonne	Houma	Mar. 22, 1822	Unnumb.
Union	Farmerville	Mar. 13, 1839	Act 22
Vermilion	Abbeville	Mar. 25, 1844	Act 81
Vernon	Leesville	Mar. 30, 1871	Act 71
Washington	Franklinton	Mar. 6, 1819	Unnumb.
Webster	Minden	Feb. 27, 1871	Act 26
West Baton Rouge	Port Allen	Mar. 31, 1807	Act 1

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
West Carroll	Oak Grove	Mar. 28, 1877	Act 24
West Feliciana	St. Francisville	Feb. 17, 1824	Unnumb.
Winn	Winnfield	Feb. 24, 1852	Act 85

Maine (16 counties) 23rd state.  
Admitted as state Mar. 15, 1820.

Androscoggin	Auburn		Mar. 18, 1854*	Chap. 60
Aroostook	Houlton		Mar. 16, 1839*	Chap. 395
Cumberland	Portland	Sess.	May 28, 1760	Chap. 2
Franklin	Farmington		Mar. 20, 1838	Chap. 328
Hancock	Ellsworth		June 25, 1789	Chap. 25
Kennebec	Augusta		Feb. 20, 1799	Chap. 23
Knox	Rockland		Mar. 9, 1860*	Chap. 146
Lincoln	Wiscasset	Sess.	May 28, 1760	Chap. 2
Oxford	South Paris		Mar. 4, 1805	Chap. 24
Penobscot	Bangor		Feb. 15, 1816*	Chap. 121
Piscataquis	Dover-Foxcroft		Mar. 23, 1838*	Chap. 355
Sagadahoc	Bath		Apr. 4, 1854	Chap. 70
Somerset	Skowhegan		Mar. 1, 1809*	Chap. 62
Waldo	Belfast		Feb. 7, 1827*	Chap. 354
Washington	Machais		June 25, 1789	Chap. 25
York	Alfred		Nov. 20, 1652	Unnumb.

\* Massachusetts Law

Maryland (23 counties) 7th state.  
Admitted as state Apr. 28, 1788

Allegany	Cumberland		Dec. 25, 1789	Chap. 29
Anne Arundel	Annapolis	Sess.	Apr. 9, 1650	Chap. 8
Baltimore	Towson		1659	
Calvert	Prince Frederick		1654	
Caroline	Denton	Sess.	June 15, 1773	
			Dec. 5, 1773	Chap. 10
Carroll	Westminster		Jan. 19, 1837	Chap. 19
Cecil	Elkton		1674	
Charles	La Plata		1658	
Dorchester	Cambridge		1668	
Frederick	Frederick		June 10, 1748	Chap. 15
Garrett	Oakland		Apr. 1, 1872	Chap. 212
Harford	Bel Air	Sess.	Nov. 16, 1773	
Howard	Ellicott City		May 13, 1851	Const. (Art. 8, sect. 1)

Md.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Kent	Chestertown	Dec. 16, 1642	
Montgomery	Rockville	Sept. 6, 1776	Resolve
Prince Georges	Upper Marlboro	May 20, 1695	Chap. 13
Queen Anne's	Centreville	Apr. 18, 1706	Chap. 3
St. Mary's	Leonardtown	1637	
Somerset	Princess Anne	Aug. 22, 1666	Procl.
Talbot	Easton	Feb. 18, 1661-2	
Washington	Hagerstown	Sept. 6, 1776	Resolve
Wicomico	Salisbury	Aug. 17, 1867	Const.
Worcester	Snow Hill	Oct. 29, 1742	Chap. 19
Formerly Patuxent, name changed in 1658			

Massachusetts (14 counties) 6th state.  
Admitted as state Feb. 6, 1788

Barnstable	Barnstable	June 2, 1685	
Berkshire	Pittsfield	Sess. May 28, 1760	Chap. 4
Bristol	Fall River and New Bedford	June 2, 1685	
Dukes	Edgartown	June 22, 1695	Chap. 7
Essex	Lawrence, Newbury- port and Salem	May 10, 1643	
Franklin	Greenfield	June 24, 1811	Chap. 61
Hampden	Springfield	Feb. 25, 1812	Chap. 137
Hampshire	Northampton	May 7, 1662	
Middlesex	Cambridge and Lowell	May 10, 1643	
Nantucket	Nantucket	June 22, 1695	
Norfolk	Dedham	Mar. 26, 1793	Chap. 43
Plymouth	Plymouth	June 2, 1685	
Suffolk	Boston	May 10, 1643	
Worcester	Fitchburg and Worcester	Apr. 5, 1731	Chap. 13

Michigan (83 counties) 26th state.  
Organized as territory Jan. 11, 1805, eff. June 30, 1805.  
Admitted as state Jan. 26, 1837.

Alcona* 1	Harrisville	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Alger	Munising	Mar. 17, 1885	Act 23
Allegan	Allegan	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Alpena* 2	Alpena	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Antrim* 3	Bellaire	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Arenac	Standish	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.



County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Baraga	L'Anse	Feb. 19, 1875	Act 14
Barry	Hastings	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Bay	Bay City	Feb. 17, 1857	Act 171
Benzie	Beulah	Feb. 27, 1863	Act 48
Berrien	St. Joseph	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Branch	Coldwater	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Calhoun	Marshall	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Cass	Cassopolis	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Charlevoix* 4	Charlevoix	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Cheboygan	Cheboygan	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie	Dec. 22, 1826	Unnumb.
Clare* 5	Harrison	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Clinton	St. Johns	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Crawford* 6	Grayling	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Delta	Escanaba	Mar. 9, 1843	Act 89
Dickinson	Iron Mountain	May 21, 1891	Act 89
Eaton	Charlotte	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Emmet* 7	Petoskey	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Genesee	Flint	Mar. 28, 1835	Unnumb.
Gladwin	Gladwin	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Gogebic	Bessemer	Feb. 7, 1887	Act 337
Grand Traverse	Traverse City	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Gratiot	Ithaca	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Hillsdale	Hillsdale	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Houghton	Houghton	Mar. 19, 1845	Act 48
Huron	Bad Axe	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Ingham	Mason	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Ionia	Ionia	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Iosco* 8	Tawas City	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Iron	Crystal Falls	Apr. 3, 1885	Act 35
Isabella	Mt. Pleasant	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Jackson	Jackson	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Kalkaska* 9	Kalkaska	Apr. 1, 1840	Unnumb.
Kent	Grand Rapids	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Keweenaw	Eagle River	Mar. 11, 1861	Chap. 118
Lake* 10	Baldwin	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Lapeer	Lapeer	Sept. 10, 1822	Unnumb.
Leelanau	Leland	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Lenawee	Adrian	Sept. 10, 1822	Unnumb.
Livingston	Howell	Mar. 21, 1833	Unnumb.
Luce	Newberry	Mar. 1, 1887	Act 363
Mackinac* 11	St. Ignace	Oct. 26, 1818	Procl.
Macomb	Mount Clemens	Jan. 15, 1818	Procl.
Manistee	Manistee	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Marquette	Marquette	Mar. 9, 1843	Act 89

Mich.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Mason* 12	Ludington	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Mecosta	Big Rapids	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Menominee* 13	Menominee	Mar. 15, 1861	Act 213
Midland	Midland	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Missaukee	Lake City	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Monroe	Monroe	July 14, 1817	Procl.
Montcalm	Stanton	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Montmorency	Atlanta	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Muskegon	Muskegon	Feb. 4, 1859	Act 55
Newaygo	White Cloud	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Oakland	Pontiac	Jan. 12, 1819	Procl.
Oceana	Hart	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Ogemaw	West Branch	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mar. 9, 1843	Act 89
Osceola* 15	Reed City	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Oscoda	Mio	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Otsego* 16	Gaylord	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Ottawa	Grand Haven	Mar. 2, 1831	Unnumb.
Presque Isle	Rogers City	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Roscommon* 17	Roscommon	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Saginaw	Saginaw	Sept. 10, 1822	Unnumb.
St. Clair	Port Huron	Mar. 28, 1820	Procl.
St. Joseph	Centerville	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Sanilac	Sandusky	Sept. 10, 1822	Unnumb.
Schoolcraft	Manistique	Mar. 9, 1843	Chap. 89
Shiawassee	Corunna	Sept. 10, 1822	Unnumb.
Tuscola	Caro	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119
Van Buren	Paw Paw	Oct. 29, 1829	Unnumb.
Washtenaw	Ann Arbor	Sept. 10, 1822	Unnumb.
Wayne	Detroit	Nov. 21, 1815	Procl.
Wexford* 18	Cadillac	Apr. 1, 1840	Act 119

- 1 Formerly Neewago County, changed to Alcona County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
- 2 Formerly Anamicksee County, changed to Alpena County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
- 3 Formerly Meegisee County, changed to Antrim County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
- 4 Formerly Reshkauko County, changed to Charlevoix County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
- 5 Formerly Kaykakee County, changed to Clare County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
- 6 Formerly Shawano County, changed to Crawford County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
- 7 Formerly Tonedagana County, changed to Emmet County,

- Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
- 8 Formerly Kanotin County, changed to Iosco County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
  - 9 Formerly Wabassee County, changed to Kalkaska County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
  - 10 Formerly Aishcum County, changed to Lake County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
  - 11 Formerly Michilimackinac County, changed to Mackinac County, Mar. 9, 1843, act 89.
  - 12 Formerly Notipekago County, changed to Mason County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
  - 13 Formerly Bleeker County, changed to Menominee County, Mar. 19, 1863, act 163.
  - 14 Formerly Cheonoquet County, changed to Montmorency County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
  - 15 Formerly Unwattin County, changed to Osceola County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
  - 16 Formerly Okkuddo County, changed to Otsego County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
  - 17 Formerly Mikenauk County, changed to Roscommon County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.
  - 18 Formerly Kautawaubet County, changed to Wexford County, Mar. 8, 1843, act 67.

Minnesota (87 counties) 32nd state.

Organized as territory Mar. 3, 1849.

Admitted as state May 11, 1858.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Aitkin	Aitkin	May 23, 1857	Chap. 5
Anoka	Anoka	May 23, 1857	Chap. 64
Becker	Detroit Lakes	Mar. 18, 1858	Chap. 34
Beltrami	Bemidji	Feb. 28, 1866	Chap. 46
Benton	Foley	Oct. 27, 1849	Chap. 5
Big Stone	Ortonville	Feb. 20, 1862	Chap. 22
Blue Earth	Mankato	Mar. 5, 1853	Chap. 11
Brown	New Ulm	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Carlton	Carlton	May 23, 1857	Chap. 5
Carver	Chaska	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Cass	Walker	Mar. 31, 1851	Unnumb.
Chippewa	Montevideo	Feb. 20, 1862	Chap. 22
Chisago	Center City	Mar. 31, 1851	Unnumb.
Clay* 1	Moorhead	Mar. 18, 1858	Chap. 34
Clearwater	Bagley	Dec. 20, 1902	Procl.
Cook	Grand Marais	Mar. 9, 1874	Chap. 100
Cottonwood	Windom	May 23, 1857	Chap. 14
Crow Wing	Brainerd	May 23, 1857	Chap. 5

Minn.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Dakota	Hastings	Oct. 27, 1849	Chap. 5
Dodge	Mantorville	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Douglas	Alexandria	Mar. 8, 1858	Chap. 74
Faribault	Blue Earth	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Fillmore	Preston	Mar. 5, 1853	Chap. 11
Freeborn	Albert Lea	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Goodhue	Red Wing	Mar. 5, 1853	Chap. 11
Grant	Elbow Lake	Mar. 6, 1868	Chap. 109
Hennepin	Minneapolis	Mar. 6, 1852	Chap. 32
Houston	Caledonia	Feb. 23, 1854	Chap. 29
Hubbard	Park Rapids	Feb. 26, 1883	Chap. 78
Isanti	Cambridge	Feb. 13, 1857	Chap. 70
Itasca	Grand Rapids	Oct. 27, 1849	Chap. 5
Jackson	Jackson	May 23, 1857	Chap. 14
Kanabec	Mora	Mar. 13, 1858	Chap. 56
Kandiyohi	Willmar	Mar. 20, 1858	Chap. 65
Kittson	Hallock	Apr. 24, 1862	Chap. 17
Koochiching	International Falls	Dec. 19, 1906	Procl.
Lac Qui Parle	Madison	Mar. 6, 1871	Chap. 100
Lake	Two Harbors	Mar. 1, 1856	Chap. 35
Lake of the Woods	Baudette	Nov. 28, 1922	Procl.
Le Sueur	Le Center	Mar. 5, 1853	Chap. 11
Lincoln	Ivanhoe	Mar. 1, 1866	Chap. 45
Lyon	Marshall	Mar. 6, 1868	Chap. 112
Mahnomen	Mahnomen	Dec. 27, 1906	Procl.
Marshall	Warren	Feb. 25, 1879	Chap. 10
Martin	Fairmont	May 23, 1857	Chap. 14
McLeod	Glencoe	Mar. 1, 1856	Chap. 26
Meeker	Litchfield	Feb. 23, 1856	Chap. 68
Mille Lacs	Milaca	May 23, 1857	Chap. 5
Morrison	Little Falls	Feb. 25, 1856	Chap. 38
Mower	Austin	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Murray	Slayton	May 23, 1857	Chap. 14
Nicollet	St. Peter	Mar. 5, 1853	Chap. 11
Nobles	Worthington	May 23, 1857	Chap. 14
Norman	Ada	Feb. 17, 1881	Chap. 92
Olmstead	Rochester	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Otter Tail	Fergus Falls	Mar. 18, 1858	Chap. 34
Pennington	Thief River Falls	Nov. 23, 1910	Procl.
Pine	Pine City	Mar. 1, 1856	Chap. 36
Pipestone	Pipestone	May 23, 1857	Chap. 14
Polk	Crookston	July 20, 1858	Chap. 67
Pope	Glenwood	Feb. 20, 1862	Chap. 22
Ramsey	St. Paul	Oct. 27, 1849	Chap. 5
Red Lake	Red Lake Falls	Dec. 24, 1896	Procl.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Redwood	Redwood Falls	Feb. 6, 1862	Chap. 21
Renville	Olivia	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Rice	Faribault	Mar. 5, 1853	Chap. 11
Rock	Luverne	May 23, 1857	Chap. 14
Roseau	Roseau	Feb. 28, 1894	Procl.
St. Louis	Duluth	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Scott	Shakopee	Mar. 5, 1853	Chap. 11
Sherburne	Elk River	Feb. 25, 1856	Chap. 38
Sibley	Gaylord	Mar. 5, 1853	Chap. 11
Stearns	St. Cloud	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Steele	Owatonna	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Stevens	Morris	Feb. 20, 1862	Chap. 22
Swift	Benson	Feb. 18, 1870	Chap. 90
Todd	Long Prairie	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Traverse	Wheaton	Feb. 20, 1862	Chap. 22
Wabasha	Wabasha	Oct. 27, 1849	Chap. 5
Wadena	Wadena	June 11, 1858	Chap. 179
Waseca	Waseca	Feb. 27, 1857	Chap. 57
Washington	Stillwater	Oct. 27, 1849	Chap. 5
Watonwan	St. James	Feb. 25, 1860	Chap. 13
Wilkin* 4	Breckenridge	Mar. 18, 1858	Chap. 64
Winona	Winona	Feb. 23, 1854	Chap. 29
Wright	Buffalo	Feb. 20, 1855	Chap. 6
Yellow Medicine	Granite Falls	Mar. 6, 1871	Chap. 98

- 1 Formerly Breckinridge County, changed to Clay County, Mar. 6, 1862, chap. 33.
- 2 Formerly Pembina County, changed to Kittson County, Mar. 9, 1878, chap. 59.
- 3 Formerly Superior County, changed to St. Louis County, Mar. 3, 1855, chap. 22.
- 4 Formerly Toombs County, changed to Andy Johnson County, Mar. 18, 1858; changed to Wilkin County, Mar. 6, 1868, chap. 115.

Mississippi (82 counties) 20th state.  
Organized as territory Apr. 7, 1798;  
Admitted as state Dec. 10, 1817.

Adams	Nat chez	Apr. 2, 1799	Procl.
Alcorn	Corinth	Apr. 15, 1870	Chap. 51
Amite	Liberty	Feb. 24, 1809	Unnumb.
Attala	Kosciusko	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Benton	Cleveland, Rosedale	July 21, 1870	Chap. 50
Bolivar	Cleveland	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.



Miss.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Calhoun	Pittsboro	Mar. 8, 1852	Chap. 15
Carroll	Carrollton, Vaiden	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Chickasaw	Houston, Okolona	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Choctaw	Ackerman	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Claiborne	Port Gibson	Jan. 27, 1802	Unnumb.
Clarke	Quitman	Dec. 10, 1812	Unnumb.
Clay* 1	West Point	May 12, 1871	Chap. 430
Coahoma	Clarksdale	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Copiah	Hazlehurst	Jan. 21, 1823	Chap. 49
Covington	Collins	Feb. 5, 1819	Unnumb.
De Soto	Hernando	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Forrest	Hattiesburg	Apr. 19, 1906	Chap. 165
Franklin	Meadville	Dec. 21, 1809	Unnumb.
George	Lucedale	Mar. 16, 1910	Chap. 248
Greene	Leakesville	Dec. 9, 1811	Unnumb.
Grenada	Grenada	May 9, 1870	Chap. 240
Hancock	Bay St. Louis	Dec. 18, 1812	Unnumb.
Harrison	Gulfport	Feb. 5, 1841	Chap. 35
Hinds	Raymond and Jackson	Feb. 12, 1821	Chap. 70
Holmes	Lexington	Feb. 19, 1833	Chap. 78
Humphreys	Belzoni	Mar. 28, 1918	Chap. 348
Issaquena	Mayersville	Jan. 23, 1844	Chap. 47
Itawamba	Fulton	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Jackson	Pascagoula	Dec. 18, 1812	Unnumb.
Jasper	Bay Springs, Paulding	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Jefferson* 2	Fayette	Apr. 2, 1799	Procl.
Jefferson Davis	Prentiss	Mar. 31, 1906	Chap. 166
Jones	Ellisville and Laurel	Jan. 24, 1826	Chap. 47
Kemper	De Kalb	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Lafayette	Oxford	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Lamar	Purvis	Feb. 19, 1904	Chap. 102
Lauderdale	Meridian	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Lawrence	Monticello	Dec. 22, 1814	Unnumb.
Leake	Carthage	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Lee	Tupelo	Oct. 26, 1866	Chap. 20
Leflore	Greenwood	Mar. 15, 1871	Chap. 238
Lincoln	Brookhaven	Apr. 7, 1870	Chap. 55
Lowndes	Columbus	Jan. 30, 1830	Chap. 14
Madison	Canton	Jan. 29, 1828	Chap. 14
Marion	Columbia	Dec. 9, 1811	Unnumb.
Marshall	Holly Springs	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Monroe	Aberdeen	Feb. 9, 1821	Chap. 30
Montgomery	Winona	May 13, 1871	Chap. 241

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Neshoba	Philadelphia	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Newton	Decatur	Feb. 25, 1836	Unnumb.
Noxubee	Macon	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Oktibbeha	Starkville	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Panola	Batesville and Sardis	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Pearl River	Poplarville	Feb. 22, 1890	Chap. 76
Perry	New Augusta	Feb. 3, 1820	Chap. 18
Pike	Magnolia	Dec. 9, 1815	Unnumb.
Pontotoc	Pontotoc	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Prentiss	Booneville	Apr. 15, 1870	Chap. 51
Quitman	Marks	Feb. 1, 1877	Chap. 35
Rankin	Brandon	Feb. 4, 1828	Chap. 93
Scott	Forest	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Sharkey	Rolling Fork	Mar. 29, 1876	Chap. 63
Simpson	Mendenhall	Jan. 23, 1824	Unnumb.
Smith	Raleigh	Dec. 23, 1833	Chap. 5
Stone	Wiggins	Apr. 3, 1916	Chap. 527
Sunflower	Indianola	Feb. 15, 1844	Chap. 49
Tallahatchie	Charleston and Sumner	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Tate	Senatobia	Apr. 15, 1873	Chap. 1
Tippah	Ripley	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Tishomingo	Iuka	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Tunica	Tunica	Feb. 9, 1836	Unnumb.
Union	New Albany	July 7, 1870	Chap. 54
Walthall	Tylertown	Mar. 16, 1910	Chap. 321
Warren	Vicksburg	Dec. 22, 1809	Unnumb.
Washington	Greenville	Jan. 29, 1827	Chap. 80
Wayne	Waynesboro	Dec. 21, 1809	Unnumb.
Webster* 3	Walthall	Apr. 6, 1874	Chap. 112
Wilkinson	Woodville	Jan. 30, 1802	Unnumb.
Winston	Louisville	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Yalobusha	Coffeerville and Water Valley	Dec. 23, 1833	Unnumb.
Yazoo	Yazoo City	Jan. 21, 1823	Chap. 49

- 1 Formerly Colfax County, changed to Clay County, Apr. 10, 1876, chap. 103.
- 2 Formerly Pickering County, changed to Jefferson County, Jan. 11, 1802, unnumbered.
- 3 Formerly Sumner County, changed to Webster County, Jan. 30, 1882, chap. 132.

Missouri (114 counties) 24th state.

Organized as territory June 4, 1812, eff. Dec. 7, 1812;

Admitted as state Aug. 10, 1821.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Adair	Kirksville	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Andrew	Savannah	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Atchison* 1	Rockport	Feb. 23, 1843	Unnumb.
Audrain	Mexico	Jan. 12, 1831	Chap. 13
Barry	Cassville	Jan. 5, 1835	Unnumb.
Barton	Lamar	Dec. 12, 1855	Unnumb.
Bates	Butler	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Benton	Warsaw	Jan. 3, 1835	Unnumb.
Bollinger	Marble Hill	Mar. 1, 1851	Unnumb.
Boone	Columbia	Nov. 16, 1820	Chap. 14
Buchanan	St. Joseph	Dec. 31, 1838	Unnumb.
Butler	Poplar Bluff	Feb. 27, 1849	Unnumb.
Caldwell	Kingston	Dec. 29, 1836	Unnumb.
Callaway	Fulton	Nov. 25, 1820	Chap. 29
Camden* 2	Camdenton	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Cape Girardeau	Jackson	Oct. 1, 1812	Procl.
Carroll	Carrollton	Jan. 2, 1833	Chap. 24
Carter	Van Buren	Mar. 10, 1859	Unnumb.
Cass* 3	Harrisonville	Mar. 3, 1835	Unnumb.
Cedar	Stockton	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Chariton	Keytesville	Nov. 16, 1820	Chap. 14
Christian	Ozark	Mar. 8, 1859	Unnumb.
Clark	Kahoka	Dec. 16, 1836	Unnumb.
Clay	Liberty	Jan. 2, 1822	Chap. 39
Clinton	Plattsburg	Jan. 2, 1833	Chap. 25
Cole	Jefferson City	Nov. 16, 1820	Chap. 16
Cooper	Boonville	Dec. 17, 1818	Unnumb.
Crawford	Steelville	Jan. 23, 1829	Chap. 19
Dade	Greenfield	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Dallas* 4	Buffalo	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Daviess	Gallatin	Dec. 29, 1836	Unnumb.
De Kalb	Maysville	Feb. 25, 1845	Unnumb.
Dent	Salem	Feb. 10, 1851	Unnumb.
Douglas	Ava	Oct. 29, 1857	Unnumb.
Dunklin	Kennett	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Franklin	Union	Dec. 11, 1818	Unnumb.
Gasconade	Hermann	Nov. 25, 1820	Chap. 28
Gentry	Albany	Feb. 12, 1841	Unnumb.
Greene	Springfield	Jan. 2, 1833	Chap. 26
Grundy	Trenton	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Harrison	Bethany	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Henry* 5	Clinton	Dec. 13, 1834	Unnumb.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Hickory	Hermitage	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Holt* 6	Oregon	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Howard	Fayette	Jan. 23, 1816	Unnumb.
Howell	West Plains	Mar. 2, 1857	Unnumb.
Iron	Ironton	Feb. 17, 1857	Unnumb.
Jackson	Independence	Dec. 15, 1826	Chap. 20
Jasper	Carthage	Jan. 29 1841	Unnumb.
Jefferson	Hillsboro	Dec. 8, 1818	Unnumb.
Johnson	Warrensburg	Dec. 13, 1834	Unnumb.
Knox	Edina	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Laclede	Lebanon	Feb. 24, 1849	Unnumb.
Lafayette* 7	Lexington	Nov. 16, 1820	Chap. 10
Lawrence	Mount Vernon	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Lewis	Monticello	Jan. 2, 1833	Chap. 28
Lincoln	Troy	Dec. 14, 1818	Unnumb.
Linn	Linneus	Jan. 6, 1837	Unnumb.
Livingston	Chillicothe	Jan. 6, 1837	Unnumb.
Macon	Macon	Jan. 6, 1837	Unnumb.
Madison	Fredericktown	Dec. 14, 1818	Unnumb.
Maries	Vienna	Mar. 2, 1855	Unnumb.
Marion	Palmyra	Dec. 14, 1822	Chap. 38
McDonald	Pineville	Mar. 3, 1849	Unnumb.
Mercer	Princeton	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Miller	Tuscumbia	Feb. 6, 1837	Unnumb.
Mississippi	Charleston	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Moniteau	California	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Monroe	Paris	Jan. 6, 1831	Chap. 15
Montgomery	Montgomery City	Dec. 14, 1818	Unnumb.
Morgan	Versailles	Jan. 5, 1833	Chap. 29
New Madrid	New Madrid	Oct. 1, 1812	Procl.
Newton	Neosho	Dec. 30, 1838	Unnumb.
Nodaway	Maryville	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Oregon	Alton	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Osage	Linn	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Ozark* 8	Gainesville	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Pemiscot	Caruthersville	Feb. 19, 1851	Unnumb.
Perry	Perryville	Nov. 16, 1820	Chap. 15
Pettis	Sedalia	Jan. 26, 1833	Chap. 30
Phelps	Rolla	Nov. 13, 1857	Unnumb.
Pike	Bowling Green	Dec. 14, 1818	Unnumb.
Platte	Platte City	Dec. 31, 1838	Unnumb.
Polk	Bolivar	Jan. 5, 1835	Unnumb.
Pulaski	Waynesville	Jan. 19, 1833	Chap. 31
Putnam	Unionville	Feb. 22, 1843	Unnumb.
Ralls	New London	Nov. 16, 1820	Chap. 12
Randolph	Huntsville	Jan. 22, 1829	Chap. 29

Mo.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Ray	Richmond	Nov. 16, 1820	Chap. 14
Reynolds	Centerville	Feb. 25, 1845	Unnumb.
Ripley	Doniphan	Jan. 5, 1833	Chap. 32
St. Charles	St. Charles	Oct. 1, 1812	Procl.
St. Clair	Osceola	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
St. Francois	Farmington	Dec. 19, 1821	Chap. 26
St. Louis	Clayton	Oct. 1, 1812	Procl.
Ste. Genevieve	Ste. Genevieve	Oct. 1, 1812	Procl.
Saline	Marshall	Nov. 25, 1820	Chap. 27
Schuyler	Lancaster	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Scotland	Memphis	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Scott	Benton	Dec. 28, 1821	Chap. 28
Shannon	Eminence	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.
Shelby	Shelbyville	Jan. 2, 1835	Unnumb.
Stoddard	Bloomfield	Jan. 2, 1835	Unnumb.
Stone	Galena	Feb. 10, 1851	Unnumb.
Sullivan	Milan	Feb. 17, 1843	Unnumb.
Taney	Forsyth	Jan. 6, 1837	Unnumb.
Texas* 9	Houston	Feb. 14, 1845	Unnumb.
Vernon	Nevada	Feb. 17, 1851	Unnumb.
Warren	Warrenton	Jan. 5, 1833	Chap. 95
Washington	Potosi	Aug. 21, 1813	Unnumb.
Wayne	Greenville	Dec. 11, 1818	Unnumb.
Webster	Marshfield	Mar. 3, 1855	Unnumb.
Worth	Grant City	Feb. 8, 1861	Unnumb.
Wright	Hartville	Jan. 29, 1841	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly Allen County, changed to Atchison County, Feb. 14, 1845, unnumbered.
- 2 Formerly Kinderhook County, changed to Camden County, Feb. 23, 1843, unnumbered.
- 3 Formerly Van Buren County, changed to Cass County, Feb. 19, 1849, unnumbered.
- 4 Formerly Niangua County, changed to Dallas County, Dec. 16, 1844, unnumbered.
- 5 Formerly Rives County, changed to Henry County, Feb. 15, 1841, unnumbered.
- 6 Formerly Nodaway County, changed to Holt County, Feb. 15, 1841, unnumbered.
- 7 Formerly Lillard County, changed to Lafayette County, Feb. 16, 1825, chap. 1.
- 8 Formerly Ozark County, changed to Decatur County, Feb. 22, 1843 unnumbered; changed to Ozark County, Mar. 24, 1845, unnumbered.
- 9 Formerly Ashley County, changed to Texas County, Feb.



14, 1845, unnumbered.

Montana (56 counties) 41st state.  
Organized as territory May 26, 1864;  
Admitted as state Nov. 8, 1889.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Beaverhead	Dillon	Feb. 2, 1865	Unnumb.
Big Horn	Hardin	Jan. 13, 1913	P and E
Blaine	Chinook	Feb. 29, 1912	P and E
Broadwater	Townsend	Feb. 9, 1897	H. B. 24
Carbon	Red Lodge	Mar. 4, 1895	H. B. 9
Carter	Ekalaka	Feb. 22, 1917	Chap. 56
Cascade	Great Falls	Sept. 12, 1887	Unnumb.
Chouteau	Fort Benton	Feb. 2, 1865	Unnumb.
Custer* 1	Miles City	Feb. 2, 1865	Unnumb.
Daniels	Scobey	Aug. 30, 1920	P and E
Dawson	Glendive	Jan. 15, 1869	Unnumb.
Deer Lodge	Anaconda	Feb. 2, 1865	Unnumb.
Fallon	Baker	Dec. 9, 1913	P and E
Fergus	Lewistown	Mar. 12, 1885	Unnumb.
Flathead	Kalispell	Feb. 6, 1893	Unnumb.
Gallatin	Bozeman	Feb. 2, 1865	Unnumb.
Garfield	Jordan	Feb. 7, 1919	Chap. 4
Glacier	Cut Bank	Feb. 17, 1919	Chap. 21
Golden Valley	Ryegate	Oct. 4, 1920	P and E
Granite	Philipsburg	Mar. 2, 1893	Unnumb.
Hill	Havre	Feb. 28, 1912	P and E
Jefferson	Boulder	Feb. 2, 1865	Unnumb.
Judith Basin	Stanford	Dec. 10, 1920	P and E
Lake	Polson	May 11, 1923	Procl.
Lewis and Clark* 2	Helena	Feb. 2, 1865	Unnumb.
Liberty	Chester	Feb. 11, 1920	P and E
Lincoln	Libby	Mar. 9, 1909	Chap. 133
Madison	Virginia City	Feb. 2, 1865	Unnumb.
McCone	Circle	Feb. 20, 1919	Chap. 33
Meagher	White Sulphur Springs	Nov. 16, 1867	Unnumb.
Mineral	Superior	Aug. 7, 1914	P and E
Missoula	Missoula	Feb. 2, 1865	Unnumb.
Mussellshell	Roundup	Feb. 11, 1911	Chap. 25
Park	Livingston	Feb. 23, 1887	Unnumb.
Petroleum	Winnett	Nov. 24, 1924	Procl.
Phillips	Malta	Feb. 5, 1915	P and E
Pondera	Conrad	Feb. 17, 1919	Chap. 22
Powder River	Broadus	Mar. 7, 1919	Chap. 141

Mont.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Powell	Deer Lodge	Jan. 31, 1901	S. B. 3
Prairie	Terry	Feb. 5, 1915	P and E
Ravalli	Hamilton	Feb. 16, 1893	Unnumb.
Richland	Sidney	May 27, 1914	P and E
Roosevelt	Wolf Point	Feb. 18, 1919	Chap. 23
Rosebud	Forsyth	Feb. 11, 1901	S. B. 21
Sanders	Thompson Falls	Feb. 7, 1905	Chap. 9
Sheridan	Plentywood	Mar. 24, 1913	P and E
Silver Bow	Butte	Feb. 16, 1881	Unnumb.
Stillwater	Columbus	Mar. 24, 1913	P and E
Sweet Grass	Bigtimber	Mar. 5, 1895	H. B. 17
Teton	Choteau	Feb. 7, 1893	Unnumb.
Toole	Shelby	May 7, 1914	P and E
Treasure	Hysham	Feb. 7, 1919	Chap. 5
Valley	Glasgow	Feb. 6, 1893	Unnumb.
Wheatland	Harlowton	Feb. 22, 1917	Chap. 55
Wibaux	Wibaux	Aug. 17, 1914	P and E
Yellowstone	Billings	Feb. 26, 1883	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly Big Horn County, changed to Custer County, Feb. 16, 1877, unnumbered.
- 2 Formerly Edgerton County, changed to Lewis and Clark County, Dec. 20, 1867, eff. Mar. 1, 1868, unnumbered.

Nebraska (93 counties) 37th state.  
Organized as territory May 30, 1854;  
Admitted as state Mar. 1, 1867.

Adams	Hastings	Feb. 16, 1867	Unnumb.
Antelope	Neligh	Mar. 1, 1871	Unnumb.
Arthur	Arthur	Mar. 31, 1887	Chap. 21
Banner	Harrisburg	1888	Procl.
Blaine	Brewster	Mar. 5, 1885	Chap. 31
Boone	Albion	Mar. 1, 1871	Unnumb.
Box Butte	Alliance	Mar. 23, 1887	Procl.
Boyd	Butte	Mar. 20, 1891	Chap. 20
Brown	Ainsworth	Feb. 19, 1883	Chap. 31
Buffalo	Kearney	Mar. 14, 1855	Unnumb.
Burt	Tekamah	Nov. 23, 1854	Procl.
Butler	David City	Jan. 26, 1856	Unnumb.
Cass	Plattsmouth	Nov. 23, 1854	Procl.
Cedar	Hartington	Feb. 12, 1857	Unnumb.
Chase	Imperial	Feb. 27, 1873	Unnumb.
Cherry	Valentine	Feb. 23, 1883	Chap. 32

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Cheyenne	Sidney	June 22, 1867	
Clay	Clay Center	Mar. 7, 1855	Unnumb.
Colfax	Schuyler	Feb. 15, 1869	Unnumb.
Cuming	Westpoint	Mar. 16, 1855	Unnumb.
Custer	Broken Bow	Feb. 17, 1877	Unnumb.
Dakota	Dakota City	Mar. 7, 1855	Unnumb.
Dawes	Chadron	Feb. 19, 1885	Chap. 32
Dawson	Lexington	Jan. 11, 1860	Unnumb.
Deuel	Chappell	1888	
Dixon	Ponca	Jan. 26, 1856	Unnumb.
Dodge	Fremont	Nov. 23, 1854	Procl.
Douglas	Omaha	Nov. 23, 1854	Procl.
Dundy	Benkelman	Feb. 27, 1873	
Fillmore	Geneva	Jan. 26, 1856	Unnumb.
Franklin	Franklin	Feb. 16, 1867	Unnumb.
Frontier	Stockville	Jan. 17, 1872	Unnumb.
Furnas	Beaver City	Feb. 27, 1873	
Gage	Beatrice	Mar. 16, 1855	Unnumb.
Garden	Oshkosh	Nov. 2, 1909	Election
Garfield	Burwell	Nov. 8, 1884	Procl.
Gosper	Elwood	Nov. 26, 1873	
Grant	Hyannis	Mar. 31, 1887	Chap. 22
Greeley	Greeley	Mar. 1, 1871	Unnumb.
Hall	Grand Island	Nov. 4, 1858	Unnumb.
Hamilton	Aurora	Feb. 16, 1867	Unnumb.
Harlan	Alma	June 3, 1871	Unnumb.
Hayes	Hayes Center	Feb. 19, 1877	Unnumb.
Hitchcock	Trenton	Feb. 27, 1873	Unnumb.
Holt* 1	O'Neill	Jan. 13, 1860	Unnumb.
Hooker	Mullen	Mar. 29, 1889	Chap. 1
Howard	St. Paul	Mar. 1, 1871	Unnumb.
Jeiferson	Fairbury	Jan. 26 1856	Unnumb.
Johnson	Tecumseh	Mar. 2, 1855	Unnumb.
Kearney	Minden	Jan. 10, 1860	Unnumb.
Keith	Ogallala	Feb. 27, 1873	Unnumb.
Keya Paha	Springview	1884	Procl.
Kimball	Kimball	1888	Procl
Knox* 2	Center	Feb. 10, 1857	Unnumb.
Lancaster	Lincoln	Mar. 6, 1855	Unnumb.
Lincoln* 3	North Platte	Jan. 7, 1860	Unnumb.
Logan	Stapleton	Feb. 24, 1885	Chap. 33
Loup	Taylor	Mar. 6, 1855	Unnumb.
Madison	Madison	Jan. 26, 1856	Unnumb.
McPherson	Tryon	Mar. 31, 1887	Chap. 23
Merrick	Central City	Nov. 4, 1858	Unnumb.
Morrill	Bridgeport	1908	

Neb.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Nance	Fullerton	Feb. 13, 1879	Unnumb.
Nemaha* 4	Auburn	Nov. 23, 1854	Procl.
Nuckolls	Nelson	Jan. 13, 1860	Unnumb.
Otoe* 5	Nebraska City	Nov. 23, 1854	Procl.
Pawnee	Pawnee City	Mar. 6, 1855	Unnumb.
Perkins	Grant	1887	Procl.
Phelps	Holdrege	Feb. 11, 1873	Unnumb.
Pierce* 6	Pierce	Jan. 26, 1856	Unnumb.
Platte	Columbus	Jan. 26, 1856	Unnumb.
Polk	Osceola	Jan. 26, 1856	Unnumb.
Red Willow	McCook	Feb. 27, 1873	Unnumb.
Richardson	Falls City	Nov. 23, 1854	Procl.
Rock	Bassett	May 23, 1857	Chap. 14
Saline	Wilber	Mar. 6, 1855	Unnumb.
Sarpy	Papillion	Feb. 7, 1857	Unnumb.
Saunders* 7	Wahoo	Jan. 26, 1856	Unnumb.
Scotts Bluff	Gering	1881	
Seward* 8	Seward	Mar. 6, 1855	Unnumb.
Sheridan	Rushville	Feb. 25, 1885	Chap. 34
Sherman	Loup City	Mar. 1, 1871	Unnumb.
Sioux	Harrison	Feb. 19, 1877	Unnumb.
Stanton* 9	Stanton	Mar. 6, 1855	Unnumb.
Thayer* 10	Hebron	Jan. 26, 1856	Unnumb.
Thomas	Thedford	Mar. 31, 1887	Chap. 24
Thurston	Pender	Mar. 28, 1889	Chap. 3
Valley	Ord	Mar. 1, 1871	Unnumb.
Washington	Blair	Nov. 23, 1854	Procl.
Wayne	Wayne	Mar. 4, 1871	Unnumb.
Webster	Red Cloud	Feb. 16, 1867	Unnumb.
Wheeler	Bartlett	Feb. 17, 1877	Unnumb.
York	York	Mar. 13, 1855	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly West County, changed to Holt County, Jan. 9, 1862, unnumbered.
- 2 Formerly L'eau qui court County, changed to Emmet County Feb. 18, 1867, changed to Knox County, Feb. 21, 1873.
- 3 Formerly Shorter County, changed to Lincoln County, Dec. 11, 1861, unnumbered.
- 4 Formerly Forney County, changed to Nemaha County.
- 5 Formerly Pierce County, changed to Otoe County.
- 6 Formerly Otoe County.
- 7 Formerly Calhoun County, changed to Saunders County, Jan. 8, 1862, unnumbered.
- 8 Formerly Greene County, changed to Seward County, Jan. 3, 1862.

- 9 Formerly Izard County, changed to Stanton County.  
 10 Formerly Jefferson County, changed to Thayer County,  
 Mar. 1, 1871.

Nevada (17 counties) 36th state.  
 Organized as territory Mar. 2, 1861;  
 Admitted as state Oct. 31, 1864.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Churchill	Fallon	Nov. 25, 1861	Chap. 24
Clark	Las Vegas	Feb. 5, 1909	Chap. 11
Douglas	Minden	Nov. 25, 1861	Chap. 24
Elko	Elko	Mar. 5, 1869	Chap. 94
Esmeralda	Goldfield	Nov. 25, 1861	Chap. 24
Eureka	Eureka	Mar. 1, 1873	Chap. 46
Humboldt	Winnemucca	Nov. 25, 1861	Chap. 24
Lander	Austin	Dec. 19, 1862	Chap. 58
Lincoln	Pioche	Feb. 26, 1866	Chap. 48
Lyon	Yerington	Nov. 25, 1861	Chap. 24
Mineral	Hawthorne	Feb. 10, 1911	Chap. 13
Nye	Tonopah	Feb. 16, 1864	Chap. 102
Ormsby	Carson City	Nov. 25, 1861	Chap. 24
Pershing	Lovelock	Mar. 18, 1919	Chap. 62
Storey	Virginia City	Nov. 25, 1861	Chap. 24
Washoe	Reno	Nov. 25, 1861	Chap. 24
White Pine	Ely	Mar. 2, 1869	Chap. 60

New Hampshire (10 counties) 9th state.  
 Admitted as state June 21, 1788.

Belknap	Laconia	Dec. 22, 1840	Chap. 539
Carroll	Ossipee	Dec. 22, 1840	Chap. 539
Cheshire	Keene	Apr. 29, 1769**	
Coos	Lancaster	Dec. 24, 1803	Unnumb.
Grafton	Woodsville	Apr. 29, 1769**	
Hillsborough	Nashua and Manchester	Apr. 29, 1769**	
Merrimack	Concord	July 1, 1823*	Chap. 40
Rockingham	Exeter	Apr. 29, 1769**	
Strafford	Dover	Apr. 29, 1769**	
Sullivan	Newport	July 5, 1827	Chap. 48

\*\* Not confirmed by the king until Mar. 19, 1771.

New Jersey (21 counties) 3rd state.  
 Admitted as state Dec. 18, 1787.



N. J.		Created	Statute
County	County Seat		
Atlantic	Mays Landing	Feb. 7, 1837	Unnumb.
Bergen	Hackensack	Mar. 1, 1683	Unnumb.
Burlington	Mount Holly	May 17, 1694	Unnumb.
Camden	Camden	Mar. 13, 1844	Unnumb.
Cape May	Cape May Court House	Nov. 12, 1692	Unnumb.
Cumberland	Bridgeton	Jan. 19, 1748	Chap. 92
Essex	Newark	Mar. 1, 1683	Unnumb.
Gloucester	Woodbury	May 28, 1686	Unnumb.
Hudson	Jersey City	Feb. 22, 1840	Unnumb.
Hunterdon	Flemington	Mar. 13, 1714	Unnumb.
Mercer	Trenton	Feb. 22, 1838	Unnumb.
Middlesex	New Brunswick	Mar. 1, 1683	Unnumb.
Monmouth	Freehold	Mar. 1, 1683	Unnumb.
Morris	Morristown	Mar. 15, 1739	Chap. 63
Ocean	Toms River	Feb. 15, 1850	Unnumb.
Passaic	Paterson	Feb. 7, 1837	Unnumb.
Salem	Salem	May 17, 1694	Unnumb.
Somerset	Somerville	May 1688	Unnumb.
Sussex	Newton	Sess. May 16, 1753	Unnumb.
Union	Elizabeth	Mar. 19, 1857	Chap. 82
Warren	Belvidere	Nov. 20, 1824	Unnumb.

New Mexico (32 counties) 47th state.

Organized as territory Sept. 9, 1850 ;

Admitted as state Jan. 6, 1912.

Bernalillo	Albuquerque	Jan. 9, 1852	Unnumb.
Catron	Reserve	Feb. 25, 1921	Chap. 28
Chaves	Roswell	Feb. 25, 1889	Chap. 87
Colfax	Raton	Jan. 25, 1869	Chap. 24
Curry	Clovis	Feb. 25, 1909	Chap. 6
De Baca	Fort Sumner	Feb. 28, 1917	Chap. 11
Dona Ana	Las Cruces	Jan. 9, 1852	Unnumb.
Eddy	Carlsbad	Feb. 25, 1889	Chap. 87
Grant	Silver City	Jan. 30, 1868	Chap. 20
Guadalupe	Santa Rosa	Feb. 26, 1891	Chap. 88
Harding	Mosquero	Mar. 4, 1921	Chap. 48
Hidalgo	Lordsburg	Feb. 25, 1919	Chap. 11
Lea	Lovington	Mar. 7, 1917	Chap. 23
Lincoln	Carrizozo	Jan. 16, 1869	Chap. 8
Los Alamos	Los Alamos	Mar. 16, 1949	Chap. 134
Luna	Deming	Mar. 16, 1901	Chap. 38
McKinley	Gallup	Feb. 23, 1899	Chap. 19

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Mora	Mora	Feb. 1, 1860	Unnumb.
Otero	Alamogordo	Jan. 30, 1899	Chap. 3
Quay	Tucumcari	Feb. 28, 1903	Chap. 8
Rio Arriba	Tierra Amarilla	Jan. 9, 1852	Unnumb.
Roosevelt	Portales	Feb. 28, 1903	Chap. 7
San Juan	Aztec	Feb. 24, 1887	Chap. 13
San Miguel	Las Vegas	Jan. 9, 1852	Unnumb.
Sandoval	Bernalillo	Mar. 10, 1903	Chap. 27
Sante Fe	Santa Fe	Jan. 9, 1852	Unnumb.
Sierra	Truth or Conse- quences	Apr. 3, 1884	Chap. 59
Socorro	Socorro	Jan. 9, 1852	Unnumb.
Taos	Taos	Jan. 9, 1852	Unnumb.
Torrance	Estancia	Mar. 16, 1903	Chap. 70
Union	Clayton	Feb. 23, 1893	Chap. 49
Valencia	Los Lunas	Jan. 9, 1852	Unnumb.

New York (62 counties) 11th state.  
Admitted as state July 26, 1788.

Albany	Albany	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Allegany	Belmont	Apr. 7, 1806	Chap. 162
Bronx	Bronx	Apr. 19, 1912	Chap. 548
Broome	Binghamton	Mar. 28, 1806	Chap. 89
Cattaraugus	Little Valley	Mar. 11, 1808	Chap. 60
Cayuga	Auburn	Mar. 8, 1799	Chap. 26
Chautauqua	Mayville	Mar. 11, 1808	Chap. 60
Chemung	Elmira	Mar. 29, 1836	Chap. 77
Chenango	Norwich	Mar. 15, 1798	Chap. 31
Clinton	Plattsburg	Mar. 7, 1788	Chap. 63
Columbia	Hudson	Apr. 4, 1786	Chap. 28
Cortland	Cortland	Apr. 8, 1808	Chap. 194
Delaware	Delhi	Mar. 10, 1797	Chap. 33
Dutchess	Poughkeepsie	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Erie	Buifalo	Apr. 2, 1821	Chap. 228
Essex	Elizabethtown	Mar. 1, 1799	Chap. 24
Franklin	Malone	Mar. 11, 1808	Chap. 43
Fulton	Johnstown	Apr. 18, 1838	Chap. 332
Genesee	Batavia	Mar. 30, 1802	Chap. 64
Greene	Catskill	Mar. 25, 1800	Chap. 59
Hamilton	Lake Pleasant	Apr. 12, 1816	Chap. 120
Herkimer	Herkimer	Feb. 16, 1791	Chap. 10
Jefferson	Watertown	Mar. 28, 1805	Chap. 51
Kings	Brooklyn	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Lewis	Lowville	Mar. 28, 1805	Chap. 51

N. Y.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Livingston	Geneseo	Feb. 23, 1821	Chap. 58
Madison	Wampsville	Mar. 21, 1806	Chap. 70
Monroe	Rochester	Feb. 23, 1821	Chap. 57
Montgomery* 1	Fonda	Mar. 12, 1772	Chap. 613
Nassau	Mineola	Apr. 27, 1898	Chap. 588
New York	Manhattan	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Niagara	Lockport	Mar. 11, 1808	Chap. 60
Oneida	Utica and Rome	Mar. 15, 1798	Chap. 31
Onondaga	Syracuse	Mar. 5, 1794	Chap. 18
Ontario	Canandaigua	Jan. 27, 1789	Chap. 11
Orange	Goshen	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Orleans	Albion	Nov. 12, 1824	Chap. 266
Oswego	Oswego	Mar. 1, 1816	Chap. 22
Otsego	Cooperstown	Feb. 16, 1791	Chap. 10
Putnam	Carmel	June 12, 1812	Chap. 143
Queens	Jamaica	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Rensselaer	Troy	Feb. 7, 1791	Chap. 4
Richmond	St. George	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Rockland	New City	Feb. 23, 1798	Chap. 16
St. Lawrence	Canton	Mar. 3, 1802	Chap. 16
Saratoga	Ballston Spa	Feb. 7, 1791	Chap. 4
Schenectady	Schenectady	Mar. 7, 1809	Chap. 65
Schoharie	Schoharie	Apr. 6, 1795	Chap. 42
Schuyler	Watkins Glen	Apr. 17, 1854	Chap. 386
Seneca	Waterloo and Ovid	Mar. 24, 1804	Chap. 331
Steuben	Bath	Mar. 18, 1796	Chap. 29
Suffolk	Riverhead	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Sullivan	Monticello	Mar. 27, 1809	Chap. 126
Tioga	Owego	Feb. 16, 1791	Chap. 10
Tompkins	Ithaca	Apr. 7, 1817	Chap. 189
Ulster	Kingston	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Warren	Lake George	Mar. 12, 1813	Chap. 50
Washington* 2	Hudson Falls	Mar. 12, 1772	Chap. 613
Wayne	Lyons	Apr. 11, 1823	Chap. 138
Westchester	White Plains	Nov. 1, 1683	Chap. 4
Wyoming	Warsaw	May 19, 1841	Chap. 196
Yates	Penn Yan	Feb. 5, 1823	Chap. 30

1 Formerly Tryon County, changed to Montgomery County, Apr. 2, 1784, chap. 17.

2 Formerly Charlotte County, changed to Washington County, Apr. 2, 1784, chap. 17.

North Carolina (100 counties) 12th state.  
Admitted as state Nov. 21, 1789.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Alamance	Graham	Jan. 29, 1849	Chap. 14
Alexander	Taylorsville	Jan. 15, 1847	Chap. 22
Alleghany	Sparta	1859	Chap. 3
Anson	Wadesboro	Sess. Mar. 17, 1749	Chap. 2
Ashe	Jefferson	Sess. Nov. 18, 1799	Chap. 36
Avery	Newland	Feb. 23, 1911	Chap. 33
Beaufort* 1	Washington	Dec. 3, 1705	
Bertie	Windsor	Sess. Aug. 2, 1722	Chap. 5
Bladen	Elizabethtown	Sess. 1734	Chap. 8
Brunswick	Southport	Sess. Jan. 30, 1764	Chap. 14
Buncombe	Asheville	Sess. Dec. 5, 1791	Chap. 52
Burke	Morganton	Apr. 8, 1777	Chap. 19
Cabarrus	Concord	Sess. Nov. 15, 1792	Chap. 21
Caldwell	Lenoir	Jan. 11, 1841	Chap. 11
Camden	Camden	Apr. 8, 1777	Chap. 18
Carteret	Beaufort	1722	
Caswell	Yanceyville	Apr. 8, 1777	Chap. 17
Catawba	Newton	Dec. 12, 1842	Chap. 8
Chatham	Pittsboro	Sess. Dec. 5, 1770	Chap. 27
Cherokee	Murphy	Jan. 4, 1839	Chap. 10
Chowan	Edenton	1670	
Clay	Hayesville	Feb. 20, 1861	Chap. 6
Cleveland	Shelby	Jan. 11, 1841	Chap. 9
Columbus	Whiteville	Dec. 15, 1808	Chap. 1
Craven* 2	New Bern	Dec. 3, 1705	
Cumberland	Fayetteville	Sess. Feb. 19, 1754	Chap. 8
Currituck	Currituck	1670	
Dare	Manteo	Feb. 3, 1870	Chap. 36
Davidson	Lexington	1822	Chap. 47
Davie	Mocksville	Dec. 20, 1836	Chap. 4
Duplin	Kenansville	Sess. Mar. 17, 1749	Chap. 1
Durham	Durham	Feb. 28, 1881	Chap. 138
Edgecombe	Tarboro	Apr. 4, 1741	Chap. 7
Forsyth	Winston-Salem	Jan. 16, 1849	Chap. 23
Franklin	Louisburg	Sess. Apr. 14, 1778	Chap. 19
Gaston	Gastonia	Dec. 21, 1846	Chap. 24
Gates	Gatesville	Sess. Apr. 14, 1778	Chap. 20
Graham	Robbinsville	Jan. 30, 1872	Chap. 77
Granville	Oxford	Sess. June 28, 1746	Chap. 3
Greene	Snow Hill	Sess. Nov. 18, 1799	Chap. 39
Guilford	Greensboro	Sess. Dec. 5, 1770	Chap. 24
Halifax	Halifax	Sess. Dec. 12, 1754	Chap. 13
Harnett	Lillington	Feb. 7, 1855	Chap. 8

N. C.	County	County Seat	Created	Statute
	Haywood	Waynesville	Dec. 15, 1808	Chap. 1
	Henderson	Hendersonville	Dec. 15, 1838	Chap. 12
	Hertford	Winton Sess.	Dec. 12, 1754	Chap. 4
	Hoke	Raeford	Feb. 17, 1911	Chap. 24
	Hyde* 3	Swan Quarter	Dec. 3, 1705	
	Iredell	Statesville Sess.	Nov. 3, 1788	Chap. 36
	Jackson	Sylva	Jan. 29, 1851	Chap. 38
	Johnston	Smithfield Sess.	June 28, 1746	Chap. 2
	Jones	Trenton Sess.	Apr. 14, 1778	Chap. 18
	Lee	Sanford	Mar. 6, 1907	Chap. 624
	Lenoir	Kinston Sess.	Dec. 5, 1791	Chap. 47
	Lincoln	Lincolnton Sess.	Apr. 14, 1778	Chap. 23
	Macon	Franklin	1828	Chap. 50
	Madison	Marshall	Jan. 27, 1851	Chap. 36
	Martin	Williamston	Mar. 2, 1774	Chap. 32
	McDowell	Marion	Dec. 19, 1842	Chap. 10
	Mecklenburg	Charlotte Sess.	Nov. 3, 1762	Chap. 12
	Mitchell	Bakersville	Feb. 16, 1861	Chap. 8
	Montgomery	Troy	Apr. 14, 1778	Chap. 21
	Moore	Carthage	Apr. 18, 1784	Chap. 76
	Nash	Nashville	Nov. 15, 1777	Chap. 30
	New Hanover	Wilmington	Nov. 27, 1729	Chap. 10
	Northampton	Jackson	1741	Chap. 1
	Onslow	Jacksonville Sess.	1734	Chap. 8
	Orange	Hillsboro Sess.	Mar. 31, 1752	Chap. 6
	Pamlico	Bayboro	Feb. 8, 1872	Chap. 132
	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	1670	
	Pender	Burgaw	Feb. 16, 1875	Chap. 91
	Perquimans	Hertford	1670	
	Person	Roxboro Sess.	Dec. 5, 1791	Chap. 53
	Pitt	Greenville Sess.	Apr. 24, 1760	Chap. 3
	Polk	Columbus	Jan. 18, 1847	Chap. 26
	Randolph	Asheboro Sess.	Apr. 14, 1778	Chap. 22
	Richmond	Rockingham Sess.	Oct. 18, 1779	Chap. 16
	Robeson	Lumberton Sess.	Nov. 18, 1786	Chap. 40
	Rockingham	Wentworth Sess.	Nov. 19, 1785	Chap. 23
	Rowan	Salisbury Sess.	Mar. 27, 1753	Chap. 7
	Rutherford	Rutherfordton Sess.	Apr. 14, 1779	Chap. 23
	Sampson	Clinton Sess.	Apr. 18, 1784	Chap. 75
	Scotland	Laurinburg	Feb. 20, 1899	Chap. 127
	Stanly	Albemarle	Jan. 11, 1841	Chap. 13
	Stokes	Danbury Sess.	Nov. 2, 1789	Chap. 14
	Surry	Dobson Sess.	Dec. 5, 1770	Chap. 42
	Swain	Bryson City	Feb. 24, 1871	Chap. 94
	Transylvania	Brevard	Feb. 15, 1861	Chap. 10



County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Tyrrell	Columbia	Sess. Nov. 27, 1729	Chap. 4
Union	Monroe	Dec. 19, 1842	Chap. 12
Vance	Henderson	Mar. 5, 1881	Chap. 113
Wake	Raleigh	Sess. Dec. 5, 1770	Chap. 22
Warren	Warrenton	Apr. 14, 1779	Chap. 19
Washington	Plymouth	Sess. Nov. 15, 1799	Chap. 36
Watauga	Boone	Jan. 27, 1849	Chap. 25
Wayne	Goldsboro	Sess. Oct. 18, 1779	Chap. 17
Wilkes	Wilkesboro	Sess. Nov. 15, 1777	Chap. 32
Wilson	Wilson	Feb. 13, 1855	Chap. 12
Yadkin	Yadkinville	Dec. 28, 1850	Chap. 40
Yancey	Burnsville	1833	Chap. 83

- 1 Formerly Pamptecough County, changed to Beaufort County, 1712.
- 2 Formerly Archdale County, changed to Craven County, 1712.
- 3 Formerly Wickham County, changed to Hyde County, 1712.

North Dakota (53 counties) 39th state.  
Organized as territory Mar. 2, 1861;  
Admitted as state Nov. 2, 1889.

Adams	Hettinger	Mar. 13, 1885	Unnumb.
Barnes	Valley City	Jan. 14, 1875	Chap. 30
Benson	Minnewaukan	Mar. 9, 1883	Chap. 12
Billings	Medora	Feb. 10, 1879	Chap. 11
Bottineau	Bottineau	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Bowman	Bowman	Mar. 8, 1883	Chap. 38
Burke	Bowbells	July 6, 1910	
Burleigh	Bismarck	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Cass	Fargo	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 20
Cavalier	Langdon	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Dickey	Ellendale	Mar. 5, 1881	Chap. 40
Divide	Crosby	Dec. 9, 1910	
Dunn	Manning	Mar. 9, 1883	Chap. 39
Eddy	New Rockford	Mar. 9, 1885	Chap. 15
Emmons	Linton	Feb. 10, 1879	Chap. 11
Foster	Carrington	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Golden Valley	Beach	Nov. 19, 1912	
Grand Forks	Grand Forks	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 20
Grant	Carson	Nov. 25, 1916	Unnumb.
Griggs	Cooperstown	Feb. 18, 1881	Chap. 41
Hettinger	Mott	Mar. 9, 1883	Chap. 39
Kidder	Steele	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18

N. D.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
La Moure	La Moure	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 20
Logan	Napoleon	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
McHenry	Towner	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
McIntosh	Ashley	Mar. 9, 1883	Chap. 26
McKenzie	Watford City	Mar. 9, 1883	Chap. 39
McLean	Washburn	Mar. 8, 1883	Chap. 25
Mercer	Stanton	Jan. 14, 1875	Chap. 30
Morton	Mandan	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 19
Mountrail	Stanley	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Nelson	Lakota	Mar. 9, 1883	Chap. 27
Oliver	Center	Mar. 12, 1885	Chap. 31
Pembina	Cavalier	Jan. 9, 1867	Chap. 15
Pierce	Rugby	Mar. 11, 1887	Chap. 180
Ramsey	Devils Lake	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Ransom	Lisbon	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Renville	Mohall	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Richland	Wahpeton	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 20
Rolette	Rolla	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Sargent	Forman	Mar. 3, 1883	Chap. 32
Sheridan	McClusky	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Sioux	Fort Yates	Jan. 14, 1915	Chap. 18
Slope	Amidon	Jan. 14, 1915	
Stark	Dickinson	Feb. 10, 1879	Chap. 11
Steele	Finley	Mar. 8, 1883	Chap. 36
Stutsman	Jamestown	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 20
Towner	Cando	Mar. 8, 1883	Chap. 37
Traill	Hillsboro	Jan. 12, 1875	Chap. 32
Walsh	Grafton	Feb. 18, 1881	Chap. 51
Ward	Minot	Apr. 14, 1885	Chap. 42
Wells* 1	Fessenden	Jan. 4, 1873	Chap. 18
Williams	Williston	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 19

1 Formerly Gingras County, changed to Wells County, Feb. 26, 1881, chap. 53.

Ohio (88 counties) 17th state.

Organized as territory July 13, 1787;

Admitted as state Feb. 19, 1803

Adams	West Union	July 10, 1797	Procl.
Allen	Lima	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Ashland	Ashland	Feb. 24, 1846	Unnumb.
Ashtabula	Jefferson	Feb. 10, 1807	Chap. 1
Athens	Athens	Feb. 20, 1805	Chap. 68
Auglaize	Wapakoneta	Feb. 14, 1848	Unnumb.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Belmont	St. Clairsville	Sept. 7, 1801	Procl.
Brown	Georgetown	Dec. 27, 1817	Chap. 12
Butler	Hamilton	Mar. 24, 1803	Chap. 4
Carroll	Carrollton	Dec. 25, 1832	Unnumb.
Champaign	Urbana	Feb. 20, 1805	Chap. 69
Clark	Springfield	Dec. 26, 1817	Chap. 14
Clermont	Batavia	Dec. 6, 1800	Procl.
Clinton	Wilmington	Feb. 19, 1810	Chap. 63
Columbiana	Lisbon	Mar. 25, 1803	Chap. 6
Coshocton	Coshocton	Jan. 31, 1810	Chap. 26
Crawford	Bucyrus	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Cuyahoga	Cleveland	Feb. 10, 1808	Chap. 1
Darke	Greenville	Jan. 3, 1809	Chap. 6
Defiance	Defiance	Mar. 4, 1845	Unnumb.
Delaware	Delaware	Feb. 10, 1808	Chap. 10
Erie	Sandusky	Mar. 15, 1838	Unnumb.
Fairfield	Lancaster	Dec. 9, 1800	Procl.
Fayette	Washington C. H.	Feb. 19, 1810	Chap. 39
Franklin	Columbus	Mar. 30, 1803	Chap. 11
Fulton	Wauseon	Feb. 28, 1850	Unnumb.
Gallia	Gallipolis	Mar. 25, 1803	Chap. 8
Geauga	Chardon	Dec. 31, 1805	Unnumb.
Greene	Xenia	Mar. 24, 1803	Chap. 4
Guernsey	Cambridge	Jan. 31, 1810	Chap. 20
Hamilton	Cincinnati	Jan. 2, 1790	Procl.
Hancock	Findlay	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Hardin	Kenton	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Harrison	Cadiz	Jan. 2, 1813	Chap. 5
Henry	Napoleon	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Highland	Hillsboro	Feb. 18, 1805	Chap. 60
Hocking	Logan	Jan. 3, 1818	Chap. 24
Holmes	Millersburg	Jan. 20, 1824	Chap. 36
Huron	Norwalk	Feb. 7, 1809	Chap. 48
Jackson	Jackson	Jan. 12, 1816	Chap. 25
Jefferson	Steubenville	July 27, 1797	Procl.
Knox	Mt. Vernon	Jan. 30, 1808	Chap. 8
Lake	Painesville	Mar. 6, 1840	Unnumb.
Lawrence	Ironton	Dec. 21, 1815	Chap. 8
Licking	Newark	Jan. 30, 1808	Chap. 8
Logan	Bellefontaine	Dec. 30, 1817	Chap. 20
Lorain	Elyria	Dec. 26, 1822	Chap. 5
Lucas	Toledo	June 20, 1835	Unnumb.
Madison	London	Feb. 16, 1810	Chap. 67
Mahoning	Youngstown	Feb. 16, 1846	Unnumb.
Marion	Marion	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Medina	Medina	Feb. 18, 1812	Chap. 46

Ohio			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Meigs	Pomeroy	Jan. 21, 1819	Chap. 25
Mercer	Celina	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Miami	Troy	Jan. 16, 1807	Chap. 32
Monroe	Woodsfield	Jan. 29, 1813	Chap. 25
Montgomery	Dayton	Mar. 24, 1803	Chap. 4
Morgan	McConnelsville	Dec. 29, 1817	Chap. 18
Morrow	Mt. Gilead	Feb. 24, 1848	Unnumb.
Muskingum	Zanesville	Jan. 7, 1804	Chap. 22
Noble	Caldwell	Mar. 11, 1851	Unnumb.
Ottawa	Port Clinton	Mar. 6, 1840	Unnumb.
Paulding	Paulding	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Perry	New Lexington	Dec. 26, 1817	Chap. 11
Pickaway	Circleville	Jan. 12, 1810	Chap. 13
Pike	Waverly	Jan. 4, 1815	Chap. 16
Portage	Ravenna	Feb. 10, 1807	Chap. 1
Preble	Eaton	Feb. 15, 1808	Chap. 51
Putnam	Ottawa	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Richland	Mansfield	Jan. 30, 1808	Chap. 8
Ross	Chillicothe	Aug. 20, 1798	Procl.
Sandusky	Fremont	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Scioto	Portsmouth	Mar. 24, 1803	Chap. 3
Seneca	Tiffin	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Shelby	Sidney	Jan. 7, 1819	Chap. 12
Stark	Canton	Feb. 13, 1808	Chap. 46
Summit	Akron	Mar. 3, 1840	Unnumb.
Trumbull	Warren	July 10, 1800	Procl.
Tuscarawas	New Philadelphia	Feb. 13, 1808	Chap. 50
Union	Marysville	Jan. 10, 1820	Chap. 16
Van Wert	Van Wert	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Vinton	McArthur	Mar. 23, 1850	Unnumb.
Warren	Lebanon	Mar. 24, 1803	Chap. 4
Washington	Marietta	July 27, 1788	Procl.
Wayne	Wooster	Aug. 15, 1786	Procl.
Williams	Bryan	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Wood	Bowling Green	Feb. 12, 1820	Chap. 37
Wyandot	Upper Sandusky	Feb. 3, 1845	Unnumb.

Oklahoma (77 counties) 46th state.  
Organized as territory May 2, 1890;  
Admitted as state Nov. 16, 1907

Adair	Stilwell	July 16, 1907	Const.
Alfalia	Cherokee	July 16, 1907	Const.
Atoka	Atoka	July 16, 1907	Const.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Beaver	Beaver	July 16, 1907	Const.
Beckham	Sayre	July 16, 1907	Const.
Blaine	Watonga	July 16, 1907	Const.
Bryan	Durant	July 16, 1907	Const.
Caddo	Anadarko	July 16, 1907	Const.
Canadian	El Reno	July 16, 1907	Const.
Carter	Ardmore	July 16, 1907	Const.
Cherokee	Tahlequah	July 16, 1907	Const.
Choctaw	Hugo	July 16, 1907	Const.
Cimarron	Kenton	July 16, 1907	Const.
Cleveland	Norman	July 16, 1907	Const.
Coal	Coalgate	July 16, 1907	Const.
Comanche	Lawton	July 16, 1907	Const.
Cotton	Walters	Aug. 27, 1912	Procl.
Craig	Vinita	July 16, 1907	Const.
Creek	Sapulpa	July 16, 1907	Const.
Custer	Arapaho	July 16, 1907	Const.
Delaware	Grove	July 16, 1907	Const.
Dewey	Taloga	July 16, 1907	Const.
Ellis	Arnett	July 16, 1907	Const.
Garfield	Enid	July 16, 1907	Const.
Garvin	Pauls Valley	July 16, 1907	Const.
Grady	Chickasha	July 16, 1907	Const.
Grant	Pond Creek	July 16, 1907	Const.
Greer	Mangum	July 16, 1907	Const.
Harmon	Hollis	June 2, 1909	Procl.
Harper	Buffalo	July 16, 1907	Const.
Haskell	Stigler	July 16, 1907	Const.
Hughes	Holdenville	July 16, 1907	Const.
Jackson	Altus	July 16, 1907	Const.
Jefferson	Ryan	July 16, 1907	Const.
Johnston	Tishomingo	July 16, 1907	Const.
Kay	Newkirk	July 16, 1907	Const.
Kingfisher	Kingfisher	July 16, 1907	Const.
Kiowa	Hobart	July 16, 1907	Const.
Latimer	Wilburton	July 16, 1907	Const.
Le Flore	Poteau	July 16, 1907	Const.
Lincoln	Chandler	July 16, 1907	Const.
Logan	Guthrie	July 16, 1907	Const.
Love	Marietta	July 16, 1907	Const.
Major	Fairview	July 16, 1907	Const.
Marshall	Madill	July 16, 1907	Const.
Mayes	Pryor Creek	July 16, 1907	Const.
McClain	Purcell	July 16, 1907	Const.
McCurtain	Idabel	July 16, 1907	Const.
McIntosh	Eufaula	July 16, 1907	Const.



Okla.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Murray	Sulphur	July 16, 1907	Const.
Muskogee	Muskogee	July 16, 1907	Const.
Noble	Perry	July 16, 1907	Const.
Nowata	Nowata	July 16, 1907	Const.
Okfuskee	Okemah	July 16, 1907	Const.
Oklahoma	Oklahoma City	July 16, 1907	Const.
Okmulgee	Okmulgee	July 16, 1907	Const.
Osage	Pawhuska	July 16, 1907	Const.
Ottawa	Miami	July 16, 1907	Const.
Pawnee	Pawnee	July 16, 1907	Const.
Payne	Stillwater	July 16, 1907	Const.
Pittsburg	McAlester	July 16, 1907	Const.
Pontotoc	Ada	July 16, 1907	Const.
Pottawatomie	Tecumseh	July 16, 1907	Const.
Pushmataha	Antlers	July 16, 1907	Const.
Roger Mills	Cheyenne	July 16, 1907	Const.
Rogers	Claremore	July 16, 1907	Const.
Seminole	Wewoka	July 16, 1907	Const.
Sequoyah	Sallisaw	July 16, 1907	Const.
Stephens	Duncan	July 16, 1907	Const.
Texas	Guymon	July 16, 1907	Const.
Tillman	Frederick	July 16, 1907	Const.
Tulsa	Tulsa	July 16, 1907	Const.
Wagoner	Wagoner	July 16, 1907	Const.
Washington	Bartlesville	July 16, 1907	Const.
Washita	Cordell	July 16, 1907	Const.
Woods	Alva	July 16, 1907	Const.
Woodward	Woodward	July 16, 1907	Const.

Oregon (36 counties) 33rd state.

Organized as territory Aug. 14, 1848;

Admitted as state Feb. 14, 1859.

Baker	Baker	Sept. 22, 1862	Unnumb.
Benton	Corvallis	Dec. 23, 1847	Unnumb.
Clackamas	Oregon City	July 5, 1843	Unnumb.
Clatsop	Astoria	June 22, 1844	
Columbia	Saint Helens	Jan. 16, 1854	Unnumb.
Coos	Coquille	Dec. 22, 1853	Unnumb.
Crook	Prineville	Oct. 24, 1882	Unnumb.
Curry	Gold Beach	Dec. 18, 1855	Unnumb.
Deschutes	Bend	Dec. 13, 1916	Procl.
Douglas	Roseburg	Jan. 7, 1852	Unnumb.
Gilliam	Condon	Feb. 25, 1885	Unnumb.
Grant	Canyon City	Oct. 14, 1864	Unnumb.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Harney	Burns	Feb. 25, 1889	Unnumb.
Hood River	Hood River	June 23, 1908	Procl.
Jackson	Medford	Jan. 12, 1852	Unnumb.
Jefferson	Madras	Dec. 12, 1914	Procl.
Josephine	Grants Pass	Jan. 22, 1856	Unnumb.
Klamath	Klamath Falls	Oct. 17, 1882	Unnumb.
Lake	Lakeview	Oct. 24, 1874	Unnumb.
Lane	Eugene	Jan. 28, 1851	Unnumb.
Lincoln	Toledo	Feb. 20, 1893	S.B. 119
Linn	Albany	Dec. 28, 1847	Unnumb.
Malheur	Vale	Feb. 17, 1887	Unnumb.
Marion* 1	Salem	July 5, 1843	Unnumb.
Morrow	Heppner	Feb. 16, 1885	Unnumb.
Multnomah	Portland	Dec. 22, 1854	Unnumb.
Polk	Dallas	Dec. 22, 1845	Unnumb.
Sherman	Moro	Feb. 25, 1889	Unnumb.
Tillamook	Tillamook	Dec. 15, 1853	Unnumb.
Umatilla	Pendleton	Sept. 27, 1862	Unnumb.
Union	La Grande	Oct. 14, 1864	Unnumb.
Wallowa	Enterprise	Feb. 11, 1887	Unnumb.
Wasco	The Dalles	Jan. 11, 1854	Unnumb.
Washington* 2	Hillsboro	July 5, 1843	Unnumb.
Wheeler	Fossil	Feb. 17, 1899	H.B. 153
Yamhill	McMinnville	July 5, 1843	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly Champoege County, changed to Marion County, Sept. 3, 1849, unnumbered. (also spelled Twality)
- 2 Formerly Tualitz (or Falatine) County, changed to Washington County, Sept. 3, 1849, unnumbered, on Dec. 22, 1845 "districts" were renamed "counties."

Pennsylvania (67 counties) 2nd state.  
Admitted as state Dec. 12, 1787.

Adams	Gettysburg	Jan. 22, 1800	Chap. 231
Allegheny	Pittsburgh	Sept. 24, 1788	Chap. 408
Armstrong	Kittanning	Mar. 12, 1800	Chap. 264
Beaver	Beaver	Mar. 12, 1800	Chap. 264
Bedford	Bedford	Mar. 9, 1771	Unnumb.
Berks	Reading	Sess. Oct. 14, 1751	Unnumb.
Blair	Hollidaysburg	Feb. 26, 1846	Act 55
Bradford* 1	Towanda	Feb. 21, 1810	Chap. 30
Bucks	Doylestown	1682	
Butler	Butler	Mar. 12, 1800	Chap. 264
Cambria	Ebensburg	Mar. 26, 1804	Act 78
Cameron	Emporium	Mar. 29, 1860	Act 598

Pa.	County	County Seat	Created	Statute
	Carbon	Mauch Chunk	Mar. 13, 1843	Act 141
	Centre	Bellefonte	Feb. 13, 1800	Chap. 237
	Chester	West Chester	1682	
	Clarion	Clarion	Mar. 11, 1839	Act 27
	Clearfield	Clearfield	Mar. 26, 1804	Act 78
	Clinton	Lock Haven	June 21, 1839	Act 145
	Columbia	Bloomsburg	Mar. 22, 1813	Act 109
	Crawford	Meadville	Mar. 12, 1800	Chap. 264
	Cumberland	Carlisle	Jan. 27, 1750	Chap. 1
	Dauphin	Harrisburg	Mar. 4, 1785	Chap. 182
	Delaware	Media	Sept. 26, 1789	Chap. 492
	Elk	Ridgway	Apr. 18, 1843	Act 150
	Erie	Erie	Mar. 12, 1800	Chap. 264
	Fayette	Uniontown	Sept. 26, 1783	Chap. 155
	Forest	Tionesta	Apr. 11, 1848	Res. 9
	Franklin	Chambersburg	Sept. 9, 1784	Chap. 153
	Fulton	McConnellsburg	Apr. 19, 1850	Act 495
	Greene	Waynesburg	Feb. 9, 1796	Chap. 4
	Huntingdon	Huntingdon	Sept. 20, 1787	Chap. 359
	Indiana	Indiana	Mar. 30, 1803	Act 161
	Jefferson	Brookville	Mar. 26, 1804	Act 78
	Juniata	Mifflintown	Mar. 2, 1831	Act 67
	Lackawanna	Scranton	Aug. 21, 1878	Procl.
	Lancaster	Lancaster	Sess. Oct. 14, 1728	Chap. 299
	Lawrence	New Castle	Mar. 20, 1849	Act 366
	Lebanon	Lebanon	Feb. 16, 1813	Act 52
	Lehigh	Allentown	Mar. 6, 1812	Act 49
	Luzerne	Wilkes-Barre	Sept. 25, 1786	Chap. 291
	Lycoming	Williamsport	Apr. 13, 1795	Chap. 314
	McKean	Smethport	Mar. 26, 1804	Chap. 78
	Mercer	Mercer	Mar. 12, 1800	Chap. 264
	Mifflin	Lewistown	Sept. 19, 1789	Chap. 485
	Monroe	Stroudsburg	Apr. 1, 1836	Act 144
	Montgomery	Norristown	Sept. 10, 1784	Chap. 154
	Montour	Danville	May 3, 1850	Act 387
	Northampton	Easton	Sess. Oct. 14, 1751	Unnumb.
	Northumberland	Sunbury	Mar. 21, 1772	Unnumb.
	Perry	New Bloomfield	Mar. 22, 1820	Act 68
	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	1682	
	Pike	Milford	Mar. 26, 1814	Act 109
	Potter	Coudersport	Mar. 26, 1804	Act 78
	Schuylkill	Pottsville	Mar. 1, 1811	Act 54
	Snyder	Middleburg	Mar. 2, 1855	Act 555
	Somerset	Somerset	Apr. 17, 1795	Chap. 331
	Sullivan	Laporte	Mar. 15, 1847	Act 365

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Susquehanna	Montrose	Feb. 21, 1810	Chap. 30
Tioga	Wellsboro	Mar. 26, 1804	Act 78
Union	Lewisburg	Mar. 22, 1813	Act 110
Venango	Franklin	Mar. 12, 1800	Chap. 264
Warren	Warren	Mar. 12, 1800	Chap. 264
Washington	Washington	Mar. 28, 1781	Chap. 189
Wayne	Honesdale	Mar. 21, 1798	Chap. 120
Westmoreland	Greensburg	Feb. 26, 1773	Cap. 8
Wyoming	Tunkhannock	Apr. 4, 1842	Act 79
York	York	Sess. Oct. 14, 1748	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly Ontario County, changed to Bradford County, Mar. 24, 1812, chap. 109.

Rhode Island (5 counties) 13th state.  
Admitted as state May 29, 1790

Bristol	Bristol	Feb. 17, 1746-7
Kent	East Greenwich	June 11, 1750
Newport* 1	Newport	June 22, 1703
Providence* 2	Providence	June 22, 1703
Washington* 3	West Kingston	June 3, 1729

- 1 Formerly Rhode Island County, changed to Newport County, June 16, 1729.
- 2 Formerly Providence Plantations, changed to Providence County, June 16, 1729.
- 3 Formerly King's County, changed to Washington County, Oct. 29, 1781.

South Carolina (46 counties) 8th state.  
Admitted as state May 23, 1788

Abbeville	Abbeville	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Aiken	Aiken	Mar. 10, 1871	Act 420
Allendale	Allendale	Feb. 6, 1919	Act 6
Anderson	Anderson	Dec. 20, 1826	Act 9
Bamberg	Bamberg	Feb. 25, 1897	Act 344
Barnwell	Barnwell	1798	
Beaufort	Beaufort	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Berkeley	Monck's Corner	Jan. 31, 1882	Act 527
Calhoun	St. Matthews	Feb. 14, 1908	Act 567
Charleston	Charleston	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Cherokee	Gaffney	Feb. 25, 1897	Act 345

## S. C.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Chester	Chester	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Chesterfield	Manning	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Clarendon	Manning	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Colleton	Walterboro	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Darlington	Darlington	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Dillon	Dillon	Feb. 5, 1910	Act 436
Dorchester	St. George	Feb. 25, 1897	Act 346
Edgefield	Edgefield	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Fairfield	Winnsboro	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Florence	Florence	Dec. 22, 1888	Act 99
Georgetown	Georgetown		
Greenville	Greenville	Mar. 22, 1786	Unnumb.
Greenwood	Greenwood	Mar. 2, 1897	Act 347
Hampton	Hampton	Feb. 18, 1878	Act 353
Horry	Conway	Dec. 19, 1801	Unnumb.
Jasper	Ridgefield	Jan. 30, 1912	Act 459
Kershaw	Camden	Feb. 19, 1791	
Lancaster	Lancaster	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Laurens	Laurens	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Lee	Bishopville	Feb. 25, 1902	Act 651
Lexington	Lexington	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Marion	Marion	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Marlboro	Bennettsville	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
McCormick	McCormick	Feb. 19, 1916	Act 398
Newberry	Newberry	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Oconee	Walhalla	Jan. 29, 1768	Ordinance of the Convention
Orangeburg	Orangeburg	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Pickens	Pickens	Dec. 20, 1826	Act 9
Richland	Columbia	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Saluda	Saluda	Feb. 25, 1896	Act 118
Spartanburg	Spartanburg	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Sumter	Sumter	1785	Unnumb.
Union	Union	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
Williamsburg	Kingstree	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.
York	York	Mar. 12, 1785	Unnumb.

(The constitution of 1868 changed "district" to "county.")

South Dakota (67 counties) 40th state.

Organized as territory Mar 2, 1861;

Admitted as state Nov. 2, 1889

Armstrong		Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Aurora	Plankinton	Feb. 22, 1879	Chap. 12



County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Beadle	Huron	Feb. 22, 1879	Chap. 12
Bennett	Martin	Mar. 9, 1909	Chap. 280
Bon Homme	Tyndall	Apr. 5, 1862	Chap. 12
Brookings	Brookings	Apr. 5, 1862	Chap. 16
Brown	Aberdeen	Feb. 22, 1879	Chap. 12
Brule	Chamberlain	Jan. 14, 1875	Chap. 31
Buffalo	Gann Valley	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Butte	Belle Fourche	Mar. 2, 1883	Chap. 15
Campbell	Mound City	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Charles Mix	Lake Andes	May 8, 1862	Chap. 18
Clark	Clark	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Clay	Vermillion	Apr. 10, 1862	Chap. 13
Codington	Watertown	1877	
Corson	McIntosh	Mar. 2, 1909	Chap. 133
Custer	Custer	Jan. 11, 1875	Chap. 29
Davison	Mitchell	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Day	Webster	Feb. 22, 1879	Chap. 12
Deuel	Clear Lake	Apr. 5, 1862	Chap. 16
Dewey* 1	Timber Lake	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 19
Douglas	Armour	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Edmunds	Ipswich	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Fall River	Hot Springs	Mar. 6, 1883	Chap. 18
Faulk	Faulkton	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Grant	Milbank	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Gregory	Burke	May 8, 1862	Chap. 18
Haakon	Philip	1914	
Hamlin	Hayti	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Hand	Miller	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Hanson	Alexandria	Jan. 13, 1871	Chap. 10
Harding	Buffalo	Feb. 26, 1909	Chap. 100
Hughes	Pierre	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Hutchinson	Olivet	May 8, 1862	Chap. 15
Hyde	Highmore	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Jackson	Kadoka	1914	
Jerauld	Wessington Springs	Mar. 9, 1883	Chap. 23
Jones	Murdo	1916	
Kingsbury	De Smet	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Lake	Madison	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Lawrence	Deadwood	Jan. 11, 1875	Chap. 29
Lincoln	Canton	Apr. 5, 1862	Chap. 16
Lyman	Kennebec	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 19
Marshall	Britton	Mar. 10, 1885	Chap. 12
McCook	Salem	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
McPherson	Leola	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Meade	Sturgis	Feb. 7, 1889	Chap. 57
Mellette	White River	Mar. 9, 1909	Chap. 280

## S. D.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Miner	Howard	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Minnehaha	Sioux Falls	Apr. 5, 1862	Chap. 16
Moody	Flandreau	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Pennington	Rapid City	Jan. 11, 1875	Chap. 29
Perkins	Bison	Feb. 26, 1909	S. B. 100
Potter	Gettysburg	Jan. 14, 1875	Chap. 30
Roberts	Sisseton	Mar. 8, 1883	Chap. 30
Sanborn	Woonsocket	Mar. 9, 1883	Chap. 31
Shannon		Jan. 11, 1875	Chap. 29
Spink	Redfield	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Stanley	Fort Pierre	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 19
Sully	Onida	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Todd		Mar. 9, 1909	Chap. 280
Tripp	Winner	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 19
Turner	Parker	Jan. 13, 1871	Chap. 10
Union* 2	Elk Point	Apr. 10, 1862	Chap. 14
Walworth	Selby	Jan. 8, 1873	Chap. 16
Washabaugh		Mar. 9, 1883	Chap. 40
Yankton	Yankton	Apr. 10, 1862	Chap. 19
Ziebach	Dupree	Feb. 1, 1911	Chap. 107

- 1 Formerly Rusk County, changed to Dewey County, Mar. 9, 1883, chap. 17.
- 2 Formerly Cole County, changed to Union County, Jan. 7, 1864, chap. 14.

## Tennessee (95 counties) 16th state.

Organized as territory May 26, 1790;

Admitted as state June 1, 1796.

Anderson	Clinton	Nov. 6, 1801	Chap. 45
Bedford	Shelbyville	Dec. 3, 1807	Chap. 37
Benton	Camden	Dec. 19, 1835	Chap. 30
Bledsoe	Pikeville	Nov. 30, 1807	Chap. 9
Blount	Maryville	July 11, 1795	Chap. 6
Bradley	Cleveland	Feb. 10, 1836	Chap. 32
Campbell	Jacksboro	Sept. 11, 1806	Chap. 21
Cannon	Woodbury	Jan. 31, 1836	Chap. 33
Carroll	Huntingdon	Nov. 7, 1821	Chap. 32
Carter	Elizabethton	Apr. 9, 1796	Chap. 31
Cheatham	Ashland City	Feb. 28, 1856	Chap. 122
Chester	Henderson	Mar. 4, 1879	Chap. 42
Claiborne	Tazewell	Oct. 29, 1801	Chap. 46
Clay	Celina	June 24, 1870	Chap. 29

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Cocke	Newport	Oct. 9, 1797	Chap. 8
Coffee	Manchester	Jan. 8, 1836	Chap. 36
Crockett	Alamo	Dec. 20, 1845	Chap. 25
Cumberland	Crossville	Nov. 16, 1855	Chap. 6
Davidson	Nashville	Sess. Apr. 18, 1783	Chap. 52
Decatur	Decaturville	Nov., 1845	Chap. 7
De Kalb	Smithville	Dec. 11, 1837	
Dickson	Charlotte	Oct. 25, 1803	Chap. 66
Dyer	Dyersburg	Oct. 16, 1823	Chap. 108
Fayette	Somerville	Sept. 29, 1824	Chap. 36
Fentress	Jamestown	Nov. 28, 1823	Chap. 302
Franklin	Winchester	Dec. 3, 1807	Chap. 72
Gibson	Trenton and Humboldt	Oct. 21, 1823	Chap. 111
Giles	Pulaski	Nov. 14, 1809	Chap. 55
Grainger	Rutledge	Apr. 22, 1796	Chap. 28
Greene	Greeneville	Sess. Apr. 18, 1783	Chap. 51
Grundy	Altamont	Jan. 29, 1844	Chap. 204
Hamblen	Morristown	June 8, 1870	Chap. 6
Hamilton	Chattanooga	Oct. 25, 1819	Chap. 113
Hancock	Sneedville	Jan. 7, 1844	Chap. 71
Hardeman	Bolivar	Oct. 16, 1823	Chap. 108
Hardin	Savannah	Nov. 13, 1819	Chap. 6
Hawkins	Rogersville	Sess. Nov. 18, 1786	Chap. 34
Haywood	Brownsville	Nov. 3, 1823	Chap. 145
Henderson	Lexington	Nov. 7, 1821	Chap. 32
Henry	Paris	Nov. 7, 1821	Chap. 32
Hickman	Centerville	Dec. 3, 1807	Chap. 44
Houston	Erin	Jan. 23, 1871	Chap. 46
Humphreys	Waverly	Oct. 19, 1809	Chap. 31
Jackson	Gainesboro	Nov. 6, 1801	Chap. 48
Jefferson	Dandridge	June 11, 1792	Unnumb.
Johnson	Mountain City	Jan. 2, 1836	Chap. 31
Knox	Knoxville	June 11, 1792	Unnumb.
Lake	Tiptonville	June 24, 1870	Chap. 30
Lauderdale	Ripley	Nov. 24, 1835	Chap. 28
Lawrence	Lawrenceburg	Oct. 21, 1817	Chap. 42
Lewis	Hohenwald	Dec. 21, 1843	Chap. 38
Lincoln	Fayetteville	Nov. 14, 1809	Chap. 48
Loudon* 1	Loudon	June 2, 1870	Chap. 2
Macon	Lafayette	Jan. 18, 1842	Chap. 45
Madison	Jackson	Nov. 7, 1821	Chap. 32
Marion	Jasper	Nov. 20, 1817	Chap. 109
Marshall	Lewisburg	Feb. 20, 1836	Chap. 35
Mauzy	Columbia	Nov. 16, 1807	Chap. 94
McMinn	Athens	Nov. 13, 1819	Chap. 7

S

Tenn.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
McNairy	Selmer	Oct. 8, 1823	Chap. 96
Meigs	Decatur	Jan. 20, 1836	Chap. 34
Monroe	Madisonville	Nov. 13, 1819	Chap. 7
Montgomery	Clarksville	Apr. 9, 1796	Chap. 30
Moore	Lynchburg	Dec. 14, 1871	Chap. 96
Morgan	Wartburg	Oct. 15, 1817	Chap. 38
Obion	Union City	Oct. 24, 1823	Chap. 114
Overton	Livingston	Sept. 11, 1806	Chap. 27
Perry	Linden	Nov. 14, 1821	Chap. 202
Pickett	Byrdstown	Feb. 27, 1879	Chap. 34
Polk	Benton	Nov. 28, 1839	Chap. 10
Putnam	Cookeville	Feb. 2, 1842	Chap. 169
Rhea	Dayton	Nov. 30, 1807	Chap. 9
Roane	Kingston	Nov. 6, 1801	Chap. 45
Robertson	Springfield	Apr. 9, 1796	Chap. 30
Rutherford	Murfreesboro	Oct. 25, 1803	Chap. 70
Scott	Huntsville	Dec. 17, 1849	Chap. 45
Sequatchie	Dunlap	Dec. 9, 1857	Chap. 11
Sevier	Sevierville	Sept. 27, 1794	Chap. 11
Shelby	Memphis	Nov. 24, 1819	Chap. 218
Smith	Carthage	Oct. 26, 1799	Chap. 2
Stewart	Dover	Nov. 1, 1803	Chap. 68
Sullivan	Blountville	Sess. Oct. 18, 1779	Chap. 29
Sumner	Gallatin	Sess. Nov. 18, 1786	Chap. 32
Tipton	Covington	Oct. 29, 1823	Chap. 126
Trousdale	Hartsville	June 21, 1870	Chap. 27
Unicoi	Erwin	Mar. 23, 1875	Chap. 68
Union* 2	Maynardville	Oct. 9, 1797	Chap. 8
Van Buren	Spencer	Jan. 3, 1840	Chap. 59
Warren	McMinnville	Nov. 26, 1807	Chap. 28
Washington	Jonesboro and Johnson City	Sess. Nov. 15, 1777	Chap. 31
Wayne	Waynesboro	Nov. 24, 1817	Chap. 175
Weakley	Dresden	Oct. 21, 1823	Chap. 112
White	Sparta	Sept. 11, 1806	Chap. 36
Williamson	Franklin	Oct. 26, 1799	Chap. 2
Wilson	Lebanon	Oct. 26, 1799	Chap. 2

1 Formerly Christiana County, changed to Loudon County, July 7, 1870, chap. 77.

2 Formerly Cooke County, changed to Union County, Jan. 28, 1846, chap. 123.

Texas (254 counties) 28th state.  
Admitted as state Dec. 29, 1845.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Anderson	Palestine	Mar. 24, 1846	Unnumb.
Andrews	Andrews	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Angelina	Lufkin	Apr. 22, 1846	Unnumb.
Aransas	Rockport	Sept. 18, 1871	Chap. 1
Archer	Archer City	Jan. 22, 1858	Chap. 55
Armstrong	Claude	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Atascosa	Jourdanville	Jan. 25, 1856	Chap. 33
Austin	Belleville	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Bailey	Muleshoe	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Bandera	Bandera	Jan. 26, 1856	Chap. 42
Bastrop	Bastrop	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Baylor	Seymour	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Bee	Beeville	Dec. 8, 1857	Chap. 14
Bell	Belton	Jan. 22, 1850	Chap. 55
Bexar	San Antonio	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Blanco	Johnson City	Feb. 12, 1858	Chap. 130
Borden	Gail	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Bosque	Meridian	Feb. 4, 1854	Chap. 38
Bowie	Boston	Dec. 17, 1840	Unnumb.
Brazoria	Angleton	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Brazos* 1	Bryan	Jan. 30, 1841	Unnumb.
Brewster	Alpine	Feb. 2, 1887	Chap. 4
Briscoe	Silverton	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Brooks	Falfurrias	Mar. 11, 1911	Chap. 39
Brown	Brownwood	Aug. 27, 1856	Chap. 139
Burleson	Caldwell	Jan. 15, 1842	Unnumb.
Burnet	Burnet	Feb. 5, 1852	Chap. 60
Caldwell	Lockhart	Mar. 6, 1848	Chap. 65
Calhoun	Port Lavaca	Apr. 4, 1846	Unnumb.
Callahan	Baird	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Cameron	Brownsville	Feb. 12, 1848	Chap. 35
Camp	Pittsburg	Apr. 6, 1874	Chap. 55
Carson	Panhandle	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Cass* 2	Linden	Apr. 25, 1846	Unnumb.
Castro	Dimmitt	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Chambers	Anahuac	Feb. 12, 1858	Chap. 125
Cherokee	Rusk	Apr. 11, 1846	Unnumb.
Childress	Childress	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Clay	Henrietta	Dec. 24, 1857	Chap. 34
Cochran	Morton	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Coke	Robert Lee	Mar. 13, 1889	Chap. 77
Coleman	Coleman	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Collin	McKinney	Apr. 3, 1846	Chap. 144



Tex.	County Seat	Created	Statute
Collingsworth	Wellington	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Colorado	Columbus	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Comal	New Braunfels	Mar. 24, 1846	Unnumb.
Comanche	Comanche	Jan. 25, 1856	Chap. 35
Concho	Paint Rock	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Cooke	Gainesville	Mar. 20, 1848	Chap. 130
Coryell	Gatesville	Feb. 4, 1854	Chap. 36
Cottle	Paducah	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Crane	Crane	Feb. 26, 1887	Chap. 12
Crockett	Ozona	Jan. 22, 1875	Chap. 2
Crosby	Crosbyton	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Culberson	Van Horn	Mar. 10, 1911	Chap. 38
Dallam	Dalhart	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Dallas	Dallas	Mar. 30, 1846	Unnumb.
Dawson	Lamesa	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Deaf Smith	Hereford	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Delta	Cooper	July 29, 1870	Chap. 30
Denton	Denton	Apr. 11, 1846	Unnumb.
De Witt	Cuero	Mar. 24, 1846	Unnumb.
Dickens	Dickens	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Dimmit	Carrizo Springs	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Donley	Clarendon	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Duval	San Diego	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Eastland	Eastland	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Ector	Odessa	Feb. 26, 1887	Chap. 12
Edwards	Rocksprings	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Ellis	Waxahachie	Dec. 20, 1849	Chap. 18
El Paso	El Paso	Jan. 3, 1850	Chap. 29
Erath	Stephenville	Jan. 25, 1856	Chap. 34
Falls	Marlin	Jan. 28, 1850	Chap. 80
Fannin	Bonham	Dec. 14, 1837	Unnumb.
Fayette	La Grange	Dec. 14, 1837	Unnumb.
Fisher	Roby	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Floyd	Floyddada	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Foard	Crowell	Mar. 3, 1891	Chap. 15
Fort Bend	Richmond	Dec. 29, 1837	Unnumb.
Franklin	Mount Vernon	Mar. 6, 1875	Chap. 81
Freestone	Fairfield	Sept. 6, 1850	Chap. 39
Frio	Pearsall	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Gaines	Seminole	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Galveston	Galveston	May 15, 1838	Unnumb.
Garza	Post	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Gillespie	Fredericksburg	Feb. 23, 1848	Chap. 47
Glasscock	Garden City	Apr. 4, 1887	Chap. 143
Goliad	Goliad	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Gonzalez	Gonzalez	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Gray	Pampa	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Grayson	Sherman	Mar. 17, 1846	Unnumb.
Gregg	Longview	Apr. 12, 1873	Chap. 27
Grimes	Anderson	Apr. 6, 1846	Unnumb.
Guadalupe	Seguin	Mar. 30, 1846	Unnumb.
Hale	Plainview	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Hall	Memphis	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Hamilton	Hamilton	Feb. 2, 1842	Unnumb.
Hansford	Spearman	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Hardeman	Quanah	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Hardin	Kountze	Jan. 22, 1858	Chap. 55
Harris* 3	Houston	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Harrison	Marshall	Jan. 28, 1839	Unnumb.
Hartley	Channing	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Haskell	Haskell	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Hays	San Marcos	Mar. 1, 1848	Chap. 57
Hemphill	Canadian	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Henderson	Athens	Apr. 27, 1846	Unnumb.
Hidalgo	Edinburg	Jan. 24, 1852	Chap. 42
Hill	Hillsboro	Feb. 7, 1853	Chap. 26
Hockley	Levelland	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Hood	Granbury	Nov. 3, 1865	Chap. 85
Hopkins	Sulphur Springs	Mar. 25, 1846	Unnumb.
Houston	Crockett	June 12, 1837	Unnumb.
Howard	Big Spring	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Hudspeth	Sierra Blanca	Feb. 16, 1917	Chap. 25
Hunt	Greenville	Apr. 11, 1846	Unnumb.
Hutchinson	Stinnett	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Irion	Mertzon	Mar. 7, 1889	Chap. 87
Jack	Jacksboro	Aug. 27, 1856	Chap. 135
Jackson	Edna	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Jasper	Jasper	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Jeff Davis	Fort Davis	Mar. 15, 1887	Chap. 38
Jefferson	Beaumont	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Jim Hogg	Hebbronville	Mar. 31, 1913	Chap. 73
Jim Wells	Alice	Mar. 25, 1911	Chap. 140
Johnson	Cleburne	Feb. 13, 1854	Chap. 76
Jones	Anson	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Karnes	Karnes City	Feb. 4, 1854	Chap. 35
Kaufman	Kaufman	Feb. 26, 1848	Chap. 52
Kendall	Boerne	Jan. 10, 1862	Chap. 38
Kenedy	Sarita	Apr. 2, 1921	Chap. 104
Kent	Clairemont	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Kerr	Kerrville	Jan. 26, 1856	Chap. 40
Kimble	Junction	Jan. 22, 1858	Chap. 55

Tex.	County Seat	Created	Statute
King	Guthrie	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Kinney	Brackettville	Jan. 28, 1850	Chap. 81
Kleberg	Kingsville	Feb. 27, 1913	Chap. 10
Knox	Benjamin	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Lamar	Paris	Dec. 17, 1840	Unnumb.
Lamb	Olton	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Lampasas	Lampasas	Feb. 1, 1856	Chap. 44
La Salle	Cotulla	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Lavaca	Hallettsville	Apr. 6, 1846	Unnumb.
Lee	Giddings	Apr. 14, 1874	Chap. 75
Leon	Centerville	Mar. 17, 1846	Unnumb.
Liberty	Liberty	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Limestone	Groesbeck	Apr. 11, 1846	Unnumb.
Lipscomb	Lipscomb	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Live Oak	George West	Feb. 2, 1856	Chap. 59
Llano	Llano	Feb. 1, 1856	Chap. 48
Loving	Mentone	Feb. 26, 1887	Chap. 12
Lubbock	Lubbock	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Lynn	Tahoka	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Madison	Madisonville	Feb. 2, 1842	Unnumb.
Marion	Jefferson	Feb. 8, 1860	Chap. 48
Martin	Stanton	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Mason	Mason	Jan. 22 1858	Chap. 55
Matagorda	Bay City	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Maverick	Eagle Pass	Feb. 2, 1856	Chap. 69
McCulloch	Brady	Aug. 27, 1856	Chap. 141
McLennan	Waco	Jan. 22, 1850	Chap. 54
McMullen	Tilden	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Medina	Hondo	Feb. 12, 1848	Chap. 36
Menard	Menard	Jan. 22, 1858	Chap. 55
Midland	Midland	Mar. 4, 1885	Chap. 23
Milam	Cameron	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Mills	Goldthwaite	Mar. 15, 1887	Chap. 37
Mitchell	Colorado City	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Montague	Montague	Dec. 24, 1857	Chap. 33
Montgomery	Conroe	Dec. 14, 1837	Unnumb.
Moore	Dumas	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Morris	Daingerfeld	Mar. 6, 1875	Chap. 82
Motley	Matador	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Nacogdoches	Nacogdoches	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Navarro	Corsicana	Apr. 25, 1846	Unnumb.
Newton	Newton	Apr. 22, 1846	Unnumb.
Nolan	Sweetwater	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Nueces	Corpus Christi	Apr. 18, 1846	Unnumb.
Ochiltree	Perryton	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Oldham	Vega	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Orange	Orange	Feb. 5, 1852	Chap. 59
Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto	Aug. 27, 1856	Chap. 138
Panola	Carthage	Mar. 30, 1846	Unnumb.
Parker	Weatherford	Dec. 12, 1855	Chap. 1
Parmer	Farwell	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Pecos	Fort Stockton	May 3, 1871	Chap. 70
Polk	Livingston	Mar. 30, 1846	Unnumb.
Potter	Amarillo	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Presidio	Maria	Jan. 3, 1850	Chap. 29
Rains	Emory	June 9, 1870	Chap. 3
Randall	Canyon	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Reagan	Big Lake	Mar. 7, 1903	Chap. 32
Real	Leakey	Apr. 3, 1913	Chap. 133
Red River	Clarksville	Mar. 7, 1836	Const.
Reeves	Pecos	Apr. 14, 1883	Chap. 103
Refugio	Refugio	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Roberts	Miami	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Robertson	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1837	Unnumb.
Rockwall	Rockwall	Mar. 1, 1873	Chap. 7
Runnels	Ballinger	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Rusk	Henderson	Jan. 16, 1843	Unnumb.
Sabine	Hemphill	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
San Augustine	San Augustine	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
San Jacinto	Coldspring	Aug. 13, 1870	Chap. 59
San Patricio	Sinton	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
San Saba	San Saba	Feb. 1, 1856	Chap. 49
Schleicher	Eldorado	Apr. 1, 1887	Chap. 103
Scurry	Snyder	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Shackelford	Albany	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Shelby	Center	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Sherman	Stratford	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Smith	Tyler	Apr. 11, 1846	Unnumb.
Somervell	Glen Rose	Mar. 13, 1875	Chap. 83
Starr	Rio Grande City	Feb. 10, 1848	Chap. 31
Stephens* 4	Breckenridge	Jan. 22, 1858	Chap. 55
Sterling	Sterling City	Mar. 4, 1891	Chap. 16
Stonewall	Aspermont	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Sutton	Sonora	Apr. 1, 1887	Chap. 103
Swisher	Tulia	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Tarrant	Fort Worth	Dec. 20, 1849	Chap. 17
Taylor	Abilene	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Terrell	Sanderson	Apr. 8, 1905	Chap. 70
Terry	Brownfield	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Throckmorton	Throckmorton	Jan. 13, 1858	Chap. 30
Titus	Mt. Pleasant	May 11, 1846	Unnumb.

Tex.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Tom Green	San Angelo	Mar. 13, 1874	Chap. 26
Travis	Austin	Jan. 25, 1840	Unnumb.
Trinity	Groveton	Feb. 11, 1850	Chap. 160
Tyler	Woodville	Apr. 3, 1846	Unnumb.
Upshur	Gilmer	Apr. 27, 1846	Unnumb.
Upton	Rankin	Feb. 26, 1887	Chap. 12
Uvalde	Uvalde	Feb. 8, 1850	Chap. 112
Val Verde	Del Rio	Feb. 20, 1885	Chap. 50
Van Zandt	Canton	Mar. 20, 1848	Chap. 119
Victoria	Victoria	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Walker	Huntsville	Apr. 6, 1846	Unnumb.
Waller	Hempstead	Apr. 28, 1873	Chap. 38
Ward	Monahans	Feb. 26, 1887	Chap. 12
Washington	Brenham	Mar. 17, 1836	Const.
Webb	Laredo	Jan. 28, 1848	Chap. 32
Wharton	Wharton	Apr. 3, 1846	Unnumb.
Wheeler	Wheeler	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Wichita	Wichita Falls	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Wilbarger	Vernon	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75
Willacy	Raymondville	Mar. 11, 1911	Chap. 48
Williamson	Georgetown	Mar. 13, 1848	Chap. 78
Wilson	Floresville	Feb. 13, 1860	Chap. 76
Winkler	Kermit	Feb. 26, 1887	Chap. 12
Wise	Decatur	Jan. 23, 1856	Chap. 31
Wood	Quitman	Feb. 5, 1850	Chap. 98
Yoakum	Plains	Aug. 21, 1876	Chap. 144
Young	Graham	Feb. 2, 1856	Chap. 71
Zapata	Zapata	Jan. 22, 1858	Chap. 55
Zavala	Crystal City	Feb. 1, 1858	Chap. 75

- 1 Formerly Navasoto County, changed to Brazos County, Jan. 28, 1842, unnumbered.
- 2 Formerly Cass County, changed to Davis County, Dec. 17, 1861, chap. 14; changed to Cass County, May 16, 1871, chap. 95.
- 3 Formerly Harrisburg County, changed to Harris County, Dec. 28, 1839 by joint resolution.
- 4 Formerly Buchanan County, changed to Stephens County, Dec. 17, 1861, chap. 14.

Utah (29 counties) 45th state.

Organized as territory Sept. 9, 1850 ;

Admitted as state Jan. 4, 1896.



County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Beaver	Beaver	Jan. 5, 1856	Unnumb.
Box Elder	Brigham City	Jan. 5, 1856	Unnumb.
Cache	Logan	Jan. 5, 1856	Unnumb.
Carbon	Price	Mar. 8, 1894	Chap. 58
Daggett	Manila	Mar. 4, 1919	Chap. 43
Davis	Farmington	Mar. 3, 1852	Unnumb.
Duchesne	Duchesne	Mar. 7, 1913	Chap. 28
Emery	Castle Dale	Feb. 12, 1880	Chap. 4
Garfield	Panguitch	Mar. 9, 1882	Chap. 52
Grand	Moab	Mar. 13, 1890	Chap. 60
Iron* 1	Parowan	Jan. 31, 1850	Unnumb.
Juab	Nephi	Mar. 3, 1852	Unnumb.
Kane	Kanab	Jan. 16, 1864	Unnumb.
Millard	Fillmore	Oct. 4, 1851	Chap. 38
Morgan	Morgan	Jan. 17, 1862	Unnumb.
Piute	Junction	Jan. 16, 1865	Unnumb.
Rich* 2	Randolph	Jan. 16, 1864	Unnumb.
Salt Lake* 3	Salt Lake City	Mar. 3, 1852	Unnumb.
San Juan	Monticello	Feb. 17, 1880	Chap. 9
Sanpete	Manti	Mar. 3, 1852	Unnumb.
Sevier	Richfield	Jan. 16, 1865	Unnumb.
Summit	Coalville	Jan. 13, 1854	Chap. 63
Tooele	Tooele	Mar. 3, 1852	Unnumb.
Uintah	Vernal	Feb. 18, 1880	Chap. 10
Utah	Provo	Mar. 3, 1852	Unnumb.
Wasatch	Heber City	Jan. 17, 1862	Unnumb.
Washington	St. George	Mar. 3, 1852	Unnumb.
Wayne	Loa	Mar. 10, 1892	Chap. 71
Weber	Ogden	Mar. 3, 1852	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly Little Salt Lake County, changed to Iron County, Dec. 3, 1850.
- 2 Formerly Richland County, changed to Rich County, Jan. 29, 1868, chap. 2.
- 3 Formerly Great Salt Lake County, changed to Salt Lake County, Jan. 29, 1868, chap. 3.

Vermont (14 counties) 14th state.  
Admitted as state Mar. 4, 1791.

Addison	Middlebury	Oct. 18, 1785	Unnumb.
Bennington	Bennington and Manchester Sess.	Feb. 11, 1779	Unnumb.
Caledonia	St. Johnsbury	Nov. 5, 1792	Unnumb.
Chittenden	Burlington	Oct. 22, 1787	Unnumb.

Vt.			
County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Essex	Guildhall	Nov. 5, 1792	Unnumb.
Franklin	St. Albans	Nov. 5, 1792	Unnumb.
Grand Isle	North Hero	Nov. 9, 1802	Chap. 84
Lamoille	Hyde Park	Oct. 26, 1835	Act 41
Orange	Chelsea	Feb. 22, 1781	Unnumb.
Orleans	Newport City	Nov. 5, 1792	Unnumb.
Rutland	Rutland City	Feb. 22, 1781	Unnumb.
Washington* 1	Montpelier	Nov. 1, 1810	Chap. 74
Windham	Newfane	Feb. 22, 1781	Unnumb.
Windsor	Woodstock	Feb. 22, 1781	Unnumb.

1 Formerly Jefferson County, changed to Washington County, Nov. 8, 1814, chap. 79.

Virginia (98 counties) 10th state.  
Admitted as state June 25, 1778.

Accomac	Accomac	1634	
Albemarle	Charlottesville	Sess. May 6, 1744	Chap. 31
Alleghany	Covington	Jan. 5, 1822	Chap. 28
Amelia	Amelia	Sess. Feb. 1, 1734	Chap. 31
Amherst	Amherst	Sess. Sept. 14, 1758	Chap. 20
Appomattox	Appomattox	Feb. 8, 1845	Chap. 41
Arlington* 1	Arlington	Mar. 13, 1847	Chap. 53
Augusta	Staunton	Sess. Aug. 1, 1738	Chap. 21
Bath	Warm Springs	Dec. 14, 1790	Chap. 43
Bedford	Bedford	Sess. Feb. 27, 1752	Chap. 16
Bland	Bland	Mar. 30, 1861	Chap. 23
Botetourt	Fincastle	Sess. Nov. 7, 1769	Chap. 40
Brunswick	Lawrenceville	Sess. Nov. 2, 1720	Act 1
Buchanan	Grundy	Feb. 13, 1858	Chap. 156
Buckingham	Buckingham	Sess. Sept. 14, 1758	Chap. 20
Campbell	Rustburg	Sess. Nov. 5, 1781	Chap. 7
Caroline	Bowling Green	Sess. Feb. 1, 1727	Chap. 17
Carroll	Hillsville	Jan. 17, 1842	Chap. 58
Charles City	Charles City	1634	
Charlotte	Charlotte Court	Sess. May 26, 1764	Chap. 4
Chesterfield	Chesterfield	May 1, 1749	
Clarke	Berryville	Mar. 8, 1836	Chap. 19
Craig	New Castle	Mar. 21, 1851	Chap. 25
Culpeper	Culpeper	Mar. 23, 1748	
Cumberland	Cumberland	Mar. 23, 1855	
Dickenson	Clintwood	Mar. 3, 1880	Chap. 140
Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie	Sess. Feb. 27, 1752	Chap. 19

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Essex	Tappahannock	Sess. Apr. 16, 1692	Act 5
Fairfax	Fairfax	Sess. May 6, 1742	Chap. 27
Fauquier	Warrenton	Sess. Sept. 14, 1758	Chap. 27
Floyd	Floyd	Jan. 15, 1831	Chap. 72
Fluvanna	Palmyra	Sess. May 5, 1777	Chap. 25
Franklin	Rockymount	Sess. Oct. 17, 1785	Chap. 25
Frederick	Winchester	Sess. Aug. 1, 1738	Chap. 21
Giles	Pearlsburg	Jan. 16, 1806	Chap. 53
Gloucester	Gloucester	1651	
Goochland	Goochland	Feb. 1, 1727	Chap. 18
Grayson	Independence	Nov. 7, 1792	Chap. 51
Greene	Standardsville	Jan. 24, 1838	Chap. 59
Greensville	Emporia	Sess. Oct. 16, 1780	Chap. 17
Halifax	Halifax	Sess. Feb. 27, 1752	Chap. 18
Hanover	Hanover	Sess. Nov. 2, 1720	Chap. 15
Henrico	Richmond	1634	
Henry	Martinsville	Sess. Oct. 7, 1776	Chap. 38
Highland	Monterey	Mar. 19, 1847	Chap. 56
Isle of Wight	Isle of Wight	1634	
James City	Williamsburg	1634	
King and Queen	King and Queen	Sess. Apr. 16, 1691	Act 19
King George	King George	Nov. 2, 1720	Chap. 14
King William	King William	Sess. Dec. 5, 1700	Act 4
Lancaster	Lancaster	1652	
Lee	Jonesville	Oct. 25, 1792	Chap. 49
Loudoun	Leesburg	Sess. Mar. 25, 1757	Chap. 22
Louisa	Louisa	Sess. May 6, 1742	Chap. 28
Lunenburg	Lunenburg	Sess. May 6, 1745	Chap. 22
Madison	Madison	Sess. Dec. 4, 1792	Chap. 50
Mathews	Mathews	Dec. 16, 1790	Chap. 41
Mecklenburg	Boydton	Sess. May 26, 1764	Chap. 4
Middlesex	Saluda	Sept. 21, 1674	Act 1
Montgomery	Christiansburg	Sess. Oct. 7, 1776	Chap. 44
Nansemond	Suffolk	1637	
Nelson	Lovingston	Dec. 25, 1807	Chap. 26
New Kent	New Kent	Nov. 20, 1654	
Norfolk	Portsmouth	1636	
Northampton	Eastville	1634	
Northumberland	Heathsville	Sess. Oct. 12, 1648	Act 1
Nottoway	Nottoway	Dec. 22, 1788	Chap. 64
Orange	Orange	Sess. Feb. 1, 1734	Chap. 24
Page	Luray	Mar. 30, 1831	Chap. 74
Patrick	Stuart	Nov. 26, 1790	Chap. 40
Pittsylvania	Chatham	Sess. Nov. 6, 1766	Chap. 16
Powhatan	Powhatan	Sess. May 5, 1777	Chap. 24
Prince Edward	Farmville	Sess. Feb. 27, 1752	Chap. 15

Va.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Prince George	Prince George	Sess. Dec. 5, 1700	Chap. 2
Prince William	Manassas	Sess. Feb. 1, 1727	Chap. 17
Princess Anne	Princess Anne	Sess. Apr. 16, 1691	Act 20
Pulaski	Pulaski	Mar. 30, 1839	Chap. 50
Rappahannock	Washington	Feb. 8, 1833	Chap. 73
Richmond	Warsaw	Apr. 16, 1692	Act 5
Roanoke	Salem	Mar. 30, 1838	Chap. 60
Rockbridge	Lexington	Oct. 20, 1777	Chap. 18
Rockingham	Harrisonburg	Oct. 20, 1777	Chap. 18
Russell	Lebanon	Sess. Oct. 17, 1785	Chap. 46
Scott	Gate City	Nov. 24, 1814	Chap. 38
Shenandoah* 2	Woodstock	Mar. 24, 1772	Chap. 43
Smyth	Marion	Feb. 23, 1832	Chap. 67
Southampton	Courtland	Apr. 30, 1749	
Spottsylvania	Spottsylvania	Nov. 2, 1720	Chap. 1
Stafford	Stafford	Sess. June 5, 1666	
Surry	Surry	1652	
Sussex	Sussex	Feb. 27, 1752	Chap. 17
Tazewell	Tazewell	Dec. 17, 1799	Chap. 27
Warren	Front Royal	Mar. 9, 1836	Chap. 20
Washington	Abingdon	Sess. Oct. 7, 1776	Chap. 44
Westmoreland	Montross	Sess. July 5, 1653	Unnumb.
Wise	Wise	Feb. 16, 1856	Chap. 107
Wythe	Wytheville	Dec. 1, 1789	Chap. 56
York	Yorktown	1634	

1 Formerly Alexandria County, changed to Arlington County, Mar. 16, 1920.

2 Formerly Dunmore County, changed to Shenandoah County, Oct. 20, 1777 sess., eff. Feb. 1, 1778.

Prior to 1642, Nansemond County was Upper Norfolk County; Northampton County was Accawmack County; Isle of Wight County was Warrosquyoacke County; and York County was Charles River County.

Washington (39 counties) 42nd state.

Organized as territory Mar. 2, 1853;

Admitted as state Nov. 11, 1889.

Adams	Ritzville	Nov. 28, 1883	Unnumb.
Asotin	Asotin	Oct. 27, 1883	Unnumb.
Benton	Prosser	Mar. 8, 1905	Chap. 89
Chelan	Wenatchee	Mar. 13, 1899	Chap. 95
Clallam	Port Angeles	Apr. 26, 1854	Unnumb.
Clark* 1	Vancouver	June 27, 1844	Unnumb.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Columbia	Dayton	Nov. 11, 1875	Unnumb.
Cowlitz	Kelso	Apr. 21, 1854	Unnumb.
Douglas	Waterville	Nov. 28, 1883	Unnumb.
Ferry	Republic	Feb. 18, 1899	Chap. 18
Franklin	Pasco	Nov. 28, 1883	Unnumb.
Garfield	Pomeroy	Nov. 29, 1881	Unnumb.
Grant	Ephrata	Feb. 24, 1909	Chap. 17
Grays Harbor* 2	Montesano	Apr. 14, 1854	Unnumb.
Island	Coupeville	Jan. 6, 1853	Unnumb.
Jefferson	Port Townsend	Dec. 22, 1852	Unnumb.
King	Seattle	Dec. 22, 1852	Unnumb.
Kitsap* 3	Port Orchard	Jan. 16, 1857	Unnumb.
Kittitas	Ellensburg	Nov. 24, 1883	Unnumb.
Klickitat	Goldendale	Dec. 20, 1859	Unnumb.
Lewis	Chehalis	Dec. 21, 1845	Unnumb.
Lincoln	Davenport	Nov. 24, 1883	Unnumb.
Mason* 4	Shelton	Mar. 13, 1854	Unnumb.
Okanogan	Okanogan	Feb. 2, 1888	Chap. 35
Pacific	South Bend	Feb. 4, 1851	Unnumb.
Pend Oreille	Newport	Mar. 1, 1911	Chap. 28
Pierce	Tacoma	Dec. 22, 1852	Unnumb.
San Juan	Friday Harbor	Oct. 31, 1873	Unnumb.
Skagit	Mount Vernon	Nov. 28, 1883	Unnumb.
Skamania	Stevenson	Mar. 9, 1854	Unnumb.
Snohomish	Everett	Jan. 14, 1861	Unnumb.
Spokane	Spokane	Jan. 29, 1858	Unnumb.
Stevens	Colville	Jan. 20, 1863	Unnumb.
Thurston	Olympia	Jan. 12, 1852	Unnumb.
Wahkiakum	Cathlamet	Apr. 24, 1854	Unnumb.
Walla Walla	Walla Walla	Apr. 25, 1854	Unnumb.
Whatcom	Bellingham	Mar. 9, 1854	Unnumb.
Whitman	Colfax	Nov. 29, 1871	Unnumb.
Yakima	Yakima	Jan. 21, 1865	Unnumb.

- 1 Formerly Vancouver County, changed to Clark County, Sept. 3, 1849, unnumbered.
- 2 Formerly Chehalis County, changed to Grays Harbor County, Mar. 15, 1915, chap. 77.
- 3 Formerly Slaughter County, changed to Kitsap County, July 13, 1857.
- 4 Formerly Sawamish County, changed to Mason County, Jan. 8, 1864, unnumbered.



West Virginia (55 counties) 35th state  
Admitted as state June 20, 1863.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Barbour	Philippi	Mar. 3, 1843	Chap. 53
Berkeley	Martinsburg	Feb. 10, 1772	Chap. 43
Boone	Madison	Mar. 11, 1847	Chap. 55
Braxton	Sutton	Jan. 15, 1836	Chap. 18
Brooke	Wellsburg	Nov. 30, 1796	Chap. 58
Cabell	Huntington	Jan. 2, 1809	Chap. 45
Calhoun	Grantsville	Mar. 5, 1856	Chap. 108
Clay	Clay	Mar. 29, 1858	Chap. 158
Doddridge	West Union	Feb. 4, 1845	Chap. 42
Fayette	Fayetteville	Feb. 28, 1831	Chap. 70
Gilmer	Glenville	Feb. 3, 1845	Chap. 43
Grant	Petersburg	Feb. 14, 1866	Chap. 29
Greenbrier	Lewisburg	Oct. 20, 1777	Chap. 18
Hampshire	Romney Sess.	Feb. 27, 1752	Chap. 14
Hancock	New Cumberland	Jan. 15, 1848	Chap. 58
Hardy	Moorefield Sess.	Oct. 17, 1785	Chap. 35
Harrison	Clarksburg Sess.	May 3, 1784	Chap. 6
Jackson	Ripley	Mar. 1, 1831	Chap. 73
Jefferson	Charles Town	Jan. 8, 1801	Chap. 31
Kanawha	Charleston	Nov. 14, 1788	Chap. 14
Lewis	Weston	Dec. 18, 1816	Chap. 85
Lincoln	Hamlin	Feb. 23, 1867	Chap. 61
Logan	Logan	Jan. 12, 1824	Unnumb.
Marion	Fairmont	Jan. 14, 1842	Chap. 59
Marshall	Moundsville	Mar. 12, 1835	Chap. 57
Mason	Point Pleasant	Jan. 2, 1804	Chap. 102
McDowell	Welch	Feb. 20, 1858	Chap. 155
Mercer	Princeton	Mar. 17, 1837	Chap. 53
Mineral	Keyser	Feb. 1, 1866	Chap. 7
Mingo	Williamson	Jan. 30, 1895	Chap. 68
Monongalia	Morgantown	Oct. 7, 1776	Unnumb.
Monroe	Union	Jan. 14, 1799	Chap. 41
Morgan	Berkeley Springs	Feb. 9, 1820	Chap. 34
Nicholas	Summersville	Jan. 30, 1818	Chap. 33
Ohio	Wheeling	Oct. 7, 1776	Unnumb.
Pendleton	Franklin	Dec. 4, 1787	Chap. 94
Pleasants	St. Marys	Mar. 29, 1851	Chap. 27
Pocahontas	Marlinton	Dec. 21, 1821	Chap. 27
Preston	Kingwood	Jan. 19, 1818	Chap. 32
Putnam	Winfield	Mar. 11, 1848	Chap. 59
Raleigh	Beckley	Jan. 23, 1850	Chap. 24
Randolph	Elkins Sess.	Oct. 16, 1786	Chap. 101
Ritchie	Harrisville	Feb. 18, 1843	Chap. 52

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Roane	Spencer	Mar. 11, 1856	Chap. 109
Summers	Hinton	Feb. 27, 1871	Chap. 134
Taylor	Grafton	Jan. 19, 1844	Chap. 44
Tucker	Parsons	Mar. 7, 1856	Chap. 110
Tyler	Middlebourne	Dec. 6, 1814	Chap. 40
Upshur	Buckhannon	Mar. 26, 1851	Chap. 26
Wayne	Wayne	Jan. 18, 1842	Chap. 60
Webster	Webster Springs	Jan. 10, 1860	Chap. 47
Wetzel	New Martinsville	Jan. 10, 1846	Chap. 65
Wirt	Elizabeth	Jan. 19, 1848	Chap. 60
Wood	Parkersburg	Dec. 21, 1798	Chap. 43
Wyoming	Pineville	Jan. 26, 1850	Chap. 25

Wisconsin (71 counties) 30th state.

Organized as territory Apr. 20, 1836, eff. July 3, 1836;

Admitted as state May 29, 1848.

Adams	Friendship	Mar. 11, 1848	Unnumb.
Ashland	Ashland	Mar. 27, 1860	Chap. 211
Barron* 1	Barron	Mar. 19, 1859	Chap. 191
Bayfield* 2	Washburn	Feb. 19, 1845	
Brown	Green Bay	Oct. 26, 1818	Procl.
Buffalo	Alma	July 6, 1853	Chap. 100
Burnett	Grantsburg	Mar. 31, 1856	Chap. 94
Calumet	Chilton	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Chippewa	Chippewa Falls	Feb. 3, 1845	Unnumb.
Clark	Neillsville	July 6, 1853	Chap. 100
Columbia	Portage	Feb. 3, 1846	Unnumb.
Crawford	Prairie du Chien	Oct. 26, 1818	Procl.
Dane	Madison	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Dodge	Juneau	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Door	Sturgeon Bay	Feb. 11, 1851	Chap. 56
Douglas	Superior	Feb. 9, 1854	Chap. 10
Dunn	Menomonee	Feb. 3, 1854	Chap. 7
Eau Clair	Fairchild	Oct. 6, 1856	Chap. 114
Florence	Florence	Mar. 18, 1882	Chap. 165
Fond du Lac	Fond du Lac	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Forest	Crandon	Apr. 11, 1885	Chap. 436
Grant	Lancaster	Dec. 8, 1836	Chap. 31
Green	Monroe	Dec. 8, 1836	Chap. 31
Green Lake	Green Lake	Mar. 5, 1858	Chap. 17
Iowa	Dodgeville	Oct. 9, 1829	Unnumb.
Iron	Hurley	Mar. 1, 1893	Chap. 8
Jackson	Black River Falls	Feb. 11, 1853	Chap. 8
Jefferson	Jefferson	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28

Wis. County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Juneau	Mauston	Oct. 13, 1856	Chap. 130
Kenosha	Kenosha	Jan. 30, 1850	Chap. 39
Kewaunee	Kewaunee	Apr. 16, 1852	Chap. 363
La Crosse	La Crosse	Mar. 1, 1851	Chap. 131
Lafayette	Darlington	Jan. 31, 1846	Unnumb.
Langlade* 3	Antigo	Feb. 27, 1879	Chap. 114
Lincoln	Merrill	Mar. 4, 1874	Chap. 128
Manitowoc	Manitowoc	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Marathon	Wausau	Feb. 9, 1850	Chap. 226
Marinette	Marinette	Feb. 27, 1879	Chap. 114
Marquette	Montello	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Sept. 6, 1834	Unnumb.
Monroe	Sparta	Mar. 21, 1854	Chap. 35
Oconto	Oconto	Feb. 6, 1851	Chap. 44
Oneida	Rhineland	Apr. 11, 1885	Chap. 411
Outagamie	Appleton	Feb. 17, 1851	Chap. 83
Ozaukee	Port Washington	Mar. 7, 1853	Chap. 21
Pepin	Durand	Feb. 25, 1858	Chap. 15
Pierce	Ellsworth	Mar. 14, 1853	Chap. 31
Polk	Balsam Lake	Mar. 14, 1853	Chap. 31
Portage	Stevens Point	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Price	Phillips	Feb. 26, 1879	Chap. 103
Racine	Racine	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Richland	Richland Center	Feb. 18, 1842	Unnumb.
Rock	Janesville	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Rusk* 4	Ladysmith	May 15, 1901	Chap. 469
St. Croix	Hudson	Jan. 9, 1840	Chap. 20
Sauk	Baraboo	Jan. 11, 1840	Chap. 23
Sawyer	Hayward	Mar. 10, 1883	Chap. 47
Shawano	Shawano	Feb. 16, 1853	Chap. 9
Sheboygan	Sheboygan	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Taylor	Medford	Mar. 4, 1875	Chap. 178
Trempealeau	Whitehall	Jan. 27, 1854	Chap. 2
Vernon* 5	Viroqua	Mar. 1, 1851	Chap. 131
Vilas	Eagle River	Apr. 12, 1893	Chap. 150
Walworth	Elkhorn	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Washburn	Shell Lake	Mar. 27, 1883	Chap. 172
Washington	West Bend	Dec. 7, 1836	Chap. 28
Waukesha	Waukesha	Jan. 31, 1846	Unnumb.
Waupaca	Waupaca	Feb. 17, 1851	Chap. 78
Waushara	Wautoma	Feb. 15, 1851	Chap. 77
Winnebago	Oshkosh	Jan. 6, 1840	Chap. 12
Wood	Wisconsin Rapids	Mar. 29, 1856	Chap. 54

1 Formerly Dallas County, changed to Barron County, Mar.

- 4, 1869, chap. 75.
- 2 Formerly La Pointe County, changed to Bayfield County, Apr. 12, 1866, chap. 146.
- 3 Formerly New County, changed to Langlade County, Feb. 19, 1880, chap. 19.
- 4 Formerly Gates County, changed to Rusk County, June 19, 1905, chap. 463.
- 5 Formerly Bad Axe County, changed to Vernon County, Mar. 22, 1862, chap. 137.
- (Calumet repealed Aug. 13, 1840, re-established Feb. 18, 1842, eff. Apr. 1, 1842)
- Wyoming (23 counties) 44th state.
- Organized as territory July 25, 1868;
- Admitted as state July 10, 1890.

County	County Seat	Created	Statute
Albany	Laramie	Dec. 16, 1868	Chap. 28
Big Horn	Basin	Mar. 12, 1890	Chap. 48
Campbell	Gillette	Feb. 13, 1911	Chap. 14
Carbon	Rawlins	Dec. 16, 1868	Chap. 35
Converse	Douglas	Mar. 9, 1888	Chap. 90
Crook	Sundance	Dec. 8, 1875	Unnumb.
Fremont	Lander	Mar. 5, 1884	Chap. 46
Goshen	Torrington	Feb. 9, 1911	Chap. 10
Hot Springs	Thermopolis	Feb. 9, 1911	Chap. 9
Johnson* 1	Buffalo	Dec. 8, 1875	Unnumb.
Laramie	Cheyenne	Jan. 9, 1867	Chap. 14
Lincoln	Kemmerer	Feb. 20, 1911	Chap. 67
Natrona	Casper	Mar. 9, 1888	Chap. 90
Niobrara	Lusk	Feb. 14, 1911	Chap. 20
Park	Cody	Feb. 15, 1909	Chap. 19
Platte	Wheatland	Feb. 9, 1911	Chap. 7
Sheridan	Sheridan	Mar. 9, 1888	Chap. 90
Sublette	Pinedale	Feb. 15, 1921	Chap. 52
Sweetwater* 2	Green River	Dec. 27, 1867	Chap. 7
Teton	Jackson	Feb. 15, 1921	Chap. 53
Uinta	Evanston	Dec. 1, 1869	Chap. 34
Washakie	Worland	Feb. 9, 1911	Chap. 8
Weston	Newcastle	Mar. 12, 1890	Chap. 47

- 1 Formerly Pease County, changed to Johnson County, Dec. 13, 1879, chap. 31.
- 2 Formerly Carter County, changed to Sweetwater County, Dec. 13, 1869, chap. 35.

### Chapter III

#### Chronological Index

All dates are those of the English calendar of the date used.

There are no exact dates when much of the early legislation was passed. In most cases, the only date known is that of the session in which the law was enacted. The date given is the opening date of the session. Acts or chapters refer to the section of the laws published in annual reports.

1634

Charles City, Va.  
Henrico, Va.  
Isle of Wight, Va.  
(Warrosquoyacke, Va.)  
James City, Va.  
Northampton, Va.  
York, Va.

1636

Norfolk, Va.

1637

St. Mary's, Md.

1642

Dec. 16 Kent, Md.

1643

May 10 Essex, Mass.

May 10 Middlesex, Mass.

May 10 Suffolk, Mass.

1645

Mar. Sess. Nansemond, Va. (Act 25)  
(Upper Norfolk, Va.)

1648

Oct. 12 Sess. Northumberland, Va. (Act 1)

1650

Apr. 9 Sess. Anne Arundel, Md. (Chap. 7)

1651

Gloucester, Va.

1652

Lancaster, Va.



1652 cont.

Surry, Va.

Nov. 20 York, Me.

1653

July 5 Sess. Westmoreland, Va.

1654

Calvert, Md.

Nov. 20 Sess. New Kent, Va.

Mar. 20 Washington, R.I.

(Narragansett, R.I.)

1658

Charles, Md.

1659

Baltimore, Md.

1661

Feb. 18 Talbot, Md.

1662

May 7 Hampshire, Mass.

1663

Accomack, Va.

1666

May 10 Sess. Fairfield, Conn.

May 10 Sess. Hartford, Conn.

May 10 Sess. New Haven, Conn.

May 10 Sess. New London, Conn.

Aug. 22 Procl. Somerset, Md.

June 5 Sess. Stafford, Va.

1668

Dorchester, Md.

1670

Chowan, N.C.

Currituck, N.C.

Pasquotank, N.C.

Perquimans, N.C.

1673

New Castle, Del.

1674

Cecil, Md.

Sept. 21 Sess. Middlesex, Va. (Act 1)

1682

Bucks, Pa.

Chester, Pa.

Kent, Del.

(St. Jones, Del.)

Philadelphia, Pa.

Sussex, Del.

(Deale, Del.)

1683

- Mar. 1 Bergen, N.J. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 1 Essex, N.J. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 1 Middlesex, N.J. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 1 Monmouth, N.J. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 1 Albany, N.Y. (Chap. 4)
- Nov. 1 Dutchess, N.Y. (Chap. 4)
- Nov. 1 Kings, N.Y. (Chap. 4)
- Nov. 1 New York, N.Y. (Chap. 4)
- Nov. 1 Orange, N.Y. (Chap. 4)
- Nov. 1 Queens, N.Y. (Chap. 4)
- Nov. 1 Richmond, N.Y. (Chap. 4)
- Nov. 1 Suffolk, N.Y. (Chap. 4)
- Nov. 1 Ulster, N.Y. (Chap. 4)
- Nov. 1 Westchester, N.Y. (Chap. 4)

1685

- June 2 Barnstable, Mass.
- June 2 Bristol, Mass.
- June 2 Plymouth, Mass.

1686

- May 28 Gloucester, N.J. (Unnumb.)

1688

- May Somerset, N.J. (Unnumb.)

1691

- Apr. 16 Sess. King and Queen, Va. (Act 19)
- Apr. 16 Sess. Princess Anne, Va. (Act 20)

1692

- Nov. 12, Cape May, N.J. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 16, Sess. Essex, Va. (Act 5)
- Apr. 16 Sess. Richmond, Va. (Act 5)

1694

- Burlington, N.J.
- Salem, N.J.

1695

- May 20 Prince George's, Md.
- June 22 Dukes, Mass. (Chap. 7)
- June 22 Nantucket, Mass.

1700

- Dec. 5 Sess. King William, Va. (Chap. 4)
- Dec. 5 Sess. Prince George, Va. (Chap. 2)

1703

- June 22 Newport, R.I.  
(Rhode Island, R.I.)
- June 22 Providence, R.I.  
(Providence Plantations, R.I.)

- 1705  
 Dec. 3 Beaufort, N. C.  
       (Pamptecough, N. C.)  
 Dec. 3 Hyde, N. C.  
       (Wickham, N. C.)  
 Dec. 3 Craven, N. C. (Archdale, N. C.)
- 1706  
 Apr. 18 Queen Annes, Md.
- 1714  
 Mar. 13 Hunterdon, N. J. (Unnumb.)
- 1720  
 Nov. 2 Sess. Brunswick, Va. (Chap. 1)  
 Nov. 2 Sess. Hanover, Va. (Chap. 15)  
 Nov. 2 Sess. King George, Va. (Chap. 14)  
 Nov. 2 Sess. Spotsylvania, Va. (Chap. 1)
- 1722  
 Oct. 2 Sess. Bertie, N. C. (Chap. 5)  
       Carteret, N. C.
- 1726  
 May 12 Sess. Windham, Conn.
- 1727  
 Feb. 1 Sess. Caroline, Va. (Chap. 17)  
 Feb. 1 Sess. Goochland, Va. (Chap. 18)  
 Oct. 14 Sess. Lancaster, Pa. (Chap. 299)  
 Feb. 1 Sess. Prince William, Va. (Chap. 17)
- 1729  
 July New Hanover, N. C. (Chap. 10)  
 Nov. 27 Tyrrell, N. C. (Chap. 4)  
 June 3 Washington, R. I.
- 1731  
 Apr. 5 Worcester, Mass. (Chap. 13)
- 1734  
 Feb. 1 Sess. Amelia, Va. (Chap. 31)  
       Bladen, N. C. (Chap. 8)  
       Onslow, N. C. (Chap. 8)  
 Feb. 1 Sess. Orange, Va. (Chap. 24)
- 1735  
       Edgecombe (Province) N. C.
- 1738  
 Aug. 1 Sess. Augusta, Va. (Chap. 21)  
 Aug. 1 Sess. Frederick, Va. (Chap. 21)
- 1739  
 Mar. 15 Morris, N. J. (Chap. 63)
- 1741  
       Northampton, N. C. (Chap. 1)
- 1742  
 May 6 Sess. Fairfax, Va. (Chap. 27)  
 May 6 Sess. Louisa, Va. (Chap. 28)

1742 cont.

Oct. 29 Worcester, Md. (Chap. 19)

1744

May 6 Sess. Albemarle, Va. (Chap. 31)

1745

May 6 Sess. Lunenburg, Va. (Chap. 22)

1746

June 28 Sess. Granville, N.C. (Chap. 3)

June 28 Sess. Johnston, N.C. (Chap. 2)

1747

Feb. 17 Bristol, R.I.

1748

Jan. 19 Cumberland, N.J. (Chap. 92)

Mar. 23 Cumberland, Va.

June 10 Frederick, Md. (Chap. 15)

Oct. 14 Sess. York, Pa. (Unnumb.)

1749

Mar. 17 Sess. Anson, N.C. (Chap. 2)

Apr. 30 Southampton, Va.

May 1 Chesterfield, Va.

Mar. 17 Sess. Duplin, N.C. (Chap. 1)

1750

Jan. 27 Cumberland, Pa.

June 11 Kent, R.I.

1751

Oct. 14 Sess. Berks, Pa. (Unnumb.)

Oct. 14 Sess. Litchfield, Conn.

Oct. 14 Sess. Northampton, Pa.

1752

Feb. 27 Sess. Bedford, Va. (Chap. 16)

Feb. 27 Sess. Dinwiddie, Va. (Chap. 19)

Feb. 27 Sess. Halifax, Va. (Chap. 18)

Feb. 27 Sess. Hampshire, W.Va. (Chap. 14)

Mar. 31 Sess. Orange, N.C. (Chap. 6)

Feb. 27 Sess. Prince Edward, Va. (Chap. 15)

Feb. 27 Sess. Sussex, Va. (Chap. 17)

1753

Mar. 27 Sess. Rowan, N.C. (Chap. 7)

May 16 Sess. Sussex, N.J. (Unnumb.)

1754

Feb. 19 Sess. Cumberland, N.C. (Chap. 8)

1757

Mar. 25 Sess. Loudoun, Va. (Chap. 22)

1758

Sept. 14 Sess. Fauquier, Va. (Chap. 27)

Dec. 12 7th Sess. 1754. Halifax, N.C. (Chap. 13)

1759

Dec. 12, 9th Sess. 1754. Hartford, N.C. (Chap. 4)

1760

May 28 Sess. 1760 Berkshire, Mass. (Chap. 4)

May 28 Cumberland, Me. sess. (Chap. 2)

May 28 Lincoln, Me. sess. (Chap. 2)

Apr. 24 4th Sess. 1760. Pitt, N.C. (Chap. 3)

1761

Sept. 14, 7th Sess. 1758 Amherst, Va. (Chap. 20)

Sept. 14, 7th Sess. 1758 Buckingham, Va. (Chap. 20)

1762

Nov. 3 Sess. Mecklenburg, N.C. (Chap. 12)

1764

May 26 Sess. Brunswick, N.C. (Chap. 14)

Jan. 30 Sess. Charlotte, Va. (Chap. 4)

May 26 Sess. Mecklenburg, Va. (Chap. 4)

1766

Nov. 6 Pittsylvania, Va. (Chap. 16)

1768

Jan. 29 (Ordinance) Oconee, S.C.

1769

Nov. 7 Sess. Botetourt, Va. (Chap. 40)

Apr. 29 Cheshire, N.H. \*

Apr. 29 Grafton, N.H. \*

Apr. 29 Hillsborough, N.H. \*

Apr. 29 Rockingham, N.H. \*

Apr. 29 Strafford, N.H. \*

(\*) not confirmed by the king until Mar. 19, 1771.

1770

Dec. 5 Sess. Chatham, N.C. (Chap. 27)

Dec. 5 Sess. Guilford, N.C. (Chap. 24)

Dec. 5 Sess. Surry, N.C. (Chap. 42)

Dec. 5 Sess. Wake, N.C. (Chap. 22)

1771

Mar. 9 Bedford, Pa. (Unnumb.)

1772

Feb. 10 Sess. Berkeley, W.Va. (Chap. 43)

Mar. 12 Montgomery, N.Y. (Chap. 613)

(Tryon, N.Y.)

Mar. 21 Northumberland, Pa. (Unnumb.)

Mar. 24 Shenandoah, Va. (Chap. 43)

(Dunmore, Va.)

Mar. 12 Washington, N.Y. (Chap. 613)

(Charlotte, N.Y.)

1773

Nov. 16 Sess. Caroline, Md. (Chap. 10)

Nov. 16 Sess. Harford, Md. (Chap. 6)



1773 cont.

Feb. 26 Westmoreland, Pa. (Cap. 8)

1774

Mar. 2 Martin, N.C. (Chap. 32)

1776

Oct. 7 Sess. Henry, Va. (Chap. 38)

Oct. 7 Sess. Monongalia, W.Va. (Unnumb.)

Sept. 6 (Res. of Convention) Montgomery, Md.

Oct. 7 Sess. Montgomery, Va. (Chap. 44)

Oct. 7 Sess. Ohio, W.Va. (Unnumb.)

Sept. 6 (Res. of Convention) Washington, Md.

Oct. 7 Sess. Washington, Va. (Chap. 44)

1777

Feb. 5 (Const.) Burke, Ga.

Apr. 8 Burke, N.C. (Chap. 19)

Feb. 5 (Const.) Camden, Ga.

Apr. 8 Camden, N.C. (Chap. 18)

Apr. 8 Caswell, N.C. (Chap. 17)

Feb. 5 Chatham, Ga. (Const.)

Feb. 5 Effingham, Ga. (Const.)

May 5 Sess. Fluvanna, Va. (Chap. 25)

Feb. 5 Glynn, Ga. (Const.)

Oct. 20 Sess. 1777 Greenbrier, W.Va. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 5 Liberty, Ga. (Const.)

Nov. 15 Nash, N.C. (Chap. 30)

May 5 Sess. Powhatan, Va. (Chap. 24)

Feb. 5 Richmond, Ga. (Const.)

Oct. 20 Sess. Rockbridge, Va. (Chap. 18)

Oct. 20 Sess. Rockingham, Va. (Chap. 18)

Nov. 15 Sess. Washington, Tenn. (Chap. 31)

Feb. 5 Wilkes, Ga. (Const.)

Nov. 15 Sess. Wilkes, N.C. (Chap. 32)

1778

Apr. 14, 3rd sess. Franklin, N.C. (Chap. 19)

Apr. 14, 3rd Sess. Gates, N.C. (Chap. 20)

Apr. 14, 3rd Sess. Jones, N.C. (Chap. 18)

Apr. 14, 3rd Sess. Lincoln, N.C. (Chap. 23)

Apr. 14, 3rd Sess. Montgomery, N.C. (Chap. 21)

Apr. 14, Sess. Randolph, N.C. (Chap. 22)

1779

Feb. 11 Sess. Bennington, Vt. (Unnumb.)

Oct. 18 2nd Sess. Richmond, N.C. (Chap. 16)

Apr. 14 3rd Sess. Rutherford, N.C. (Chap. 23)

Oct. Sess. Sullivan, Tenn. (Chap. 29)

Apr. 14 3rd Sess. Warren, N.C. (Chap. 19)

Oct. 18, 2nd Sess. Wayne, N.C. (Chap. 17)

1780

- Oct. 16 Sess. Campbell, Va. (Chap. 7)
- May 1 Sess. Jefferson, Ky. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 16 Sess. Greensville, Va. (Unnumb.)
- May 1 Sess. Jefferson, Ky. (Unnumb.)
- May 1, Sess. Lincoln, Ky. (Unnumb.)

1781

- Feb. 22 Orange, Vt. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 22 Rutland, Vt. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 28 Washington, Pa. (Chap. 189)
- Feb. 22 Windham, Vt. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 22 Windsor, Vt. (Unnumb.)

1783

- Apr. 18 Sess. Davidson, Tenn. (Chap. 52)
- Sept. 26 Fayette, Pa. (Chap. 155)
- Apr. 18 Sess. Greene, Tenn. (Chap. 51)

1784

- Feb. 25 Franklin, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Sept. 9 Franklin, Pa. (Chap. 153)
- May 3 Sess. Harrison, W.Va. (Chap. 6)
- Sept. 10 Montgomery, Pa. (Chap. 154)
- Apr. 18 Sess. Moore, N.C. (Chap. 76)
- Oct. 18 Sess. Nelson, Ky. (Chap. 62)
- Apr. 18 Sess. Sampson, N.C. (Chap. 75)
- Feb. 25 Washington, Ga. (Unnumb.)

1785

- Mar. 12 Abbeville, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 18 Addison, Vt. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Beaufort, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 17 Sess. Bourbon, Ky. (Chap. 37)
- Mar. 12 Charleston, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Chester, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Chesterfield, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Clarendon, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Colleton, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Darlington, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 4 Dauphin, Pa. (Chap. 182)
- Mar. 12 Edgefield, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Fairfield, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 17 Sess. Franklin, Va. (Chap. 25)
- Oct. 17, Sess. Hardy, W.Va. (Chap. 35)
- Mar. 12 Lancaster, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Laurens, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Lexington, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 17 Sess. Madison, Ky. (Chap. 54)
- Mar. 12 Marion, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Marlboro, S.C. (Unnumb.)

1785 cont.

- Oct. 17 Sess. Mercer, Ky. (Chap. 44)
- May 2 Sess. Middlesex, Conn. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Newberry, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Orangeburg, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Richland, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 19 Sess. Rockingham, N.C. (Chap. 23)
- Oct. 17 Sess. Russell, Va. (Chap. 46)
- Mar. 12 Spartanburg, S.C. (Unnumb.)  
Sumter, S.C.
- Oct. 13 Sess. Tolland, Conn. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Union, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 Williamsburg, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 12 York, S.C. (Unnumb.)

1786

- Apr. 4 Columbia, N.Y. (Chap. 28)
- Feb. 3 Greene, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 22 Greenville, S.C. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 18 Sess. Hawkins, Tenn. (Chap. 34)
- Sept. 25 Luzerne, Pa. (Chap. 291)
- Oct. 16 Sess. Randolph, W.Va. (Chap. 101)
- Nov. 18 Sess. Robeson, N.C. (Chap. 40)
- Nov. 18 Sess. Sumner, Tenn. (Chap. 32)

1787

- Oct. 22 Chittenden, Vt. (Unnumb.)
- Sept. 20 Huntingdon, Pa. (Chap. 359)
- Dec. 4 Pendleton, W.Va. (Chap. 94)

1788

- Sept. 24 Allegheny, Pa. (Chap. 408)
- Mar. 7 Clinton, N.Y. (Chap. 63)
- Nov. 3 Sess. Iredell, N.C. (Chap. 36)
- Nov. 14 Kanawha, W.Va. (Chap. 14)
- Nov. 5 Mason, Ky. (Chap. 4)
- Dec. 22 Nottoway, Va. (Chap. 64)
- July 27 Washington, Ohio (Procl.)
- Nov. 12 Woodford, Ky. (Chap. 10)

1789

- Dec. 25 Allegany, Md. (Chap. 29)
- Sept. 26 Delaware, Pa. (Chap. 492)
- June 25 Hancock, Me. (Chap. 25)
- Sept. 19 Mifflin, Pa. (Chap. 485)
- Jan. 27 Ontario, N.Y. (Chap. 11)
- Nov. 2 Sess. Stokes, N.C. (Chap. 14)
- June 25 Washington, Me. (Chap. 25)
- Dec. 1 Wythe, Va. (Chap. 56)

1790

- Dec. 14 Bath, Va. (Chap. 43)

Dec. 10 Columbia, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 10 Elbert, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 2 Hamilton, Ohio (Procl.)  
June 20 Knox, Ind. (Procl.)  
Dec. 16 Mathews, Va. (Chap. 41)  
Nov. 26 Patrick, Va. (Chap. 40)  
Apr. 27, 1790 St. Clair, Ill. (Procl.)

1791

Dec. 5 Sess. Buncombe, N.C. (Chap. 52)  
Feb. 16 Herkimer, N.Y. (Chap. 10)  
Dec. 5 Sess. Lenoir, N.C. (Chap. 47)  
Feb. 16 Otsego, N.Y. (Chap. 10)  
Dec. 5 Sess. Person, N.C. (Chap. 53)  
Feb. 7 Rensselaer, N.Y. (Chap. 4)  
Feb. 7 Saratoga, N.Y. (Chap. 4)  
Feb. 16 Tioga, N.Y. (Chap. 10)

1792

Nov. 15 Sess. Cabarrus, N.C. (Chap. 21)  
Nov. 5 Caledonia, Vt. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 6 Clark, Ky. (Chap. 16)  
Nov. 5 Essex, Vt. (Unnumb.)  
Nov. 5 Franklin, Vt. (Unnumb.)  
Nov. 7 Grayson, Va. (Chap. 51)  
Dec. 20 Green, Ky. (Chap. 44)  
Dec. 15 Hardin, Ky. (Chap. 17)  
June 11 Jefferson, Tenn. (Unnumb.)  
June 11 Knox, Tenn. (Unnumb.)  
Oct. 25 Lee, Va. (Chap. 49)  
June 28 Logan, Ky. (Chap. 12)  
Dec. 4 Madison, Va. (Chap. 50)  
Nov. 5 Orleans, Vt. (Unnumb.)  
June 22 Scott, Ky. (Chap. 3)  
June 23 Shelby, Ky. (Chap. 9)  
June 22 Washington, Ky. (Chap. 2)

1793

Dec. 19 Bryan, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 17 Hancock, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 21 Harrison, Ky. (Chap. 24)  
Dec. 19 McIntosh, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 19 Montgomery, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 26 Norfolk, Mass. (Chap. 43)  
Dec. 19 Oglethorpe, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 14 Screven, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 19 Warren, Ga. (Unnumb.)

1794

Dec. 17 Campbell, Ky. (Chap. 19)  
Dec. 7 Franklin, Ky. (Chap. 13)  
Mar. 5 Onondaga, N.Y. (Chap. 18)

1794 cont.

Sept. 27 Sevier, Tenn. (Chap. 11)

1795

July 11 Blount, Tenn. (Chap. 6)

Apr. 13 Lycoming, Pa. (Chap. 314)

Oct. 5, Randolph, Ill. (Procl.)

Apr. 6 Schoharie, N. Y. (Chap. 42)

Apr. 17 Somerset, Pa. (Chap. 331)

1796

Dec. 14 Bracken, Ky. (Unnumb.)

Nov. 30 Brooke, W. Va. (Chap. 58)

Dec. 13 Bullitt, Ky. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 8 Bulloch, Ga. (Unnumb.)

Apr. 9 Carter, Tenn. (Chap. 31)

Dec. 13 Christian, Ky. (Unnumb.)

Dec. 17 Garrard, Ky. (Unnumb.)

Apr. 22 Grainger, Tenn. (Chap. 28)

Feb. 9 Greene, Pa. (Chap. 4)

Feb. 11 Jackson, Ga. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 20 Jefferson, Ga. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 20 Lincoln, Ga. (Unnumb.)

Dec. 14 Montgomery, Ky. (Unnumb.)

Apr. 9 Montgomery, Tenn. (Chap. 30)

Apr. 9 Robertson, Tenn. (Chap. 30)

Mar. 18 Steuben, N. Y. (Chap. 29)

Dec. 14 Warren, Ky. (Unnumb.)

Aug. 15 Wayne, Ohio (Procl.)

1797

July 10 Adams, Ohio (Procl.)

Oct. 9 Cocke, Tenn. (Chap. 8)

Mar. 10 Delaware, N. Y. (Chap. 33)

July 27 Jefferson, Ohio (Procl.)

Oct. 9 Union, Tenn. (Chap. 8)

(Cocke, Tenn.)

1798

Barnwell, S. C.

Dec. 20 Barren, Ky. (Chap. 43)

Dec. 13 Boone, Ky. (Chap. 4)

Mar. 15 Chenango, N. Y. (Chap. 31)

Dec. 14 Cumberland, Ky. (Chap. 54)

Feb. 10 Fleming, Ky. (Chap. 32)

Dec. 14 Gallatin, Ky. (Chap. 58)

Georgetown, S. C.

Dec. 21 Henderson, Ky. (Chap. 57)

Dec. 14 Henry, Ky. (Chap. 49)

Dec. 19 Jessamine, Ky. (Chap. 62)

Kershaw, S. C.

Dec. 13 Livingston, Ky. (Chap. 61)



Dec. 14 Muhlenberg, Ky. (Chap. 65)  
 Dec. 17 Ohio, Ky. (Chap. 73)  
 Mar. 15 Oneida, N. Y. (Chap. 31)  
 Dec. 13 Pendleton, Ky. (Chap. 47)  
 Dec. 10 Pulaski, Ky. (Chap. 1)  
 Feb. 23 Rockland, N. Y. (Chap. 16)  
 Aug. 20 Ross, Ohio (Procl.)  
 Mar. 21 Wayne, Pa. (Chap. 120)  
 Dec. 21 Wood, W. Va. (Chap. 43)

1799

Apr. 2 Adams, Miss. (Procl.)  
 Nov. 18 Sess. Ashe, N. C. (Chap. 36)  
 Dec. 9 Breckinridge (Chap. 72)  
 Mar. 8 Cayuga, N. Y. (Chap. 26)  
 Mar. 1 Essex, N. Y. (Chap. 24)  
 Dec. 13 Floyd, Ky. (Chap. 73)  
 Nov. 18 Sess. Greene, N. C. (Chap. 39)  
 Apr. 2 Jefferson, Miss. (Procl.)  
                  (Pickering)  
 Feb. 20 Kennebec, Me. (Chap. 23)  
 Dec. 19 Knox, Ky. (Chap. 74)  
 Jan. 14 Monroe, W. Va. (Chap. 41)  
 Dec. 18 Nicholas, Ky. (Chap. 11)  
 Oct. 26 Smith, Tenn. (Chap. 2)  
 Dec. 17 Sess. Tazewell, Va. (Chap. 27)  
 Nov. 15 Sess. Washington, N. C. (Chap. 31)  
 Oct. 26 Williamson, Tenn. (Chap. 2)  
 Oct. 26 Wilson, Tenn. (Chap. 2)

1800

Jan. 22 Adams, Pa. (Chap. 231)  
 Mar. 12 Armstrong, Pa. (Chap. 264)  
 Mar. 12 Beaver, Pa. (Chap. 264)  
 Mar. 12 Butler, Pa. (Chap. 264)  
 Feb. 13 Centre, Pa. (Chap. 237)  
 Dec. 6 Clermont, Ohio (Procl.)  
 Mar. 12 Crawford, Pa. (Chap. 264)  
 Mar. 12 Erie, Pa. (Chap. 264)  
 Dec. 9 Fairfield, Ohio (Procl.)  
 Mar. 25 Greene, N. Y. (Chap. 59)  
 Mar. 12 Mercer, Pa. (Chap. 264)  
 July 10 Trumbull, Ohio (Procl.)  
 Mar. 12 Venango, Pa. (Chap. 264)  
 Mar. 12 Warren, Pa. (Chap. 264)  
 June 4 Washington, Ala. (Procl.)  
 Dec. 18 Wayne, Ky. (Chap. 46)

1801

Dec. 11 Adair, Ky. (Chap. 43)  
 Nov. 6 Anderson, Tenn. (Chap. 45)

1801 cont.

- Sept. 7 Belmont, Ohio (Procl.)
- Oct. 29 Claiborne, Tenn. (Chap. 46)
- Feb. 3 Clark, Ind. (Procl.)
- Dec. 5 Clarke, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 19 Horry, S. C. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 6 Jackson, Tenn. (Chap. 48)
- Jan. 8 Jefferson, W. Va. (Chap. 31)
- Nov. 6 Roane, Tenn. (Chap. 45)
- Dec. 5 Tattnall, Ga. (Unnumb.)

1802

- Jan. 27 Claiborne, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 30 Genesee, N. Y. (Chap. 64)
- Nov. 9 Grand Isle, Vt. (Chap. 84)
- Mar. 3 St. Lawrence, N. Y. (Chap. 16)
- Jan. 30 Wilkinson, Miss. (Unnumb.)

1803

- May 11 Baldwin, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 24 Butler, Ohio (Chap. 4)
- Mar. 25 Columbiana, Ohio (Chap. 6)
- Dec. 24 Coos, N. H. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 7 Dearborn, Ind. (Procl.)
- Oct. 25 Dickson, Tenn. (Chap. 66)
- Mar. 30 Franklin, Ohio (Chap. 11)
- Mar. 25 Gallia, Ohio (Chap. 8)
- Mar. 24 Greene, Ohio (Chap. 4)
- Dec. 12 Greenup, Ky. (Chap. 76)
- Mar. 30 Indiana, Pa. (Act 161)
- Mar. 24 Montgomery, Ohio (Chap. 4)
- Oct. 25 Rutherford, Tenn. (Chap. 70)
- Mar. 24 Scioto, Ohio (Chap. 3)
- Nov. 1 Stewart, Tenn. (Chap. 68)
- Mar. 24 Warren, Ohio (Chap. 4)
- May 11 Wayne, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- May 11 Wilkinson, Ga. (Unnumb.)

1804

- Mar. 26 Cambria, Pa. (Act 78)
- Mar. 26 Clearfield, Pa. (Act 78)
- Mar. 26 Jefferson, Pa. (Act 78)
- Jan. 2 Mason, W. Va. (Chap. 102)
- Mar. 26 McKean, Pa. (Act 78)
- Jan. 7 Muskingum, Ohio (Chap. 22)
- Mar. 26 Potter, Pa. (Act 78)
- Mar. 24 Seneca, N. Y. (Chap. 331)
- Mar. 26 Tioga, Pa. (Act 78)

1805

- Apr. 10 Acadia, La. (Chap. 25)
- Feb. 20 Athens, Ohio (Chap. 68)

Feb. 20 Champaign, Ohio (Chap. 69)  
 Apr. 10 Concordia, La. (Chap. 25)  
 Dec. 31 Geauga, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 18. Highland, Ohio (Chap. 60)  
 Apr. 10 Iberville, La. (Chap. 25)  
 Mar. 28 Jefferson, N. Y. (Chap. 51)  
 Apr. 10 Lafourche, La. (Chap. 25)  
 Mar. 28 Lewis, N. Y. (Chap. 51)  
 Apr. 10 Natchitochas, La. (Chap. 25)  
 Apr. 10 Orleans, La. (Chap. 25)  
 Mar. 4 Oxford, Me. (Chap. 24)  
 Apr. 10 Pointe Coupee, La. (Chap. 25)

1806

Apr. 7 Allegany, N. Y. (Chap. 162)  
 Mar. 28 Broome, N. Y. (Chap. 89)  
 Sept. 11 Campbell, Tenn. (Chap. 21)  
 Nov. 14 Casey, Ky. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 2 Clay, Ky. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 16 Giles, Va. (Chap. 53)  
 Dec. 9 Hopkins, Ky. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 3 Lewis, Ky. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 21 Madison, N. Y. (Chap. 70)  
 Sept. 11 Overton, Tenn. (Chap. 27)  
 Sept. 11 White, Tenn. (Chap. 36)

1807

Mar. 31 Ascension, La. (Chap. 1)  
 Feb. 10 Ashtabula, Ohio (Chap. 1)  
 Mar. 31 Assumption, La. (Chap. 1)  
 Mar. 31 Avoyelles, La. (Chap. 1)  
 Dec. 3 Bedford, Tenn. (Chap. 37)  
 Nov. 30 Bledsoe, Tenn. (Chap. 9)  
 Feb. 10 Cuyahoga, Ohio (Chap. 1)  
 Dec. 3 Franklin, Tenn. (Chap. 72)  
 Dec. 3 Hickman, Tenn. (Chap. 44)  
 Dec. 10 Jasper, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
      (Randolph, Ga.)  
 Dec. 10 Jones, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 10 Laurens, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Nov. 16 Maury, Tenn. (Chap. 94)  
 Jan. 16 Miami, Ohio (Chap. 32)  
 Dec. 10 Morgan, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 25 Nelson, Va. (Chap. 26)  
 Mar. 31 Plaquemines, La. (Chap. 1)  
 Feb. 10 Portage, Ohio (Chap. 1)  
 Dec. 10 Putnam, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 31 Rapides, La. (Chap. 1)

1807 cont.

- Nov. 30 Rhea, Tenn. (Chap. 9)
- Mar. 31 St. Bernard, La. (Chap. 1)
- Mar. 31 St. Charles, La. (Chap. 1)
- Mar. 31 St. James, La. (Chap. 1)
- Mar. 31 St. John the Baptist, La. (Chap. 1)
- Mar. 31 St. Landry, La. (Chap. 1)
- Mar. 31 St. Martin, La. (Chap. 1)
- Dec. 10 Telfair, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 26 Warren, Tenn. (Chap. 28)
- Mar. 31 West Baton Rouge, La. (Chap. 1)

1808

- Mar. 23 Catahoula, La. (Chap. 9)
- Mar. 11 Cattaragus, N.Y. (Chap. 60)
- Mar. 11 Chautauqua, N.Y. (Chap. 60)
- Dec. 15 Columbus, N.C. (Chap. 1)
- Apr. 8 Cortland, N.Y. (Chap. 194)
- Feb. 10 Delaware, Ohio (Chap. 10)
- Jan. 27 Estill, Ky. (Chap. 38)
- Mar. 11 Franklin, N.Y. (Chap. 43)
- Oct. 11 Harrison, Ind. (Chap. 1)
- Dec. 15 Haywood, N.C. (Chap. 1)
- Jan. 30 Knox, Ohio (Chap. 8)
- Jan. 30 Licking, Ohio (Chap. 8)
- Dec. 13 Madison, Ala. (Procl.)
- Mar. 11 Niagara, N.Y. (Chap. 60)
- Feb. 15 Preble, Ohio (Chap. 51)
- Dec. 13 Pulaski, Ga. (None)
- Jan. 30 Richland, Ohio (Chap. 8)
- Feb. 13 Stark, Ohio (Chap. 46)
- Feb. 13 Tuscarawas, Ohio (Chap. 50)

1809

- Feb. 24 Amite, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 21 Baldwin, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 2 Cabell, W. Va. (Chap. 45)
- Jan. 31 Caldwell, Ky. (Chap. 33)
- Jan. 3 Darke, Ohio (Chap. 6)
- Dec. 21 Franklin, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 14 Giles, Tenn. (Chap. 55)
- Oct. 19 Humphreys, Tenn. (Chap. 31)
- Feb. 7 Huron, Ohio (Chap. 48)
- Nov. 14 Lincoln, Tenn. (Chap. 48)
- Mar. 7 Schenectady, N.Y. (Chap. 65)
- Mar. 1 Somerset, Me. (Chap. 62)
- Mar. 27 Sullivan, N.Y. (Chap. 126)

Dec. 14 Twiggs, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 22 Warren, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 21 Wayne, Miss. (Unnumb.)

1810

Feb. 21 Bradford, Pa. (Chap. 30)  
(Ontario, Pa.)  
Jan. 18 Butler, Ky. (Chap. 119)  
Feb. 19 Clinton, Ohio (Chap. 63)  
Jan. 31 Coshocton, Ohio (Chap. 26)  
Dec. 22 East Baton Rouge, La. (Dates vary)  
Feb. 19 Fayette, Ohio (Chap. 39)  
Nov. 27 Franklin, Ind. (Chap. 6)  
Jan. 25 Grayson, Ky. (Chap. 133)  
Jan. 31 Guernsey, Ohio (Chap. 20)  
Nov. 23 Jefferson, Ind. (Chap. 2)  
Feb. 16 Madison, Ohio (Chap. 67)  
Jan. 12 Pickaway, Ohio (Chap. 13)  
Jan. 8 Rockcastle, Ky. (Chap. 102)  
Oct. 27 St. Helena, La. (Dates vary)  
Oct. 27 St. Tammany, La. (Dates vary)  
Feb. 21 Susquehanna, Pa. (Chap. 30)  
Nov. 1 Washington, Vt. (Chap. 74)  
(Jefferson, Vt.)  
Nov. 27 Wayne, Ind. (Chap. 6)

1811

Jan. 15 Bath, Ky. (Chap. 221)  
Dec. 2 Franklin, Mass. (Chap. 61)  
Dec. 9 Greene, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 5 Madison, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 9 Marion, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
Apr. 17 St. Mary, La. (Chap. 24)  
Mar. 1 Schuylkill, Pa. (Act 54)  
Jan. 15 Union, Ky. (Chap. 220)

1812

Oct. 1 Cape Girardeau, Mo. (Procl.)  
Dec. 10 Clarke, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 10 Clarke, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 10 Emanuel, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Sept. 14 Gallatin, Ill. (Procl.)  
Feb. 25 Hampden, Mass. (Chap. 137)  
Dec. 18 Hancock, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 18 Jackson, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
Sept. 14 Johnson, Ill. (Procl.)  
Mar. 6 Lehigh, Pa. (Act 49)  
Sept. 14 Madison, Ill. (Procl.)  
Feb. 18 Medina, Ohio (Chap. 46)  
Aug. 1 Mobile, Ala. (Procl.)



1812 cont.

- Oct. 1 New Madrid, Mo. (Procl.)
- June 12 Putnam, N. Y. (Chap. 143)
- Oct. 1 St. Charles, Mo. (Procl.)
- Oct. 1 Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (Procl.)
- Oct. 1 St. Louis, Mo. (Procl.)

1813

- Dec. 31 Arkansas, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 22 Columbia, Pa. (Act 109)
- Mar. 9 Gibson, Ind. (Chap. 23)
- Jan. 2 Harrison, Ohio (Chap. 5)
- Feb. 16 Lebanon, Pa. (Act 52)
- Jan. 29 Monroe, Ohio (Chap. 25)
- Mar. 22 Union, Pa. (Act 110)
- Mar. 12 Warren, N. Y. (Chap. 50)
- Mar. 9 Warrick, Ind. (Chap. 23)
- Dec. 21 Washington, Ind. (Chap. 10)
- Aug. 21 Washington, Mo. (Unnumb.)

1814

- Nov. 28 Edwards, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 22 Lawrence, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Sept. 7 Perry, Ind. (Chap. 7)
- Mar. 26 Pike, Pa. (Act 109)
- Sept. 7 Posey, Ind. (Chap. 7)
- Nov. 24 Scott, Va. (Chap. 38)
- Sept. 7 Switzerland, Ind. (Chap. 9)
- Dec. 6 Tyler, W. Va. (Chap. 40)

1815

- Jan. 11 Allen, Ky. (Chap. 188)
- Jan. 14 Daviess, Ky. (Chap. 190)
- Dec. 18 Jackson, Ind. (Chap. 1)
- Jan. 15 Lawrence, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 21 Lawrence, Ohio (Chap. 8)
- June 29 Monroe, Ala. (Procl.)
- Dec. 26 Orange Ind. (Chap. 12)
- Dec. 9 Pike, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 4 Pike, Ohio (Chap. 16)
- Nov. 21 Wayne, Mich. (Procl.)
- Dec. 9 White, Ill. (Unnumb.)

1816

- Dec. 31 Crawford, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 24 Daviess, Ind. (Chap. 63)
- Apr. 12 Hamilton, N. Y. (Chap. 120)
- Jan. 23 Howard, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 10 Jackson, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 12 Jackson, Ohio (Chap. 25)
- Dec. 27 Jennings, Ind. (Chap. 45)

Dec. 18 Lewis, W. Va. (Chap. 85)  
 Jan. 6, Monroe, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 6 Montgomery, Ala. (Chap. 8)  
 Mar. 1 Oswego, N. Y. (Chap. 22)  
 Feb. 15 Penobscot, Me. (Chap. 121)  
 Dec. 21 Pike, Ind. (Chap. 51)  
 Jan. 10 Pope, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 27 Ripley, Ind. (Chap. 45)  
 Dec. 30 Sullivan, Ind. (Chap. 49)

1817

Jan. 4 Bond, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 27 Brown, Ohio (Chap. 12)  
 Dec. 26 Clark, Ohio (Chap. 14)  
 Dec. 20 Du Bois, Ind. (Chap. 7)  
 Oct. 21 Lawrence, Tenn. (Chap. 42)  
 Dec. 30 Logan, Ohio (Chap. 20)  
 Nov. 20 Marion, Tenn. (Chap. 109)  
 July 14 Monroe, Mich. (Procl.)  
 Dec. 29 Morgan, Ohio (Chap. 18)  
 Oct. 15 Morgan, Tenn. (Chap. 38)  
 Dec. 26 Perry, Ohio (Chap. 11)  
 Apr. 7 Tompkins, N. Y. (Chap. 189)  
 Nov. 24 Wayne, Tenn. (Chap. 175)

1818

Dec. 15 Appling, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Nov. 21 Autauga, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 7 Bibb, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
     (Cahaba, Ala.)  
 Feb. 6 Blount, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
 Oct. 26 Brown, Wis. (Procl.)  
 Dec. 15 Clark, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 13 Conecuh, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 17 Cooper, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 29 Crawford, Ind. (Chap. 11)  
 Oct. 26 Crawford, Wis. (Procl.)  
 Feb. 9 Dallas, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 15 Early, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 28 Fayette, Ind. (Chap. 28)  
 Feb. 6 Franklin, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 2 Franklin, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 11 Franklin, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 15 Gwinnett, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 15 Habersham, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 15 Hall, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 15 Hempstead, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 3 Hocking, Ohio (Chap. 24)  
 Dec. 15 Irwin, Ga. (Unnumb.)

1818 cont.

- Dec. 8 Jefferson, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 6 Lauderdale, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 6 Lawrence, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 7 Lawrence, Ind. (Chap. 5)
- Feb. 6 Limestone, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 14 Lincoln, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 26 Mackinac, Mich. (Procl.)  
(Michilimackinac, Mich.)
- Jan. 15 Macomb, Mich. (Jan. 15)
- Dec. 14 Madison, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 13 Marion, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 6 Marengo, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 14 Monroe, Ind. (Chap. 6)
- Dec. 14 Montgomery, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 6 Morgan, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
(Cotaco, Ala.)
- Jan. 30 Nicholas, W. Va. (Chap. 33)
- Dec. 21 Owen, Ind. (Chap. 26)
- Dec. 14 Pike, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 19 Preston, W. Va. (Chap. 32)
- Dec. 15 Pulaski, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 10 Randolph, Ind. (Chap. 8)
- Nov. 20 St. Clair, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 7 Shelby, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 10 Spencer, Ind. (Chap. 9)
- Feb. 6 Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 2 Union, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 7 Vanderburgh, Ind. (Chap. 10)
- Jan. 21 Vigo, Ind. (Chap. 14)
- Dec. 15 Walton, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 2 Washington, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 11 Wayne, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 17 Whitley, Ky. (Chap. 183)

1819

- Mar. 4 Alexander, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 13 Butler, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 22 Clark, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 5 Covington, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 2 Floyd, Ind. (Chap. 27)
- Dec. 13 Greene, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 25 Hamilton, Tenn. (Chap. 113)
- Nov. 13 Hardin, Tenn. (Chap. 6)
- Jan. 28 Harlan, Ky. (Chap. 341)
- Jan. 28 Hart, Ky. (Chap. 352)
- Dec. 13 Henry, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 13 Jackson, Ala. (Unnumb.)

Dec. 13 Jefferson, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 26 Jefferson, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Nov. 13 McMinn, Tenn. (Chap. 7)  
 Jan. 21 Meigs, Ohio (Chap. 25)  
 Nov. 13 Monroe, Tenn. (Chap. 7)  
 Jan. 12 Oakland, Mich. (Procl.)  
 Feb. 6 Owen, Ky. (Chap. 387)  
 Dec. 13 Perry, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 21 Rabun, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 7 Shelby, Ohio (Chap. 12)  
 Nov. 24 Shelby, Tenn. (Chap. 218)  
 Jan. 28 Simpson, Ky. (Chap. 342)  
 Dec. 30 Todd, Ky. (Chap. 460)  
 Mar. 6 Washington, La. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 26 Wayne, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 13 Wilcox, Ala. (Unnumb.)

1820

Feb. 12 Allen, Ohio (Chap. 37)  
 Nov. 16 Boone, Mo. (Chap. 14)  
 Nov. 25 Callaway, Mo. (Chap. 29)  
 Nov. 16 Charitan, Mo. (Chap. 14)  
 Nov. 16 Cole, Mo. (Chap. 16)  
 Oct. 18 Crawford, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 12 Crawford, Ohio (Chap. 37)  
 Nov. 25 Gasconade, Mo. (Chap. 28)  
 Feb. 12 Grant, Ky. (Chap. 561)  
 Feb. 12 Hancock, Ohio (Chap. 37)  
 Feb. 12 Hardin, Ohio (Chap. 37)  
 Feb. 12 Henry, Ohio (Chap. 37)  
 Oct. 23 Independence, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Nov. 16 Lafayette, Mo. (Chap. 10)  
     (Lillard, Mo.)  
 Feb. 12 Marion, Ohio (Chap. 37)  
 Jan. 17 Martin, Ind. (Chap. 31)  
 Feb. 12 Mercer, Ohio (Chap. 37)  
 Apr. 1 Miller, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 19 Monroe, Ky. (Chap. 474)  
 Feb. 9 Morgan, W. Va. (Chap. 34)  
 Feb. 12 Paulding, Ohio (Chap. 37)  
 Nov. 2 Perry, Ky. (Chap. 9)  
 Feb. 3 Perry, Miss. (Chap. 18)  
 Nov. 16 Perry, Mo. (Chap. 15)  
 Mar. 22 Perry, Pa. (Act 68)  
 May 1 Phillips, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 19 Pickens, Ala. (Chap. 26)  
 Feb. 12 Putnam, Ohio (Chap. 37)  
 Nov. 16 Ralls, Mo. (Chap. 12)

1820 cont.

- Nov. 16 Ray, Mo. (Chap. 14)
- Mar. 28 St. Clair, Mich. (Procl.)
- Nov. 25 Saline, Mo. (Chap. 27)
- Feb. 12 Sandusky, Ohio (Chap. 37)
- Jan. 12 Scott, Ind. (Chap. 30)
- Feb. 12 Seneca, Ohio (Chap. 37)
- Jan. 27 Trigg, Ky. (Chap. 489)
- Jan. 10 Union, Ohio (Chap. 16)
- Feb. 12 Van Wert, Ohio (Chap. 37)
- Feb. 12 Williams, Ohio (Chap. 37)
- Feb. 12 Wood, Ohio (Chap. 37)

1821

- Jan. 8 Bartholomew, Ind. (Chap. 31)
- Dec. 19 Calloway, Ky. (Chap. 112)
- Nov. 7 Carroll, Tenn. (Chap. 32)
- Dec. 7 Covington, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
    (Jones, Ala.)  
    (Covington, Ala.)
- Dec. 21 Decatur, Ind. (Chap. 33)
- May 15 Dooly, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 2 Erie, N. Y. (Chap. 228)
- May 15 Fayette, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 14 Fayette, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 19 Graves, Ky. (Chap. 112)
- Jan. 5 Greene, Ind. (Chap. 49)
- Jan. 20 Greene, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 8 Hamilton, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 7 Henderson, Tenn. (Chap. 32)
- May 15 Henry, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 31 Henry, Ind. (Chap. 60)
- Nov. 7 Henry, Tenn. (Chap. 32)
- Dec. 19 Hickman, Ky. (Chap. 112)
- Feb. 12 Hinds, Miss. (Chap. 70)
- May 15 Houston, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 16 Lawrence, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 14 Lawrence, Ky. (Chap. 274)
- Feb. 23 Livingston, N. Y. (Chap. 58)
- Nov. 7 Madison, Tenn. (Chap. 32)
- Dec. 31 Marion, Ind. (Chap. 72)
- May 15 Monroe, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 9 Monroe, Miss. (Chap. 30)
- Feb. 23 Monroe, N. Y. (Chap. 57)
- Feb. 12 Montgomery, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 24 Newton, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 9 Parke, Ind. (Chap. 24)
- Nov. 14 Perry, Tenn. (Chap. 202)



Dec. 17 Pike, Ala. (Chap. 32)  
 Jan. 31 Pike, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 19 Pike, Ky. (Chap. 297)  
 Dec. 21 Pocahontas, W. Va. (Chap. 27)  
 Dec. 31 Putnam, Ind. (Chap. 36)  
 Dec. 31 Rush, Ind. (Chap. 35)  
 Dec. 19 St. Francis, Mo. (Chap. 26)  
 Jan. 30 Sangamon, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 28 Scott, Mo. (Chap. 28)  
 Dec. 31 Shelby, Ind. (Chap. 31)  
 Jan. 5 Union, Ind. (Chap. 58)

1822

Jan. 5 Alleghany, Va. (Chap. 28)  
 Dec. 9 Bibb, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 2 Clay, Mo. (Chap. 39)  
 Dec. 9 Crawford, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
     Davidson, N. C. (Chap. 47)  
 Dec. 9 De Kalb, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 12 Duval, Fla. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 12 Escambia, Fla. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 12 Jackson, Fla. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 31 Johnson, Ind. (Chap. 15)  
 Sept. 10 Lapeer, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
 Sept. 10 Lenawee, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 26 Lorain, Ohio (Chap. 5)  
 Dec. 14 Marion, Mo. (Chap. 38)  
 Dec. 21 Montgomery, Ind. (Chap. 6)  
 Dec. 31 Morgan, Ind. (Chap. 24)  
 Dec. 7 Morgan, Ky. (Chap. 460)  
 Dec. 9 Pike, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Sept. 10 Saginaw, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 12 St. Johns, Fla. (Unnumb.)  
 Sept. 10 Sanilac, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
 Sept. 10 Shiawassee, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 22 Terrebonne, La. (Unnumb.)  
 Sept. 10 Wastenaw, Mich. (Unnumb.)

1823

Dec. 17 Allen, Ind. (Chap. 18)  
 Oct. 25 Chicot, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 21 Copiah, Miss. (Chap. 49)  
 Dec. 8 Decatur, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Oct. 16 Dyer, Tenn. (Chap. 108)  
 Jan. 3 Edgar, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Nov. 28 Fentress, Tenn. (Chap. 302)  
 Jan. 28 Fulton, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 June 24 Gadsden, Fla. (Unnumb.)  
 Oct. 21 Gibson, Tenn. (Chap. 111)

1823 cont.

- Jan. 8 Hamilton, Ind. (Chap. 52)
- Oct. 16 Hardemann, Tenn. (Chap. 108)
- Nov. 3 Haywood, Tenn. (Chap. 145)
- Jan. 17 Lafayette, La. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 4 Madison, Ind. (Chap. 50)
- Jan. 24 Marion, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 8 McNairy, Tenn. (Chap. 96)
- Dec. 17 Meade, Ky. (Chap. 609)
- July 1 Merrimack, N.H. (Chap. 40)
- July 3 Monroe, Fla. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 31 Morgan, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 24 Obion, Tenn. (Chap. 114)
- Dec. 15 Oldham, Ky. (Chap. 620)
- Oct. 29 Tipton, Tenn. (Chap. 126)
- Dec. 26 Walker, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 11 Wayne, N.Y. (Chap. 138)
- Oct. 21 Weakley, Tenn. (Chap. 112)
- Feb. 5 Yates, N.Y. (Chap. 30)
- Jan. 21 Yazoo, Miss. (Chap. 49)

1824

- Dec. 29 Alachua, Fla. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 23 Clay, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 27 Clinton, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 22 Dale, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 17 East Feliciana Parish (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 20 Fayette, Ala. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 20 Hendricks, Ind. (Chap. 19)
- Sept. 29 Fayette, Tenn. (Chap. 36)
- Jan. 20 Holmes, Ohio (Chap. 36)
- Dec. 29 Leon, Fla. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 12 Logan, W.Va. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 17 McCracken, Ky. (Chap. 48)
- Dec. 29 Nassau, Fla. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 29 Orange, Fla. (Unnumb.)  
(Mosquito, Fla.)
- Nov. 12 Orleans, N.Y. (Chap. 266)
- Jan. 23 Simpson, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 7 Spencer, Ky. (Chap. 708)
- Dec. 15 Upson, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 2 Vermillion, Ind. (Chap. 20)
- Dec. 27 Wabash, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 29 Walton, Fla. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 15 Ware, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 20 Warren, N.J. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 17 West Feliciana, La. (Unnumb.)

1825

- Jan. 13 Adams, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 12 Baker, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 24 Butts, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 10 Calhoun, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 12 Clay, Ind. (Chap. 15)
- Oct. 20 Conway, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 22 Crittenden, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 12 Edmonson, Ky. (Chap. 204)
- Dec. 30 Fountain, Ind. (Chap. 9)
- Jan. 13 Hancock, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Henry, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 27 Izard, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 11 Jefferson, La. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Knox, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 12 Laurel, Ky. (Chap. 29)
- Dec. 23 Lowndes, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Mercer, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Peoria, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Putnam, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 14 Russell, Ky. (Chap. 39)
- Jan. 13 Schuyler, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 24 Taliaferro, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 23 Thomas, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Warren, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 9 Washington, Fla. (Unnumb.)

1826

- Dec. 20 Anderson, S.C. (Chap. 9)
- Dec. 11 Carroll, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 22 Chippewa, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 11 Coweta, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 15 Jackson, Mo. (Chap. 20)
- Jan. 24 Jones, Miss. (Chap. 47)
- Dec. 11 Lee, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 25 McDonough, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 11 Muscogee, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 20 Pickens, S.C. (Chap. 9)
- Jan. 20 Tippecanoe, Ind. (Chap. 10)
- Dec. 11 Troup, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 18 Vermilion, Ill. (Unnumb.)

1827

- Jan. 16 Anderson, Ky. (Chap. 35)
- Jan. 26 Delaware, Ind. (Chap. 10)
- Dec. 26 Hamilton, Fla. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 26 Hancock, Ind. (Chap. 91)
- Dec. 24 Harris, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 6 Jefferson, Fla. (Unnumb.)

1827 cont.

- Feb. 17 Jo Daviess, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 15 Lafayette, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 26 Madison, Fla. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 24 Marion, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 24 Meriwether, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 Perry, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 13 St. Francis, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 23 Shelby, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- July 5 Sullivan, N.H. (Chap. 48)
- Dec. 14 Talbot, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 31 Tazewell, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 7 Waldo, Me. (Chap. 354)
- Jan. 19 Warren, Ind. (Chap. 11)
- Jan. 29 Washington, Miss. (Chap. 80)

1828

- Jan. 7 Carroll, Ind. (Chap. 16)
- Dec. 18 Cass, Ind. (Chap. 19)
- Mar. 13 Claiborne, La. (Act 42)
- Macon, N.C. (Chap. 50)
- Jan. 29 Madison, Miss. (Chap. 14)
- Dec. 20 Randolph, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 4 Rankin, Miss. (Chap. 93)
- Oct. 17 Sevier, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 17 Washington, Ark. (Unnumb.)

1829

- Oct. 29 Barry, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 29 Berrien, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 29 Branch, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 29 Calhoun, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 29 Cass, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 23 Crawford, Mo. (Chap. 19)
- Oct. 29 Eaton, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 3 Hancock, Ky. (Chap. 32)
- Oct. 29 Hillsdale, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 2 Hot Spring, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 29 Ingham, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 9 Iowa, Wis. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 5 Jackson, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 29 Jackson, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 2 Jefferson, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 29 Kalamazoo, Mich. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 19 Macon, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 17 Macoupin, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 2 Monroe, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 2 Pope, Ark. (Unnumb.)

Jan. 22 Randolph, Mo. (Chap. 29)  
Oct. 29 St. Joseph, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Nov. 2 Union, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
Oct. 29 Van Buren, Mich. (Unnumb.)

1830

Jan. 29 Boone, Ind. (Chap. 24)  
Jan. 29 Clinton, Ind. (Chap. 25)  
Dec. 25 Coles, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 29 Elkhart, Ind. (Chap. 23)  
Dec. 22 Heard, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 20 Lowndes, Ala. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 30 Lowndes, Miss. (Chap. 14)  
Dec. 25 McLean, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 29 St. Joseph, Ind. (Chap. 23)  
Dec. 23 Stewart, Ga. (Unnumb.)

1831

Mar. 2 Allegan, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 2 Arenac, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 12 Audrain, Mo. (Chap. 13)  
Dec. 26 Cherokee, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 2 Clinton, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 15 Cook, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
Feb. 15 Effingham, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
Feb. 28 Fayette, W. Va. (Chap. 70)  
Jan. 15 Floyd, Va. (Chap. 72)  
Mar. 2 Gladwin, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Feb. 10 Grant, Ind. (Chap. 12)  
Mar. 2 Gratiot, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 2 Ionia, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 2 Isabella, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 1 Jackson, W. Va. (Chap. 73)  
Feb. 15 Jasper, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 2 Juniata, Pa. (Act 67)  
Mar. 2 Kent, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 15 La Salle, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 2 Midland, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 6 Monroe, Mo. (Chap. 15)  
Mar. 2 Montcalm, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 2 Oceana, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 2 Ottawa, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 30 Page, Va. (Chap. 74)  
Feb. 9 Rock Island, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
Dec. 26 Sumter, Ga. (Unnumb.)

1832

Dec. 18 Barbour, Ala. (Act 11)  
Dec. 3 Bartow, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
(Cass, Ga.)



1832 cont.

- Dec. 18 Calhoun, Ala. (Act 11)  
(Benton, Ala.)
- Dec. 25 Carroll, Ohio (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 18 Chambers, Ala. (Act 11)
- Dec. 3 Cobb, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 4 Columbia, Fla. (Chap. 25)
- Dec. 18 Coosa, Ala. (Act 11)
- Dec. 3 Floyd, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 3 Forsyth, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 8 Franklin, Fla. (Chap. 42)
- Dec. 3 Gilmer, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Huntington, Ind. (Chap. 119)
- Feb. 2 La Grange, Ind. (Chap. 117)
- Jan. 9 La Porte, Ind. (Chap. 2)
- Feb. 10 Livingston, La. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 3 Lumpkin, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 18 Macon, Ala. (Act 11)
- Feb. 2 Miami, Ind. (Chap. 119)
- Dec. 3 Murray, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 3 Paulding, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 18 Randolph, Ala. (Act 11)
- Dec. 18 Russell, Ala. (Act 11)
- Feb. 23 Smyth, Va. (Act 67)
- Dec. 18 Sumter, Ala. (Act 11)
- Dec. 18 Talladega, Ala. (Act 11)
- Dec. 18 Tallapoosa, Ala. (Act 11)
- Dec. 3 Union, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Wabash, Ind. (Chap. 119)

1833

- Dec. 23 Attala, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 1 Carroll, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 23 Carroll, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 2 Carroll, Mo. (Chap. 24)
- Feb. 20 Champaign, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 23 Choctaw, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 23 Clarke, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 2 Clinton, Mo. (Chap. 25)
- Nov. 5 Greene, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 2 Greene, Mo. (Chap. 26)
- Feb. 19 Holmes, Miss. (Chap. 78)
- Feb. 26 Iroquois, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 23 Jasper, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 16 Johnson, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 23 Kemper, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 23 Lauderdale, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 23 Leake, Miss. (Unnumb.)

Jan. 2 Lewis, Mo. (Chap. 28)  
 Mar. 21 Livingston, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
 Nov. 1 Mississippi, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 5 Morgan, Mo. (Chap. 29)  
 Dec. 23 Neshoba, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 23 Noxubee, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 23 Oktibbeha, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 26 Pettis, Mo. (Chap. 30)  
 Nov. 1 Pike, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 19 Pulaski, Mo. (Chap. 31)  
 Feb. 8 Rappahannock, Va. (Chap. 73)  
 Jan. 5 Ripley, Mo. (Chap. 32)  
 Nov. 5 Scott, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 23 Scott, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 23 Smith, Miss. (Chap. 5)  
 Dec. 23 Tallahatchie, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Nov. 11 Van Buren, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 18 Walker, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 5 Warren, Mo. (Chap. 95)  
 Dec. 23 Winston, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 23 Yalobusha, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
     Yancey, N. C. (Chap. 83)

1834

Sept. 6 Des Moines, Iowa (Unnumb.)  
 Sept. 6 Dubuque, Iowa (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 13 Henry, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
     (Rives, Mo.)  
 Jan. 25 Hillsborough, Fla. (Chap. 764)  
 Dec. 13 Johnson, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 25 Marion, Ky. (Chap. 285)  
 Sept. 6 Milwaukee, Wis. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 1 White, Ind. (Chap. 30)

1835

Feb. 7 Adams, Ind. (Chap. 25)  
 Jan. 5 Barry, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 3 Benton, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 19 Benton, Tenn. (Chap. 30)  
 Mar. 3 Cass, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
     (Van Buren, Mo.)  
 Feb. 7 De Kalb, Ind. (Chap. 25)  
 Feb. 7 Fulton, Ind. (Chap. 25)  
 Mar. 28 Genesee, Mich. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 7 Jasper, Ind. (Chap. 25)  
 Feb. 7 Jay, Ind. (Chap. 25)  
 Feb. 7 Kosciusko, Ind. (Chap. 25)  
 Oct. 26 Lamoille, Vt. (Act 41)

1835 cont.

- Nov. 24 Lauderdale, Tenn. (Chap. 28)
- June 20 Lucas, Ohio (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 3 Marion, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
(Searcy, Ark.)
- Feb. 7 Marshall, Ind. (Chap. 25)
- Mar. 12 Marshall, W. Va. (Chap. 57)
- Feb. 7 Newton, Ind. (Chap. 25)
- Feb. 7 Noble, Ind. (Chap. 24)
- Jan. 5 Polk, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 7 Porter, Ind. (Chap. 25)
- Feb. 7 Pulaski, Ind. (Chap. 25)
- Oct. 29 Randolph, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 2 Saline, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 3 Searcy, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 2 Shelby, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 7 Starke, Ind. (Chap. 25)
- Feb. 7 Steuben, Ind. (Chap. 25)
- Jan. 2 Stoddard, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 7 Wells, Ind. (Chap. 25)
- Oct. 23 White, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 7 Whitley, Ind. (Chap. 25)

1836

- Mar. 17 Austin, Tex. (Const.)
- Mar. 17 Bastrop, Tex. (Const.)
- Sept. 30 Benton, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 17 Bexar, Tex. (Const.)
- Feb. 9 Bolivar, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 10 Bradley, Tenn. (Chap. 32)
- Jan. 15 Braxton, W. Va. (Chap. 18)
- Mar. 17 Brazoria, Tex. (Const.)
- Feb. 4 Brown, Ind. (Chap. 19)
- Dec. 29 Caldwell, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 7 Calumet, Wis. (Act 28)
- Jan. 31 Cannon, Tenn. (Chap. 33)
- Mar. 29 Chemung, N. Y. (Chap. 77)
- Jan. 9 Cherokee, Ala. (Chap. 179)
- Feb. 9 Chickasaw, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 16 Clark, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 8 Clarke, Va. (Chap. 19)
- Feb. 20 Clinton, Ky. (Chap. 245)
- Feb. 9 Coahoma, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 8 Coffee, Tenn. (Chap. 36)
- Mar. 17 Colorado, Tex. (Const.)
- Feb. 4 Dade, Fla. (Chap. 937)
- Dec. 7 Dane, Wis. (Act 28)

Dec. 20 Davie, N. C. (Chap. 4)  
 Dec. 29 Daviess, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 9 De Kalb, Ala. (Chap. 179)  
 Feb. 9 De Soto, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 7 Dodge, Wis. (Act 28)  
 Dec. 7 Fond du Lac, Wis. (Act 28)  
 Mar. 17 Goliad, Tex. (Const.)  
 Mar. 17 Gonzalez, Tex. (Const.)  
 Dec. 8 Grant, Wis. (Act 31)  
 Dec. 8 Green, Wis. (Act 31)  
 Mar. 17 Harris, Tex. (Const.)  
     (Harrisburg, Tex.)  
 Dec. 7 Henry, Iowa (Act 21)  
 Feb. 9 Itawamba, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 17 Jackson, Tex. (Const.)  
 Mar. 17 Jasper, Tex. (Const.)  
 Mar. 17 Jefferson, Tex. (Const.)  
 Dec. 7 Jefferson, Wis. (Act 28)  
 Jan. 2 Johnson, Tenn. (Chap. 31)  
 Jan. 16 Kane, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 9 Lafayette, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 28 Lake, Ind. (Chap. 18)  
 Dec. 7 Lee, Iowa (Act 21)  
 Mar. 17 Liberty, Tex. (Const.)  
 Dec. 7 Louisa, Iowa (Act 21)  
 Sept. 30 Madison, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 7 Manitowoc, Wis. (Act 28)  
 Dec. 7 Marquette, Wis. (Act 28)  
 Jan. 9 Marshall, Ala. (Act 47)  
 Feb. 9 Marshall, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 20 Marshall, Tenn. (Chap. 35)  
 Mar. 17 Matagorda, Tex. (Const.)  
 Jan. 16 McHenry, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 20 Meigs, Tenn. (Chap. 34)  
 Mar. 17 Milam, Tex. (Const.)  
 Apr. 1 Monroe, Pa. (Act 144)  
 Dec. 7 Muscatine, Iowa (Act 21)  
 Mar. 17 Nacogdoches, Tex. (Const.)  
 Feb. 25 Newton, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 16 Ogle, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 9 Panola, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 9 Pontotoc, Miss. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 7 Portage, Wis. (Act 28)  
 Dec. 7 Racine, Wis. (Chap. 28)  
 Mar. 17 Red River, Tex. (Const.)  
 Mar. 17 Refugio, Tex. (Const.)  
 Dec. 7 Rock, Wis. (Act 28)

1836 cont.

- Mar. 17 Sabine, Tex. (Const.)
- Mar. 17 San Augustine, Tex. (Const.)
- Mar. 17 San Patricio, Tex. (Const.)
- Dec. 7 Sheboygan, Wis. (Act 28)
- Mar. 17 Shelby, Tex. (Const.)
- Feb. 9 Tippah, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 9 Tishomingo, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 9 Tunica, Miss. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 7 Van Buren, Iowa (Act 21)
- Mar. 17 Victoria, Tex. (Const.)
- Dec. 7 Walworth, Wis. (Chap. 28)
- Mar. 9 Warren, Va. (Chap. 20)
- Mar. 17 Washington, Tex. (Const.)
- Dec. 7 Washington, Wis. (Act 28)
- Jan. 16 Whiteside, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 12 Will, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 16 Winnebago, Ill. (Unnumb.)

1837

- Feb. 7 Atlantic, N.J. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 21 Benton, Iowa (Act 6)
- Mar. 4 Boone, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 21 Buchanan, Iowa (Act 6)
- Feb. 28 Bureau, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 19 Carroll, Md. (Chap. 19)
- Mar. 3 Cass, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 21 Cedar, Iowa (Act 6)
- Dec. 21 Clayton, Iowa (Act 6)
- Dec. 21 Clinton, Iowa (Act 6)
- Dec. 25 Dade, Ga. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 4 De Kalb, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 11 De Kalb, Tenn.
- Dec. 21 Delaware, Iowa (Act 6)
- Dec. 14 Fannin, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 21 Fayette, Iowa (Act 6)
- Dec. 14 Fayette, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 29 Fort Bend, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 19 Franklin, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- June 12 Houston, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 21 Jackson, Iowa (Act 6)
- Dec. 21 Johnson, Iowa (Act 6)
- Dec. 21 Jones, Iowa (Act 6)
- Dec. 21 Keokuk, Iowa (Act 6)
- Dec. 21 Linn, Iowa (Act 6)
- Jan. 6 Linn, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 27 Livingston, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 6 Livingston, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 14 Macon, Ga. (Unnumb.)



Jan. 6 Macon, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 17 Mercer, W. Va. (Chap. 53)  
 Feb. 6 Miller, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 14 Montgomery, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 7 Passaic, N. J. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 14 Robertson, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 21 Scott, Iowa (Act 6)  
 Mar. 4 Stephenson, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 6 Taney, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 9 Trimble, Ky. (Chap. 248)  
 Jan. 16 Washington, Iowa  
       (Slaughter, Iowa)

1838

Feb. 15 Blackford, Ind. (Chap. 97)  
 Dec. 31 Buchanan, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 18 Caddo, La. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 6 Caldwell, La. (Act 48)  
 Jan. 26 Calhoun, Fla. (Act 8)  
 Feb. 9 Carroll, Ky. (Chap. 773)  
 Feb. 9 Carter, Ky. (Chap. 760)  
 Dec. 28 Chattooga, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 12 Desha, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 15 Erie, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 20 Franklin, Me. (Chap. 328)  
 Apr. 18 Fulton, N. Y. (Chap. 332)  
 May 15 Galveston, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 24 Greene, Va. (Chap. 59)  
 Dec. 15 Henderson, N. C. (Chap. 12)  
 Jan. 19 Madison, La. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 22 Mercer, N. J. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 30 Newton, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 23 Piscataquis, Me. (Chap. 355)  
 Dec. 31 Platte, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 28 Poinsett, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 30 Roanoke, Va. (Chap. 60)

1839

Mar. 16 Aroostook, Me. (Chap. 395)  
 Feb. 8 Breathitt, Ky. (Chap. 1192)  
 Feb. 1 Brown, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 22 Carroll, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 4 Cherokee, N. C. (Chap. 10)  
 Feb. 15 Christian, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
       (Dane, Ill.)  
 Mar. 11 Clarion, Pa. (Act 27)  
 June 21 Clinton, Pa. (Act 145)  
 Mar. 1 De Witt, Ill. (Unnumb.)

1839 cont.

- Feb. 9 Du Page, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 2 Hardin, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 28 Harrison, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 21 Jefferson, Iowa (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 28 Jersey, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 1 Lake, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 27 Lee, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 15 Logan, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 19 Marshall, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 15 Menard, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 28 Polk, Tenn. (Chap. 10)
- Mar. 30 Pulaski, Va. (Chap. 50)
- Feb. 16 Scott, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 2 Stark, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 13 Union, La. (Act 22)
- Feb. 28 Williamson, Ill. (Unnumb.)

1840

- Apr. 1 Alcona, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Newaygo, Mich.)
- Apr. 1 Alpena, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Anamicksee, Mich.)
- Apr. 1 Antrim, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Meegisee, Mich.)
- Dec. 22 Belknap, N.H. (Chap. 539)
- Feb. 18 Benton, Ind. (Chap. 40)
- Dec. 17 Bowie, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 18 Bradley, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 24 Calcasieu, La. (Act 72)
- Dec. 22 Carroll, N.H. (Chap. 539)
- Apr. 1 Charlevoix, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Reshkauko, Mich.)
- Apr. 1 Cheboygan, Mich. (Act 119)
- Apr. 1 Clare, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Kaykakee, Mich.)
- Apr. 1 Crawford, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Shawano, Mich.)
- Apr. 1 Emmet, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Tonedagana, Mich.)
- Apr. 1 Grand Traverse, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Omeena, Mich.)
- Feb. 22 Hudson, N.J. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 1 Huron, Mich. (Act 119)
- Apr. 1 Iosco, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Kanotin, Mich.)
- Apr. 1 Kalkaska, Mich. (Act 119)  
(Wabassee, Mich.)
- Jan. 29 Kenton, Ky. (Chap. 175)

Apr. 1 Lake, Mich. (Act 119)  
     (Aishcum, Mich.)  
 Mar. 6 Lake, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 17 Lamar, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 1 Leelanau, Mich. (Act 119)  
 Apr. 1 Manistee, Mich. (Act 119)  
 Apr. 1 Mason, Mich. (Act 119)  
     (Notipekago, Mich.)  
 Apr. 1 Mecosta, Mich. (Act 119)  
 Apr. 1 Missaukee, Mich. (Act 119)  
 Apr. 1 Montmorency, Mich. (Act 119)  
     (Cheonoquet, Mich.)  
 Apr. 1 Newaygo, Mich. (Act 119)  
 Apr. 1 Ogemaw, Mich. (Act 119)  
 Apr. 1 Osceola, Mich. (Act 119)  
     (Unwattin, Mich.)  
 Apr. 1 Oscoda, Mich. (Act 119)  
 Apr. 1 Otsego, Mich. (Act 119)  
     (Okkuddo, Mich.)  
 Mar. 6 Ottawa, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 18 Perry, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 1 Presque Isle, Mich. (Act 119)  
 Apr. 1 Roscommon, Mich. (Act 119)  
     (Mikenauk, Mich.)  
 Jan. 9 St. Croix, Wis. (Chap. 20)  
 Jan. 11 Sauk, Wis. (Chap. 23)  
 Mar. 3 Summit, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 25 Travis, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 1 Tuscola, Mich. (Act 119)  
 Jan. 3 Van Buren, Tenn. (Chap. 59)  
 Apr. 1 Wexford, Mich. (Act 119)  
     (Kautawaubet, Mich.)  
 Jan. 6 Winnebago, Wis. (Chap. 12)  
 Dec. 5 Yell, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 1841  
 Jan. 29 Adair, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 29 Andrew, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 29 Bates, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 30 Brazos, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
     (Navasoto, Tex.)  
 Jan. 11 Caldwell, N. C. (Chap. 11)  
 Jan. 29 Camden, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
     (Kinderhook, Mo.)  
 Jan. 11 Cleveland, N. C. (Chap. 9)  
 Dec. 29 Coffee, Ala. (Act 190)  
 Jan. 29 Dade, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 29 Dallas, Mo. (Unnumb.)

(Niangua, Mo.)

- Feb. 12 Gentry, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 17 Grundy, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 Grundy, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 5 Harrison, Miss. (Chap. 35)
- Jan. 20 Henderson, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 Holt, Mo. (Unnumb.)

(Nodaway, Mo.)

- Jan. 29 Jasper, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 19 Kendall, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 20 Mason, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 Nodaway, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 Osage, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 Ozark, Mo. (Unnumb.)

(Decatur, Mo.)

- Jan. 27 Piatt, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 24 Richland, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 St. Clair, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 Scotland, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 Shannon, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 11 Stanly, N. C. (Chap. 13)
- Feb. 27 Woodford, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 29 Wright, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- May 19 Wyoming, N. Y. (Chap. 196)

1842

- Feb. 15 Ballard, Ky. (Chap. 188)
- Feb. 15 Boyle, Ky. (Chap. 189)
- Jan. 15 Burleson, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 17 Carroll, Va. (Chap. 58)
- Dec. 12 Catawba, N. C. (Chap. 8)
- Jan. 26 Crittenden, Ky. (Chap. 97)
- Dec. 21 Fulton, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Hamilton, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 3 Letcher, Ky. (Chap. 394)
- Jan. 18 Macon, Tenn. (Chap. 45)
- Feb. 2 Madison, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 14 Marion, W. Va. (Chap. 59)
- Feb. 12 Marshall, Ky. (Chap. 180)
- Dec. 19 McDowell, N. C. (Chap. 10)
- Dec. 9 Montgomery, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 14 Newton, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 29 Ouachita, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Putnam, Tenn. (Chap. 169)
- Feb. 18 Richland, Wis. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 18 Santa Rosa, Fla. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 19 Union, N. C. (Chap. 12)

Jan. 18 Wayne, W. Va. (Chap. 60)  
 Apr. 4 Wyoming, Pa. (Act 79)  
 1843  
 Feb. 23 Atchison, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
       (Allen, Mo.)  
 Feb. 17 Appanoose, Iowa (Chap. 34)  
 Mar. 3 Barbour, W. Va. (Chap. 53)  
 Feb. 17 Black Hawk, Iowa (Chap. 34)  
 Feb. 24 Bossier, La. (Act 33)  
 Mar. 13 Carbon, Pa. (Act 141)  
 July 5 Clackamas, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 2 Cumberland, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 17 Davis, Iowa (Chap. 34)  
 Mar. 9 Delta, Mich. (Act 89)  
 Apr. 1 De Soto, La. (Act 88)  
 Apr. 18 Elk, Pa. (Act 150)  
 Mar. 1 Franklin, La. (Act 41)  
 Feb. 24 Hernando, Fla. (Chap. 51)  
       (Benton, Fla.)  
 Feb. 17 Iowa, Iowa (Chap. 34)  
 Feb. 24 Johnson, Ky. (Chap. 167)  
 Mar. 4 Larue, Ky. (Chap. 210)  
 Dec. 21 Lewis, Tenn. (Chap. 38)  
 Feb. 17 Mahaska, Iowa (Chap. 34)  
 July 5 Marion, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 9 Marquette, Mich. (Act 89)  
 Feb. 8 Massac, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 17 Monroe, Iowa (Chap. 34)  
       (Kishkekosh, Iowa)  
 Feb. 16 Moultrie, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 9 Ontonagon, Mich. (Act 89)  
 Jan. 23 Owsley, Ky. (Chap. 43)  
 Feb. 17 Poweshiek, Iowa (Chap. 34)  
 Mar. 3 Pulaski, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 22 Putnam, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 18 Ritchie, W. Va. (Chap. 52)  
 Jan. 16 Rusk, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 7 Sabine, La. (Act 46)  
 Mar. 9 Schoolcraft, Mich. (Chap. 89)  
 Feb. 17 Tama, Iowa (Chap. 34)  
 Mar. 17 Tensas, La. (Act 61)  
 Feb. 17 Texas, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
       (Ashley, Mo.)  
 Mar. 11 Wakulla, Fla. (Act 25)  
 Feb. 17 Wapello, Iowa (Chap. 34)



1843 cont.

July 5 Washington, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
(Twality, Ore.)

July 5 Yamhill, Ore. (Unnumb.)

1844

Mar. 14 Brevard, Fla. (Unnumb.)  
(St. Lucie, Fla.)

Mar. 13 Camden, N.J. (Unnumb.)

June 27 Clark, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
(Vancouver, Wash.)

Jan. 29 Grundy, Tenn. (Chap. 204)

Jan. 7 Hancock, Tenn. (Chap. 71)

Jan. 15 Howard, Ind. (Chap. 3)  
(Richardville, Ind.)

Jan. 23 Issaquena, Miss. (Chap. 47)

Feb. 15 Madison, Iowa (Chap. 124)

Mar. 14 Marion, Fla. (Unnumb.)

Mar. 25 Morehouse, La. (Act 118)

Feb. 15 Sunflower, Miss. (Act 49)

Jan. 19 Taylor, W.Va. (Chap. 44)

Jan. 4 Ohio, Ind. (Chap. 2)

Nov. 30 Polk, Ark. (Unnumb.)

Jan. 15 Tipton, Ind. (Chap. 3)

Mar. 25 Vermilion, La. (Act 81)

1845

Feb. 8 Appomattox, Va. (Chap. 41)

Feb. 19 Bayfield, Wis. (Unnumb.)  
(La Pointe, Wis.)

Feb. 14 Cedar, Mo. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 3 Chippewa, Wis. (Unnumb.)

June 22 Clatsop, Ore.

Dec. 20 Crockett, Tenn. (Chap. 25)

Jan. 1 Dallas, Ark. (Unnumb.)

Nov. Decatur, Tenn. (Chap. 7)

Mar. 4 Defiance, Ohio (Unnumb.)

Feb. 25 De Kalb, Mo. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 4 Doddridge, W.Va. (Chap. 42)

Feb. 14 Dunklin, Mo. (Unnumb.)

Jan. 15 Fulton, Ky. (Chap. 44)

Feb. 3 Gilmer, W.Va. (Chap. 43)

Feb. 14 Harrison, Mo. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 14 Hickory, Mo. (Unnumb.)

Mar. 19 Houghton, Mich. (Act 48)

Feb. 27 Jackson, La. (Act 38)

Feb. 14 Knox, Mo. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 14 Lawrence, Mo. (Unnumb.)

Mar. 10 Levy, Fla. (Chap. 30)

Dec. 21 Lewis, Wash. (Unnumb.)

June 10 Marion, Iowa (Chap. 57)  
 Feb. 14 Mercer, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 14 Mississippi, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 14 Moniteau, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 14 Oregon, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 22 Polk, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 25 Reynolds, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 14 Schuyler, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 14 Sullivan, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 3 Wyandot, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 1846  
 Mar. 24 Anderson, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 22 Angelina, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 24 Ashland, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 26 Blair, Pa. (Act 55)  
 Jan. 13 Boone, Iowa (Chap. 82)  
 Apr. 4 Calhoun, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 25 Cass, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
           (Davis, Tex.)  
 Apr. 11 Cherokee, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 13 Clarke, Iowa (Chap. 82)  
 Apr. 3 Collin, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 3 Columbia, Wis. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 24 Comal, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 13 Dallas, Iowa (Chap. 82)  
 Mar. 30 Dallas, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 13 Decatur, Iowa (Chap. 82)  
 Apr. 11 Denton, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 24 De Witt, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Nov. 26 Drew, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 21 Gaston, N. C. (Chap. 24)  
 Mar. 17 Grayson, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 6 Grimes, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 30 Guadalupe, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 27 Henderson, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 25 Hopkins, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 11 Hunt, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 13 Jasper, Iowa (Chap. 82)  
 Jan. 31 Lafayette, Wis. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 6 Lavaca, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 17 Leon, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 11 Limestone, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 13 Lucas, Iowa (Chap. 82)  
 Feb. 16 Mahoning, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 13 Marshall, Iowa (Chap. 82)  
 Apr. 25 Navarro, Tex. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 22 Newton, Tex. (Unnumb.)

1846 cont.

- Apr. 18 Nueces, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 30 Panola, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 17 Polk, Iowa (Chap. 101)
- Mar. 30 Polk, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 25 Prairie, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 11 Smith, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Story, Iowa (Chap. 82)
- May 11 Titus, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 3 Tyler, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 27 Upshur, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 6 Walker, Tex. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Warren, Iowa (Chap. 82)
- Jan. 31 Waukesha, Wis. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Wayne, Iowa (Chap. 82)
- Jan. 10 Wetzel, W. Va. (Chap. 65)
- Apr. 3 Wharton, Tex. (Unnumb.)

1847

- Jan. 15 Alexander, N. C. (Chap. 22)
- Feb. 20 Allamakee, Iowa (Chap. 66)
- Mar. 13 Arlington, Va. (Chap. 53)  
(Alexandria, Va.)
- Dec. 23 Benton, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 11 Boone, W. Va. (Chap. 55)
- Dec. 29 Choctaw, Ala. (Act 213)
- Feb. 24 Fremont, Iowa (Chap. 83)
- Mar. 19 Highland, Va. (Chap. 56)
- Dec. 28 Linn, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 24 Page, Iowa (Chap. 83)
- Jan. 18 Polk, N. C. (Chap. 26)
- Feb. 24 Pottawattamie, Iowa (Chap. 84)
- Feb. 24 Ringgold, Iowa (Chap. 83)
- Feb. 25 Saline, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 15 Sullivan, Pa. (Act 365)
- Feb. 24 Taylor, Iowa (Chap. 83)
- Feb. 20 Winnebago, Iowa (Chap. 66)
- Feb. 20 Winneshiek, Iowa (Chap. 66)

1848

- Mar. 11 Adams, Wis. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 30 Ashley, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 14 Auglaize, Ohio (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 14 Bienville, La. (Act 183)
- Mar. 6 Caldwell, Tex. (Chap. 65)
- Feb. 12 Cameron, Tex. (Chap. 35)
- Mar. 20 Cooke, Tex. (Chap. 130)
- Apr. 11 Forest, Pa. (Res. 9)
- Feb. 23 Gillespie, Tex. (Chap. 47)

Jan. 15 Hancock, W. Va. (Chap. 58)  
 Mar. 1 Hays, Tex. (Chap. 57)  
 Jan. 8 Holmes, Fla. (Chap. 176)  
 Feb. 26 Kaufman, Tex. (Chap. 52)  
 Feb. 12 Medina, Tex. (Chap. 36)  
 Feb. 24 Morrow, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 11 Putnam, W. Va. (Chap. 59)  
 Mar. 16 Red River, La. (Act 219)  
 Feb. 10 Starr, Tex. (Chap. 31)  
 Jan. 13 Taylor, Ky. (Chap. 26)  
 Mar. 20 Van Zandt, Tex. (Chap. 119)  
 Jan. 28 Webb, Tex. (Chap. 32)  
 Mar. 13 Williamson, Tex. (Chap. 78)  
 Jan. 19 Wirt, W. Va. (Chap. 60)

#### 1849

Jan. 29 Alamance, N. C. (Chap. 14)  
 Oct. 27 Benton, Minn. (Chap. 5)  
 Feb. 27 Butler, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Oct. 27 Dakota, Minn. (Chap. 5)  
 Dec. 20 Ellis, Tex. (Chap. 18)  
 Jan. 16 Forsyth, N. C. (Chap. 23)  
 Oct. 27 Itasca, Minn. (Chap. 5)  
 Feb. 24 Laclede, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 20 Lawrence, Pa. (Act 366)  
 Mar. 3 McDonald, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 13 Putnam, Fla. (Chap. 280)  
 Oct. 27 Ramsey, Minn. (Chap. 5)  
 Dec. 17 Scott, Tenn. (Chap. 45)  
 Dec. 20 Tarrant, Tex. (Chap. 17)  
 Oct. 27 Wabasha, Minn. (Chap. 5)  
 Oct. 27 Washington, Minn. (Chap. 5)  
 Jan. 27 Watauga, N. C. (Chap. 25)

#### 1850

Jan. 22 Bell, Tex. (Chap. 55)  
 Feb. 18 Butte, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
 Feb. 18 Calaveras, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
 Dec. 6 Calhoun, Ark. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 14 Clinch, Ga. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 18 Colusa, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
 Feb. 18 Contra Costa, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
 Feb. 18 El Dorado, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
 Jan. 3 El Paso, Tex. (Chap. 29)  
 Jan. 28 Falls, Tex. (Chap. 80)  
 Sept. 6 Freestone, Tex. (Chap. 39)  
 Feb. 28 Fulton, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 19 Fulton, Pa. (Act 495)  
 Feb. 13 Gordon, Ga. (Unnumb.)

1850 cont.

- Jan. 31 Iron, Utah (Unnumb.)  
(Little Salt Lake, Utah)  
Jan. 30 Kenosha, Wis. (Chap. 39)  
Jan. 28 Kinney, Tex. (Chap. 81)  
Feb. 18 Los Angeles, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 9 Marathon, Wis. (Chap. 226)  
Feb. 18 Marin, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Mariposa, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Jan. 22 McLennan (Chap. 54)  
Feb. 18 Mendocino, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Monterey, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
May 3 Montour, Pa. (Act 387)  
Feb. 18 Napa, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 15 Ocean, N.J. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 3 Presidio, Tex. (Chap. 29)  
Jan. 23 Raleigh, W.Va. (Chap. 24)  
Feb. 18 Sacramento, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 San Diego, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 San Francisco, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 San Joaquin, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 San Luis Obispo, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Santa Barbara, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Santa Clara, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Santa Cruz, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
(Branciforte, Calif.)  
Feb. 18 Shasta, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Solano, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Sonoma, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Sutter, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Trinity, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 11 Trinity, Tex. (Chap. 160)  
Feb. 18 Tuolumne, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 8 Uvalde, Tex. (Chap. 112)  
Mar. 23 Vinton, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
Feb. 12 Winston, Ala. (Act 58)  
(Hancock, Ala.)  
Feb. 5 Wood, Tex. (Chap. 98)  
Jan. 26 Wyoming, W.Va. (Chap. 25)  
Dec. 28 Yadkin, N.C. (Chap. 40)  
Feb. 18 Yolo, Calif. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 18 Yuba, Calif. (Chap. 15)

1851

- Jan. 15 Adair, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
Jan. 15 Adams, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
Jan. 15 Audubon, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
Mar. 1 Bollinger, Mo. (Unnumb.)



Jan. 15 Bremer, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Buena Vista, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Butler, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Calhoun, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
       (Fox, Iowa)  
 Jan. 15 Carroll, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Cass, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Mar. 31 Cass, Minn. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 15 Cerro Gordo, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Cherokee, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Chickasaw, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Mar. 31 Chisago, Minn. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 15 Clay, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Mar. 21 Craig, Va. (Chap. 25)  
 Jan. 15 Crawford, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Feb. 10 Dent, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 15 Dickinson, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Feb. 11 Door, Wis. (Chap. 56)  
 Jan. 15 Emmet, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Floyd, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Franklin, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Greene, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Grundy, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Guthrie, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Hancock, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Hardin, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Harrison, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Howard, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 May 13 Howard, Md. (Const.)  
 Jan. 15 Humboldt, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Ida, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 29 Jackson, N. C. (Chap. 38)  
 Jan. 15 Kossuth, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 May 1 La Crosse, Wis. (Chap. 131)  
 Jan. 28 Lane, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 15 Lyon, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 27 Madison, N. C. (Chap. 36)  
 Oct. 4 Millard, Utah (Chap. 38)  
 Jan. 15 Mills, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Mitchell, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Monona, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Jan. 15 Montgomery, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Apr. 25 Nevada, Calif. (Chap. 14)  
 Mar. 11 Noble, Ohio (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 15 O'Brien, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
 Feb. 6 Oconto, Wis. (Chap. 44)  
 Jan. 15 Osceola, Iowa (Chap. 9)

1851 cont.

- Feb. 17 Outagamie, Wis. (Chap. 83)
- Feb. 4 Pacific, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 15 Palo Alto, Iowa (Chap. 9)
- Jan. 15 Pottawattomie, Iowa
- Feb. 19 Pemiscot, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 25 Placer, Calif. (Chap. 14)
- Mar. 29 Pleasants, W.Va. (Chap. 27)
- Jan. 15 Plymouth, Iowa (Chap. 9)
- Jan. 15 Pocahontas, Iowa (Chap. 9)
- Dec. 20 Polk, Ga. (Act 26)
- Jan. 15 Sac, Iowa (Chap. 9)
- Jan. 6 Sebastian, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 15 Shelby, Iowa (Chap. 9)
- Jan. 15 Sioux, Iowa (Chap. 9)
- Dec. 20 Spalding, Ga. (Act 28)
- Feb. 10 Stone, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 15 Union, Iowa (Chap. 9)
- Mar. 26 Upshur, W.Va. (Chap. 26)
- Feb. 17 Vernon, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 1 Vernon, Wis. (Chap. 131)  
(Bad Axe, Wis.)
- Feb. 17 Waupaca, Wis. (Chap. 78)
- Feb. 15 Waushara, Wis. (Chap. 77)
- Jan. 15 Webster, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
(Risley, Iowa)
- Dec. 30 Whitfield, Ga. (Act 27)
- Jan. 15 Woodbury, Iowa (Chap. 9)  
(Wahkaw)
- Jan. 15 Worth, Iowa (Chap. 9)
- Jan. 15 Wright, Iowa (Chap. 9)

1852

- Jan. 9 Bernalillo, N.M. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 5 Burnet, Tex. (Chap. 60)
- Mar. 8 Calhoun, Miss. (Chap. 15)
- Dec. 17 Columbia, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 3 Davis, Utah (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 9 Dona Ana, N.M. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 7 Douglas, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 6 Hennepin, Minn. (Chap. 32)
- Jan. 24 Hidalgo, Tex. (Chap. 42)
- Jan. 12 Jackson, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 22 Jefferson, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 3 Juab, Utah (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 16 Kewaunee, Wis. (Chap. 363)
- Dec. 22 King, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 5 Orange, Tex. (Chap. 59)
- Dec. 22 Pierce, Wash. (Unnumb.)

Jan. 7 Powell, Ky. (Chap. 325)  
 Mar. 11 Richland, La. (Act 149)  
 Jan. 9 Rio Arriba, N.M. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 3 Salt Lake, Utah (Unnumb.)  
     (Great Salt Lake, Utah)  
 Jan. 9 San Miguel, N.M. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 3 Sanpete, Utah (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 9 Santa Fe, N.M. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 16 Sierra, Calif. (Chap. 145)  
 Mar. 22 Siskiyou, Calif. (Chap. 146)  
 Jan. 9 Socorro, N.M. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 9 Taos, N.M. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 15 Taylor, Ga. (Act 29)  
 Jan. 12 Thurston, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 3 Tooele, Utah (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 20 Tulare, Calif. (Chap. 153)  
 Mar. 3 Utah, Utah (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 9 Valencia, N.M. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 3 Washington, Utah (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 3 Weber, Utah (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 24 Winn, La. (Act 85)

1853

Mar. 25 Alameda, Calif. (Chap. 41)  
 Mar. 5 Blue Earth, Minn. (Chap. 11)  
 July 6 Buffalo, Wis. (Chap. 100)  
 Dec. 5 Catoosa, Ga. (Act 218)  
 July 6 Clark, Wis. (Chap. 100)  
 Dec. 22 Coos, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 15 Dougherty, Ga. (Act 223)  
 Mar. 5 Fillmore, Minn. (Chap. 11)  
 Dec. 20 Fulton, Ga. (Act 225)  
 Mar. 5 Goodhue, Minn. (Chap. 11)  
 Dec. 7 Hart, Ga. (Act 226)  
 Feb. 7 Hill, Tex. (Chap. 26)  
 May 12 Humboldt, Calif. (Chap. 114)  
 Jan. 6 Island, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 11 Jackson, Wis. (Chap. 8)  
 Feb. 11 Kankakee, Ill. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 5 Le Seuer, Minn. (Chap. 11)  
 Mar. 5 Nicollet, Minn. (Chap. 11)  
 Mar. 7 Ozaukee, Wis. (Chap. 21)  
 Dec. 5 Pickens, Ga. (Act 228)  
 Mar. 14 Pierce, Wis. (Chap. 31)  
 Mar. 14 Polk, Wis. (Chap. 31)  
 Mar. 5 Rice, Minn. (Chap. 11)  
 Apr. 26 San Bernardino, Calif. (Chap. 78)  
 Mar. 5 Scott, Minn. (Chap. 11)

1853 cont.

- Feb. 16 Shawano, Wis. (Chap. 9)
- Mar. 5 Sibley, Minn. (Chap. 11)
- Jan. 8 Sumter, Fla. (Chap. 548)
- Dec. 15 Tillamook, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 16 Webster, Ga. (Act 227)  
(Kinchafoonee)
- Dec. 20 Worth, Ga. (Act 229)

1854

- May 11 Amador, Calif. (Chap. 42)
- Mar. 18 Androscoggin, Me. (Chap. 60)
- Feb. 4 Bosque, Tex. (Chap. 38)
- Nov. 23 Burt, Neb. (Procl.)
- Feb. 20 Calhoun, Ga. (Act 217)
- Nov. 23 Cass, Neb. (Procl.)
- Feb. 18 Charlton, Ga. (Act 220)
- Feb. 13 Chattahoochee, Ga. (Act 219)
- Apr. 26 Clallam, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 16 Clay, Ga. (Act 221)
- Feb. 9 Coffee, Ga. (Act 222)
- Jan. 16 Columbia, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 4 Coryell, Tex. (Chap. 36)
- Apr. 21 Cowlitz, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 23 Dodge, Neb. (Procl.)
- Nov. 23 Douglas, Neb. (Procl.)
- Feb. 9 Douglas, Wis. (Chap. 10)
- Feb. 3 Dunn, Wis. (Chap. 7)
- Jan. 21 Fannin, Ga. (Act 224)
- Apr. 14 Grays Harbor, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
(Chehalis, Wash.)
- Feb. 23 Houston, Minn. (Chap. 29)
- Feb. 13 Johnson, Tex. (Chap. 76)
- Feb. 4 Karnes, Tex. (Chap. 35)
- Jan. 14 Lyon, Ky. (Chap. 32)
- Mar. 13 Mason, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
(Sawamish, Wash.)
- Feb. 6 McLean, Ky. (Chap. 125)
- Mar. 21 Monroe, Wis. (Chap. 35)
- Dec. 22 Multnomah, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 23 Nemaha, Neb. (Procl.)  
(Forney, Neb.)
- Nov. 23 Otoe, Neb. (Procl.)  
(Pierce, Neb.)
- Mar. 18 Plumas, Calif. (Chap. 1)
- Nov. 23 Richardson, Neb. (Procl.)
- Apr. 4 Sagadahoc, Me. (Chap. 70)

Apr. 17 Schuyler, N.Y. (Chap. 386)  
 Mar. 9 Skamania, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 1 Stanislaus, Calif. (Chap. 81)  
 Jan. 13 Summit, Utah (Chap. 63)  
 Jan. 27 Trempealeau, Wis. (Chap. 2)  
 Dec. 29 Volusia, Fla. (Chap. 624)  
 Apr. 24 Wahkiakum, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 25 Walla Walla, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 11 Wasco, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Nov. 23 Washington, Neb. (Procl.)  
 Mar. 9 Whatcom, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 23 Winona, Minn. (Chap. 29)

1855

Aug. 30 Allen, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Aug. 30 Anderson, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Aug. 30 Atchison, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Dec. 12 Barton, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 30 Bourbon, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Aug. 30 Brown, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Feb. 20 Brown, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
 Mar. 14 Buffalo, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 30 Butler, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Feb. 22 Carver, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
 Aug. 30 Cherokee, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
     (McGee, Kans.)  
 Mar. 7 Clay, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 30 Coffey, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Nov. 16 Cumberland, Tenn. (Chap. 6)  
 Mar. 16 Cuming, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 18 Curry, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 7 Dakota, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 20 Dodge, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
 Aug. 30 Doniphan, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Aug. 30 Douglas, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Feb. 20 Faribault, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
 Aug. 30 Franklin, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Feb. 20 Freeborn, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
 Mar. 16 Gage, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 30 Geary, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
     (Davis, Kans.)  
 Aug. 30 Greenwood, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Feb. 7 Harnett, N.C. (Chap. 8)  
 Aug. 30 Jackson, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
     (Calhoun, Kans.)  
 Aug. 30 Jefferson, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Aug. 30 Johnson, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
 Mar. 2 Johnson, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 6 Lancaster, Neb. (Unnumb.)



1855 cont.

- Aug. 30 Leavenworth, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
Dec. 15 Liberty, Fla. (Chap. 771)  
Aug. 30 Linn, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
Mar. 6 Loup, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 9 Manatee, Fla. (Chap. 628)  
Mar. 2 Maries, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
n.d. Marion, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
Aug. 30 Marshall, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
Apr. 19 Merced, Calif. (Chap. 104)  
Aug. 30 Miami, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
          (Lykins, Kans.)  
Aug. 30 Morris, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
          (Wise, Kans.)  
Feb. 20 Mower, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
Aug. 30 Nemaha, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
Aug. 30 Neosho, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
          (Dorn, Kans.)  
Feb. 20 Olmstead, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
Aug. 30 Osage, Kans. (Chap. 30)(Weller, Kans.)  
Dec. 12 Parker, Tex. (Chap. 1)  
Mar. 6 Pawnee, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
Feb. 20 Renville, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
Aug. 30 Riley, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
Mar. 6 Saline, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
          Sarpy, Neb.  
Feb. 20 St. Louis, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
          (Superior, Minn.)  
Aug. 30 Seward, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
          (Godfroy, Kans.)  
Mar. 6 Seward, Neb. (Chap. 30)  
          (Greene, Neb.)  
Aug. 30 Shawnee, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
Mar. 2 Snyder, Pa. (Act 555)  
Mar. 6 Stanton, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
          (Izard, Neb.)  
Feb. 20 Stearns, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
Feb. 20 Steele, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
Feb. 20 Todd, Minn. (Chap. 6)  
Aug. 30 Wabaunsee, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
          (Richardson, Kans.)  
n.d. Washington, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
Mar. 3 Webster, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
Aug. 30 Wilson, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
Feb. 13 Wilson, N. C. (Chap. 12)  
Aug. 30 Woodson, Kans. (Chap. 30)  
Feb. 20 Wright, Minn. (Chap. 6)

Mar. 13 York, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
1856

- Jan. 25 Atascosa, Tex. (Chap. 33)
- Jan. 26 Bandera, Tex. (Chap. 42)
- Jan. 5 Beaver, Utah (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 25 Berrien, Ga. (Act 48)
- Jan. 5 Box Elder, Utah (Unnumb.)
- Aug. 27 Brown, Tex. (Chap. 139)
- Mar. 31 Burnett, Wis. (Chap. 94)
- Jan. 26 Butler, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 5 Cache, Utah (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 5 Calhoun, W. Va. (Chap. 108)
- Feb. 28 Cheatham, Tenn. (Chap. 122)
- Feb. 25 Colquitt, Ga. (Act 46)
- Jan. 25 Comanche, Tex. (Chap. 35)
- Jan. 26 Dixon, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 6 Eau Clair, Wis. (Chap. 114)
- Jan. 25 Erath, Tex. (Chap. 34)
- Jan. 26 Fillmore, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 19 Fresno, Calif. (Chap. 127)
- Dec. 22 Hamilton, Iowa (Chap. 15)
- Jan. 26 Haralson, Ga. (Act 47)
- Aug. 27 Jack, Tex. (Chap. 135)
- Jan. 26 Jefferson, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
(Jones, Neb.)
- Jan. 22 Josephine, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 13 Juneau, Wis. (Chap. 130)
- Jan. 26 Kerr, Tex. (Chap. 40)
- Dec. 23 Lafayette, Fla. (Chap. 806)
- Mar. 1 Lake, Minn. (Chap. 35)
- Feb. 1 Lampasas, Tex. (Chap. 44)
- Feb. 2 Live Oak, Tex. (Chap. 59)
- Feb. 1 Llano, Tex. (Chap. 48)
- Jan. 26 Madison, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Maverick, Tex. (Chap. 69)
- Aug. 27 McCulloch, Tex. (Chap. 141)
- Mar. 1 McLeod, Minn. (Chap. 26)
- Feb. 23 Meeker, Minn. (Chap. 68)
- Feb. 26 Miller, Ga. (Act 49)
- Feb. 25 Morrison, Minn. (Chap. 38)
- Aug. 27 Palo Pinto, Tex. (Chap. 138)
- Jan. 26 Pierce, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
(Otoe, Neb.)
- Mar. 1 Pine, Minn. (Chap. 36)
- Jan. 26 Platte, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 26 Polk, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 11 Roane, W. Va. (Chap. 109)
- Mar. 15 Rowan, Ky.

1856 cont.

- Feb. 1 San Saba, Tex. (Chap. 49)
- Apr. 19 San Mateo, Calif. (Chap. 125)
- Jan. 26 Saunders, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
(Calhoun, Neb.)
- Feb. 25 Sherburne, Minn. (Chap. 38)
- Dec. 23 Taylor, Fla. (Chap. 806)
- Apr. 9 Tehama, Calif. (Chap. 100)
- Feb. 16 Terrell, Ga. (Act 50)
- Jan. 26 Thayer, Neb. (Unnumb.) (Jefferson, Neb.)
- Mar. 6 Towns, Ga. (Act 51)
- Mar. 7 Tucker, W. Va. (Chap. 110)
- Jan. 23 Wise, Tex. (Chap. 31)
- Feb. 16 Wise, Va. (Chap. 107)
- Mar. 29 Wood, Wis. (Chap. 54)
- Feb. 2 Young, Tex. (Chap. 71)

1857

- May 23 Aitkin, Minn. (Chap. 5)
- May 23 Anoka, Minn. (Chap. 64)
- Feb. 17 Bay, Mich. (Act 171)
- Dec. 8 Bee, Tex. (Chap. 14)
- May 23 Carlton, Minn. (Chap. 5)
- Feb. 12 Cedar, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 20 Clay, Kans. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 24 Clay, Tex. (Chap. 34)
- May 23 Cottonwood, Minn. (Chap. 14)
- May 23 Crow Wing, Minn. (Chap. 5)
- Dec. 3 Dawson, Ga. (Act 19)
- Mar. 2 Del Norte, Calif. (Chap. 52)
- Feb. 20 Dickinson, Kans. (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 29 Douglas, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 19 Glascock, Ga. (Act 20)
- Mar. 2 Howell, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 17 Iron, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 13, Isanti, Minn. (Chap. 70)
- May 23 Jackson, Minn. (Chap. 14)
- Jan. 16 Kitsap, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
(Slaughter, Wash.)
- Feb. 10 Knox, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 23 Lincoln, Minn.
- Feb. 17 Lyon, Kans. (Unnumb.)  
(Breckenridge, Kans.)
- May 23 Mahanomen, Minn.
- May 23 Martin, Minn. (Chap. 14)
- May 23 Mille Lacs, Minn. (Chap. 5)
- Dec. 21 Mitchell, Ga. (Act 22)
- Dec. 24 Montague, Tex. (Chap. 33)
- May 23 Murray, Minn. (Chap. 14)

May 23 Nobles, Minn. (Chap. 14)  
 Nov. 13 Phelps, Mo. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 18 Pierce, Ga. (Act 23)  
 May 23 Pipestone, Minn. (Chap. 14)  
 Feb. 20 Pottawatomie, Kans. (Unnumb.)  
 May 23 Rock, Minn. (Chap. 14)  
 Feb. 7 Sarpy, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Dec. 22 Schley, Ga. (Act 24)  
 Dec. 9 Sequatchie, Tenn. (Chap. 11)  
 Mar. 19 Union, N.J. (Chap. 82)  
 Feb. 27 Waseca, Minn. (Chap. 57)  
 Dec. 22 White, Ga. (Act 25)  
 Dec. 22 Wilcox, Ga. (Act 26)

1858

Jan. 22 Archer, Tex. (Chap. 55)  
 Dec. 11 Banks, Ga. (Act 19)  
 Feb. 1 Baylor, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Mar. 18 Becker, Minn. (Chap. 34)  
 Feb. 12 Blanco, Tex. (Chap. 130)  
 Dec. 21 Bradford, Fla. (Chap. 895)  
     (New River, Fla.)  
 Dec. 11 Brooks, Ga. (Act 21)  
 Feb. 13 Buchanan, Va. (Chap. 156)  
 Feb. 1 Callahan, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Feb. 12 Chambers, Tex. (Chap. 125)  
 Dec. 31 Clay, Fla. (Chap. 866)  
 Mar. 18 Clay, Minn. (Chap. 34)  
     (Breckinridge, Minn.)  
 Mar. 29 Clay, W. Va. (Chap. 158)  
 Nov. 30 Clayton, Ga. (Act 17)  
 Feb. 1 Coleman, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Feb. 1 Concho, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Feb. 1 Dawson, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Feb. 1 Dimmit, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Mar. 8 Douglas, Minn. (Chap. 74)  
 Feb. 1 Du Val, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Feb. 1 Eastland, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Dec. 13 Echols, Ga. (Act 22)  
 Feb. 1 Edwards, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Feb. 1 Frio, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Mar. 5 Green Lake, Wis. (Chap. 17)  
 Nov. 4 Hall, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 1 Hardemann, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Jan. 22 Hardin, Tex. (Chap. 55)  
 Feb. 1 Haskell, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Feb. 2 Jackson, Ky. (Chap. 167)  
 Dec. 11 Johnson, Ga. (Act 20)

1858 cont.

- Feb. 1 Jones, Tex. (Chap. 75)
- Mar. 13 Kanabec, Minn. (Chap. 56)
- Mar. 20 Kandiyohi, Minn. (Chap. 65)
- Jan. 22 Kimble, Tex. (Chap. 55)
- Feb. 1 Knox, Tex. (Chap. 75)
- Feb. 1 La Salle, Tex. (Chap. 75)
- Jan. 22 Mason, Tex. (Chap. 55)
- Feb. 20 McDowell, W. Va. (Chap. 155)
- Feb. 1 McMullen, Tex. (Chap. 75)
- Jan. 22 Menard, Tex. (Chap. 55)
- Nov. 4 Merrick, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 18 Otter Tail, Minn. (Chap. 34)
- Feb. 25 Pepin, Wis. (Chap. 15)
- July 20 Polk, Minn. (Chap. 67)
- Dec. 10 Quitman, Ga. (Act 18)
- Feb. 1 Runnels, Tex. (Chap. 75)
- Feb. 1 Shackelford, Tex. (Chap. 75)
- Jan. 29 Spokane, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 22 Stephens, Tex. (Chap. 55)  
(Buchanan, Tex.)
- Dec. 21 Suwanee, Fla. (Chap. 895)
- Feb. 1 Taylor, Tex. (Chap. 75)
- Jan. 13 Throckmorton, Tex. (Chap. 30)
- June 11 Wadena, Minn. (Chap. 179)
- Feb. 1 Wichita, Tex. (Chap. 75)
- Feb. 1 Wilbarger, Tex. (Chap. 75)
- Mar. 18, Wilkin, (Chap. 64) Minn.)  
(Andy Johnson, Minn.)  
(Toombs, Minn.)
- Jan. 22 Zapata, Tex. (Chap. 55)
- Feb. 1 Zavala, Tex. (Chap. 75)

1859

- Alleghany, N. C. (Chap. 3)
- Mar. 19 Barron, Wis. (Chap. 191)  
(Dallas, Wis.)
- Mar. 10 Carter, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 11 Chase, Kans. (Chap. 46)
- Mar. 8 Christian, Mo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 19 Craighead, Ark. (Act 171)
- Feb. 8 Douglas, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 17 Ford, Ill. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 20 Klickitat, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 4 Muskegon, Mich. (Act 55)
- Jan. 29 Wyandotte, Kans. (Chap. 47)
- Mar. 27 Ashland, Wis. (Chap. 211)
- Feb. 16 Boyd, Ky. (Chap. 288)



1860

Mar. 29 Cameron, Pa. (Act 598)  
Feb. 27, 1860 Cloud, Kans. (Chap. 43)  
(Shirley, Kans.)

Jan 11 Dawson, Neb. (Unnumb.)

Jan. 13 Holt, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
(West, Neb.)

Jan. 10 Kearney, Neb. (Unnumb.)

Mar. 9 Knox, Me. (Chap. 146)

Jan. 7 Lincoln, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
(Shorter, Neb.)

Feb. 22 Magoffin, Ky. (Chap. 437)

Feb. 8 Marion, Tex. (Chap. 48)

Feb. 1 Metcalfe, Ky. (Chap. 104)

Feb. 1 Mora, N.M. (Unnumb.)

Jan. 13 Nuckolls, Neb. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 27 Ottawa, Kans. (Chap. 43)

Feb. 27 Republic, Kans. (Chap. 43)

Feb. 15 Saline, Kans. (Chap. 44)

Feb. 25 Watonwan, Minn. (Chap. 13)

Feb. 29 Webster, Ky. (Chap. 822)

Jan. 10 Webster, W.Va. (Chap. 47)

Feb. 13 Wilson, Tex. (Chap. 76)

Mar. 5 Wolfe, Ky. (Chap. 1326)

1861

Nov. 1 Arapahoe, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 8 Baker, Fla. (Chap. 1, 185)

Mar. 30 Bland, Va. (Chap. 23)

Nov. 1 Boulder, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Nov. 1 Chaffee, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
(Lake, Colo.)

Nov. 25 Churchill, Nev. (Chap. 24)

Feb. 20 Clay, N.C. (Chap. 6)

Nov. 1 Clear Creek, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Nov. 1 Conejos, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
(Guadalupe, Colo.)

Nov. 1 Costilla, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Nov. 1 Douglas, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Nov. 25 Douglas, Nev. (Chap. 24)

Nov. 1 El Paso, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Nov. 25 Esmeralda, Nev. (Chap. 24)

Nov. 1 Fremont, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Nov. 1 Gilpin, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Nov. 1 Huerfano, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Nov. 25 Humboldt, Nev. (Chap. 24)

Nov. 1 Jefferson, Colo. (Unnumb.)

1861 cont.

- Mar. 11 Keweenaw, Mich. (Chap. 118)
- May 20 Lake, Calif. (Chap. 498)
- Nov. 1 Lake, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
(Carbonate, Colo.)
- Nov. 1 Larimer, Colo. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 25 Lyon, Nev. (Chap. 24)
- Mar. 15 Menominee, Mich. (Chap. 213)  
(Bleeker, Mich.)
- Feb. 16 Mitchell, N.C. (Chap. 8)
- Apr. 24 Mono, Calif. (Chap. 233)
- Nov. 25 Ormsby, Nev. (Chap. 24)
- Nov. 1 Park, Colo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 8 Polk, Fla. (Chap. 1, 201)
- Nov. 1 Pueblo, Colo. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 1 San Miguel, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
(Ouray, Colo.)
- Jan. 14 Snohomish, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 25 Storey, Nev. (Chap. 24)
- Nov. 1 Summit, Colo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 15 Transylvania, N.C. (Chap. 10)
- Nov. 25 Washoe, Nev. (Chap. 24)
- Nov. 1 Weld, Colo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 8 Worth, Mo. (Unnumb.)

1862

- Sept. 22 Baker, Oreg. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 20 Big Stone, Minn. (Chap. 22)
- Apr. 5 Bon Homme, S.D. (Chap. 12)
- Apr. 5 Brookings, S.D. (Chap. 16)
- May 8 Charles Mix, S.D. (Chap. 18)
- Feb. 20 Chippewa, Minn. (Chap. 22)
- Apr. 10 Clay, S.D. (Chap. 13)
- Nov. 15 Cross, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 5 Deuel, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Grant, S.D.
- May 8 Gregory, S.D. (Chap. 18)
- May 8 Hutchinson, S.D. (Chap. 15)
- Jan. 10 Kendall, Tex. (Chap. 38)
- Apr. 24 Kittson, Minn. (Chap. 17)  
(Pembina, Minn.)
- Dec. 19 Lander, Nev. (Chap. 58)
- Apr. 5 Lincoln, S.D. (Chap. 16)
- Apr. 5 Minnehaha, S.D. (Chap. 16)
- Jan. 17 Morgan, Utah (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 20 Pope, Minn. (Chap. 22)
- Feb. 6 Redwood, Minn. (Chap. 21)
- Feb. 20 Stevens, Minn. (Chap. 22)

- Feb. 20 Traverse, Minn. (Chap. 22)
- Sept. 27 Umatilla, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 10 Union, S.D. (Chap. 14)
- (Cole, S.D.)
- Jan. 17 Wasatch, Utah (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 26 Woodruff, Ark. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 10 Yankton, S.D. (Chap. 19)
- 1863
- Feb. 27 Benzie, Mich. (Act 48)
- Dec. 31 Owyhee, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 20 Stevens, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- 1864
- Dec. 22 Ada, Idaho (Chap. 29)
- Mar. 16 Alpine, Calif. (Chap. 180)
- Feb. 4 Boise, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 14 Grant, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 4 Idaho, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 16 Kane, Utah (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 22 Kootenai, Idaho (Chap. 30)
- Apr. 1 Lassen, Calif. (Chap. 261)
- Dec. 22 Latah, Idaho (Chap. 30)
- Dec. 21 Mohave, Ariz. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 4 Nez Perce, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 16 Nye, Nev. (Chap. 102)
- Jan. 22 Oneida, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 15 Pima, Ariz. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 16 Rich, Utah (Unnumb.)
- (Richland, Utah)
- Feb. 4 Shoshone, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Oct. 14 Union, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 21 Yavapai, Ariz. (Unnumb.)
- Dec. 21 Yuma, Ariz. (Unnumb.)
- 1865
- Feb. 2 Beaverhead, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Chouteau, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Custer, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- (Big Horn)
- Feb. 2 Deer Lodge, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Gallatin, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Nov. 3 Hood, Tex. (Chap. 85)
- Feb. 2 Jefferson, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Lewis and Clark, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- (Edgerton, Mont.)
- Feb. 2 Madison, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 2 Missoula, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 16 Piute, Utah (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 16 Sevier, Utah (Unnumb.)

1865 cont.

Jan. 21 Yakima, Wash. (Unnumb.)

1866

Feb. 28 Beltrami, Minn. (Chap. 46)

Dec. 5 Bullock, Ala. (Act 84)

Dec. 7 Clay, Ala. (Act 110)

Dec. 6 Cleburne, Ala. (Act 89)

Nov. 24 Crenshaw, Ala. (Act 39)

Feb. 15 Elmore, Ala. (Act 312)

Dec. 7 Etowah, Ala. (Act 92)

(Baine, Ala.)

Feb. 14 Grant, W. Va. (Chap. 29)

Mar. 22 Inyo, Calif. (Chap. 316)

Apr. 2 Kern, Calif. (Chap. 569)

Feb. 9 Las Animas, Colo. (Unnumb.)

Dec. 5 Lee, Ala. (Act 61)

Oct. 26 Lee, Miss. (Chap. 20)

Mar. 1 Lincoln, Minn. (Chap. 45)

Feb. 26 Lincoln, Nev. (Chap. 48)

Feb. 1 Mineral, W. Va. (Chap. 7)

Dec. 29 Saguache, Colo. (Unnumb.)

1867

Feb. 16 Adams, Neb. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 28 Bell, Ky. (Chap. 1553)

Feb. 26 Barton, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 6 Colbert, Ala. (Act 321)

Feb. 26 Comanche, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 26 Cowley, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 13 Crawford, Kans. (Chap. 32)

Feb. 26 Ellis, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 26 Ellsworth, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 26 Ford, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 16 Franklin, Neb. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 26 Graham, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Jan. 30 Hale, Ala. (Act 418)

Feb. 16 Hamilton, Neb. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 26 Harper, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 26 Jewell, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 7 Labette, Kans. (Chap. 29)

Feb. 4 Lamar, Ala. (Chap. 298)

(Jones, Ala.)

Jan. 9 Laramie, Wyo. (Chap. 14)

Feb. 26 Lincoln, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 23 Lincoln, W. Va. (Chap. 61)

Mar. 5 Little River, Ark. (Act 104)

Feb. 26 McPherson, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Nov. 16 Meagher, Mont. (Unnumb.)

Feb. 26 Mitchell, Kans. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 26 Montgomery, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Ness, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Norton, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
       (Billings, Kans.)  
 Feb. 26 Osborne, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Pawnee, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Jan. 9 Pembina, N.D. (Chap. 15)  
 Feb. 26 Phillips, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Pratt, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Reno, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Rice, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 11 Robertson, Ky. (Chap. 1317)  
 Feb. 26 Rooks, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Rush, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Russell, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Sedgwick, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Smith, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Stafford, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 26 Sumner, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Dec. 27 Sweetwater, Wyo. (Chap. 7)  
       (Carter, Wyo.)  
 Feb. 26 Trego, Kans. (Chap. 33)  
 Feb. 16 Webster, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 17 Wicomico, Md. (Const.)

1868

Dec. 16 Albany, Wyo. (Chap. 28)  
 Dec. 16 Carbon, Wyo. (Chap. 35)  
 Dec. 30 Chilton, Ala. (Act 142)  
       (Baker, Ala.)  
 Dec. 10 Escambia, Ala. (Act 34)  
 Dec. 26 Geneva, Ala. (Act 110)  
 Mar. 2 Gove, Kans. (Chap. 14)  
 Mar. 6 Grant, Minn. (Chap. 109)  
 Jan. 30 Grant, N.M. (Chap. 20)  
 Oct. 30 Iberia, La. (Act 208)  
 Mar. 6 Lyon, Minn. (Chap. 112)  
 July 18 Sharp, Ark. (Act 42)  
 Mar. 2 Wallace, Kans. (Chap. 14)

1869

Apr. 9 Boone, Ark. (Act 70)  
 Feb. 15 Colfax, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 25 Colfax, N.M. (Chap. 24)  
 Jan. 15 Dawson, Mont. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 5 Elko, Nev. (Chap. 94)  
 Jan. 26 Elliott, Ky. (Chap. 1297)  
 Feb. 4 Grant, Ark. (Act 15)  
 Mar. 4 Grant, La. (Act 82)  
 Jan. 9 Lemhi, Idaho (Chap. 19)



1869 cont.

- Jan. 16 Lincoln, N.M. (Chap. 8)
- Mar. 10 Menifee, Ky. (Chap. 1872)
- Mar. 6 Tangipahoa, La. (Act 85)
- Dec. 1 Uinta, Wyo. (Chap. 34)
- Mar. 2 White Pine, Nev. (Chap. 60)

1870

- Apr. 15 Alcorn, Miss. (Chap. 51)
- Feb. 11 Bent, Colo. (Unnumb.)
- July 21 Benton, Miss. (Chap. 50)
- Mar. 15 Cameron, La. (Act 102)
- Dec. 17 Cheyenne, Neb.
- June 24 Clay, Tenn. (Chap. 29)
- Feb. 3 Dare, N.C. (Chap. 36)
- July 29 Delta, Tex. (Chap. 30)
- Oct. 26 Dodge, Ga. (Act 7)
- Oct. 17 Douglas, Ga. (Act 5)
- May 9 Grenada, Miss. (Chap. 240)
- June 8 Hamblen, Tenn. (Chap. 6)
- June 24 Lake, Tenn. (Chap. 30)
- Jan. 29 Lee, Ky. (Chap. 202)
- Apr. 7 Lincoln, Miss. (Chap. 55)
- June 2 Loudon, Tenn. (Chap. 2  
(Christiana, Tenn.))
- Mar. 10 Martin, Ky. (Chap. 554)
- Oct. 18 McDuffie, Ga. (Act 8)
- Apr. 15 Prentiss, Miss. (Chap. 51)
- June 9 Rains, Tex. (Chap. 3)
- Oct. 18 Rockdale, Ga. (Act 6)
- Aug. 13 San Jacinto, Tex. (Chap. 59)
- Feb. 18 Swift, Minn. (Chap. 90)
- June 21 Trousdale, Tenn. (Chap. 27)
- July 7 Union, Miss. (Chap. 54)

1871

- Mar. 10 Aiken, S.C. (Act 420)
- Mar. 1 Antelope, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Sept. 18 Aransas, Tex. (Chap. 1)
- Mar. 1 Boone, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- May 12 Clay, Miss. (Chap. 430)  
(Colfax, Miss.)
- Mar. 1 Greeley, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 13 Hanson, S.D. (Chap. 10)
- June 3 Harlan, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 23 Houston, Tenn. (Chap. 46)
- Mar. 1 Howard, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 6 Lac Qui Parle, Minn. (Chap. 100)
- Mar. 15 Leflore, Miss. (Chap. 238)

Mar. 28 Lincoln, Ark. (Act 68)  
 Mar. 22 Logan, Ark. (Act 25)  
       (Sarber, Ark.)  
 Feb. 14 Maricopa, Ariz. (Unnumb.)  
 May 13 Montgomery, Miss. (Chap. 241)  
 Dec. 14 Moore, Tenn. (Chap. 96)  
 Mar. 20 Nevada, Ark. (Act 20)  
 May 3 Pecos, Tex. (Chap. 70)  
 Mar. 1 Sherman, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 27 Summers, W. Va. (Chap. 134)  
 Feb. 24 Swain, N. C. (Chap. 94)  
 Jan. 13 Turner, S. D. (Chap. 10)  
 Mar. 1 Valley, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 30 Vernon, La. (Act 71)  
 Mar. 4 Wayne, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 27 Webster, La. (Act 26)  
 Nov. 29 Whitman, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 6 Yellow Medicine, Minn. (Chap. 98)

1872

Jan. 17 Frontier, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 1 Garrett, Md. (Chap. 212)  
 Jan. 30 Graham, N. C. (Chap. 77)  
 Feb. 29 Harvey, Kans. (Chap. 97)  
 Feb. 29 Kingman, Kans. (Chap. 97)  
 Feb. 8 Pamlico, N. C. (Chap. 132)  
 Mar. 22 Ventura, Calif. (Chap. 151)

1873

Mar. 3 Barber, Kans.  
 Mar. 24 Baxter, Ark. (Act 26)  
 Jan. 4 Bottineau, N. D. (Chap. 18)  
 Jan. 8 Buffalo, S. D. Chap. 16)  
 Jan. 4 Burleigh, N. D. (Chap. 18)  
 Jan. 8 Campbell, S. D. (Chap. 16)  
 Jan. 4 Cass, N. D. (Chap. 20)  
 Jan. 4 Cavalier, N. D. (Chap. 18)  
 Feb. 27 Chase, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 6 Cheyenne, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
 Jan. 8 Clark, S. D. (Chap. 16)  
 Mar. 24 Clay, Ark. (Chap. 27)  
       (Clayton, Ark.)  
 Apr. 17 Cleveland, Ark. (Act 58)  
       (Dorsey, Ark.)  
 Jan. 8 Davison, S. D. (Chap. 16)  
 Mar. 6 Decatur, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
 Jan. 8 Dewey, S. D. (Chap. 19)  
       (Rusk, S. D.)  
 Jan. 8 Douglas, S. D. (Chap. 16)

1873 cont.

Feb. 27 Dundy, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 8 Edmunds, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Mar. 1 Eureka, Nev. (Chap. 46)  
Jan. 8 Faulk, S.D. (Chap. 11)  
Apr. 12 Faulkner, Ark. (Act 44)  
Mar. 6 Finney, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
Jan. 4 Foster, N.D. (Unnumb.)  
Feb. 27 Furnas, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
Apr. 5 Garland, Ark. (Act 34)  
Nov. 26 Gosper, Neb.  
Jan. 4 Grand Forks, N.D. (Chap. 20)  
Mar. 6 Grant, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
Jan. 8 Grant, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Mar. 6 Greeley, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
Apr. 12 Gregg, Tex. (Chap. 27)  
Mar. 6 Hamilton, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
Jan. 8 Hamlin, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Jan. 8 Hand, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Feb. 27 Hitchcock, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 6 Hodgeman, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
Apr. 17 Howard, Ark. (Act 57)  
Jan. 8 Hughes, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Jan. 8 Hyde, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Mar. 6 Kearny, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
Feb. 27 Keith, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 4 Kidder, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
Jan. 8 Kingsbury, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Jan. 8 Lake, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Mar. 6 Lane, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
Jan. 4 La Moure, N.D. (Chap. 20)  
Apr. 17 Lee, Ark. (Act 60)  
Feb. 27 Lincoln, La. (Act 32)  
Jan. 4 Logan, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
Apr. 16 Lonoke, Ark. (Act 47)  
Jan. 8 Lyman, S.D. (Chap. 19)  
Jan. 8 McCook, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Jan. 4 McHenry, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
Jan. 8 McPherson (Chap. 16)  
Jan. 8 Miner, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Jan. 8 Moody, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
Jan. 8 Morton, N.D. (Chap. 19)  
Jan. 4 Mountrail, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
Feb. 11 Phelps, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
Jan. 4 Ramsey, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
Jan. 4 Ransom, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
Mar. 6 Rawlins, Kans. (Chap. 72)

Feb. 27 Red Willow, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 4 Renville, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
 Jan. 4 Richland, N.D. (Chap. 20)  
 Mar. 1 Rockwall, Tex. (Chap. 7)  
 Jan. 4 Rolette, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
 Oct. 31 San Juan, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 6 Scott, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
 Mar. 6 Sheridan, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
 Jan. 4 Sheridan, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
 Mar. 6 Sherman, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
 Jan. 8 Spink, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
 Jan. 8 Stanley, S.D. (Chap. 19)  
 Mar. 6 Stanton, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
 Mar. 6 Stevens, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
 Apr. 21 Stone, Ark. (Act 74)  
 Jan. 4 Stutsman, N.D. (Chap. 20)  
 Jan. 8 Sully, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
 Apr. 15 Tate, Miss. (Chap. 1)  
 Mar. 6 Thomas, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
 Jan. 8 Tripp, S.D. (Chap. 19)  
 Apr. 28 Waller, Tex. (Chap. 38)  
 Jan. 8 Walworth, S.D. (Chap. 16)  
 Jan. 4 Wells, N.D. (Chap. 18)  
     (Gingras, N.D.)  
 Mar. 6 Wichita, Kans. (Chap. 72)  
 Jan. 8 Williams, N.D. (Chap. 19)

1874

Apr. 6 Camp, Tex. (Chap. 55)  
 Mar. 9 Cook, Minn. (Chap. 100)  
 Mar. 7 Edwards, Kans. (Chap. 59)  
 Feb. 2 Elbert, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 2 Grand, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 10 Hinsdale, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 10 La Plata, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
 Oct. 24 Lake, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Apr. 14 Lee, Tex. (Chap. 75)  
 Mar. 4 Lincoln, Wis. (Chap. 128)  
     Feb. 13 Meagher, Mont.  
 Feb. 17 Modoc, Calif. (Chap. 107)  
 Feb. 10 Rio Grande, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 12 San Benito, Calif. (Chap. 87)  
 Mar. 13 Tom Green, Tex. (Chap. 26)  
 Apr. 6 Webster, Miss. (Chap. 112)  
     (Sumner, Miss.)

1875

Feb. 19 Baraga, Mich. (Chap. 14)  
 Jan. 14 Barnes, N.D. (Chap. 30)

1875 cont.

- Jan. 5 Bear Lake, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 14 Brule, S.D. (Chap. 31)
- Mar. 3 Chautauqua, Kans. (Chap. 106)
- Nov. 11 Columbia, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 22 Crockett, Tex. (Chap. 2)
- Dec. 8 Crook, Wyo. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 11 Custer, S.D. (Chap. 29)
- Mar. 3 Elk, Kans. (Chap. 106)
- Mar. 6 Franklin, Tex. (Chap. 81)
- Dec. 8 Johnson, Wyo. (Unnumb.)  
(Pease, Wyo.)
- Jan. 11 Lawrence, S.D. (Chap. 29)
- Jan. 14 Mercer, N.D. (Chap. 30)
- Mar. 6 Morris, Tex. (Chap. 82)
- Feb. 25 Oconee, Ga. (Chap. 123)
- Feb. 16 Pender, N.C. (Chap. 91)
- Jan. 11 Pennington, S.D. (Chap. 29)
- Feb. 1 Pinal, Ariz. (Unnumb.)
- Jan. 14 Potter, S.D. (Chap. 30)
- Jan. 11 Shannon, S.D. (Chap. 29)
- Mar. 13 Somervell, Tex. (Act 83)
- Mar. 4 Taylor, Wis. (Chap. 178)
- Jan. 12 Traill, N.D. (Chap. 32)
- Mar. 23 Unicoi, Tenn. (Chap. 68)

1876

- Aug. 21 Andrews, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Armstrong, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Bailey, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Borden, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Briscoe, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Carson, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Castro, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Childress, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Cochran, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Collingsworth, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Cottle, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Crosby, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Dallam, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Deaf Smith, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Dickens, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Donley, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Fisher, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Floyd, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Gaines, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Garza, Tex. (Chap. 144)
- Aug. 21 Gray, Tex. (Chap. 144)



Aug. 21 Hale, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Hall, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Hansford, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Hartley, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Hemphill, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Hockley, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Howard, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Hutchinson, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Kent, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 King, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Lamb, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Lipscomb, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Lubbock, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Lynn, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Martin, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Mitchell, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Moore, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Motley, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Nolan, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Ochiltree, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Oldham, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Parmer, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Potter, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Randall, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Roberts, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Jan. 31 San Juan, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
 Aug. 21 Scurry, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Mar. 29 Sharkey, Miss. (Chap. 63)  
 Aug. 21 Sherman, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Stonewall, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Swisher, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Terry, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Wheeler, Tex. (Chap. 144)  
 Aug. 21 Yoakum, Tex. (Chap. 144)

1877

#### Codington, S. D.

Jan. 24 Cullman, Ala. (Act 56)  
 Mar. 9 Custer, Colo. (Chap. 400)  
 Feb. 17 Custer, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 28 East Carroll, La. (Act 24)  
 Mar. 9 Gunnison, Colo. (Chap. 411)  
 Feb. 19 Hayes, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Jan. 18 Ouray, Colo.  
 Feb. 1 Quitman, Miss. (Chap. 35)  
 Jan. 29 Routt, Colo. (Chap. 393)  
 Feb. 19 Sioux, Neb. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 28 West Carroll, La. (Act 24)  
 Feb. 17 Wheeler, Neb. (Unnumb.)

1878

- Feb. 18 Hampton, S. C. (Act 353)
- Aug. 21 Lackawanna, Pa. (Procl.)
- Mar. 29 Leslie, Ky. (Chap. 666)

1879

- Feb. 14 Apache, Ariz. (Act 58)
- Feb. 22 Aurora, S. D. (Chap. 12)
- Feb. 22 Beadle, S. D. (Chap. 12)
- Feb. 10 Billings, N. D. (Chap. 11)
- Feb. 22 Brown, S. D. (Chap. 12)
- Feb. 20 Cassia, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 4 Chester, Tenn. (Chap. 42)
- Feb. 22 Day, S. D. (Chap. 12)
- Feb. 10 Emmons, N. D. (Chap. 11)
- Feb. 27 Langlade, Wis. (Chap. 114)  
(New, Wis.)
- Feb. 27 Marinette, Wis. (Chap. 114)
- Feb. 25 Marshall, Minn. (Chap. 10)
- Feb. 13 Nance, Neb. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 27 Pickett, Tenn. (Chap. 34)
- Feb. 26 Price, Wis. (Chap. 103)
- Feb. 10 Stark, N. D. (Chap. 11)
- Feb. 20 Washington, Idaho (Unnumb.)

1880

- Mar. 3 Dickenson, Va. (Chap. 140)
- Feb. 12 Emery, Utah (Chap. 4)
- Feb. 17 San Juan, Utah (Chap. 9)
- Feb. 18 Uintah, Utah (Chap. 10)

1881

- Feb. 1 Cochise, Ariz. (Act 7)
- Jan. 8 Custer, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 5 Dickey, N. D. (Chap. 40)
- Feb. 19 Dolores, Colo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 28 Durham, N. C. (Chap. 138)
- Nov. 29 Garfield, Wash. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 8 Gila, Ariz. (Act 17)
- Feb. 18 Griggs, N. D. (Chap. 41)
- Mar. 10 Graham, Ariz. (Act 87)
- Mar. 4 Logan, Kans. (Chap. 48)  
(St. John, Kans.)
- Feb. 17 Norman, Minn. (Chap. 92)
- Feb. 23 Pitkin, Colo. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 16 Silver Bow, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 5 Vance, N. C. (Chap. 113)
- Feb. 18 Walsh, N. D. (Chap. 51)

1882

- Jan. 31 Berkeley, S. C. (Act 527)

Oct. 24 Crook, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 18 Florence, Wis. (Chap. 165)  
Mar. 9 Garfield, Utah (Chap. 52)  
Oct. 17 Klamath, Ore. (Unnumb.)

1883

Nov. 28 Adams, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
Oct. 27 Asotin, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 9 Benson, N.D. (Chap. 12)  
Mar. 8 Bowman, N.D. (Chap. 38)  
Feb. 19 Brown, Neb. (Chap. 31)  
Mar. 2 Butte, S.D. (Chap. 15)  
Feb. 23 Cherry, Neb. (Chap. 32)  
Feb. 20 Cleburne, Ark. (Act 24)  
Feb. 11 Delta, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
Nov. 28 Douglas, Wash. (Unnumb.)

Mar. 9 Dunn, N.D. (Chap. 39)  
Feb. 11 Eagle, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 6 Fall River, S.D. (Chap. 18)  
Nov. 28 Franklin, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
Feb. 10 Garfield, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 9 Hettinger, N.D. (Chap. 39)  
Feb. 26 Hubbard, Minn. (Chap. 78)  
Mar. 9 Jerauld, S.D. (Chap. 23)  
Nov. 24 Kittitas, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
Nov. 24 Lincoln, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 9 McIntosh, N.D. (Chap. 26)  
Mar. 9 McKenzie, N.D. (Chap. 39)  
Mar. 8 McLean, N.D. (Chap. 25)  
Feb. 14 Mesa, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
Feb. 11 Montrose, Colo. (Unnumb.)  
Feb. 27 Nelson, N.D. (Chap. 28)

Apr. 14 Reeves, Tex. (Chap. 103)  
Mar. 8 Roberts, S.D. (Chap. 30)  
Mar. 9 Sanborn, S.D. (Chap. 31)  
Mar. 3 Sargent, N.D. (Chap. 32)  
Mar. 10 Sawyer, Wis. (Chap. 47)  
Nov. 28 Skagit, Wash. (Unnumb.)  
Mar. 8 Steele, N.D. (Chap. 36)  
Mar. 8 Towner, N.D. (Chap. 37)  
Mar. 9 Washabaugh, S.D. (Chap. 40)  
Mar. 27 Washburn, Wis. (Chap. 172)  
Feb. 26 Yellowstone, Mont. (Unnumb.)

1884

Mar. 5 Fremont, Wyo. (Chap. 46)  
Nov. 8 Garfield, Neb. (Procl.)

1884 cont.

Keya Paha, Neb.

May 5 Knott, Ky.

Apr. 3 Sierra, N. M. (Chap. 59)

1885

Mar. 13 Adams, N. D. (Unnumb.)

Mar. 17 Alger, Mich. (Act 23)

Apr. 14 Archuleta, Colo. (S. B. 144)

Jan. 13 Bingham, Idaho (Unnumb.)

Mar. 5 Blaine, Neb. (Chap. 31)

Mar. 7 Clark, Kans. (Chap. 71)

Feb. 19 Dawes, Neb. (Chap. 32)

Mar. 9 Eddy, N. D. (Chap. 15)

Mar. 12 Fergus, Mont. (Unnumb.)

Apr. 11 Forest, Wis. (Chap. 436)

Feb. 25 Gilliam, Ore. (Unnumb.)

Apr. 3 Iron, Mich. (Act 35)

Feb. 24 Logan, Neb. (Chap. 33)

Mar. 10 Marshall, S. D. (Chap. 12)

Mar. 7 Meade, Kans. (Chap. 71)

Mar. 4 Midland, Tex. (Chap. 23)

Feb. 16 Morrow, Ore. (Unnumb.)

Mar. 12 Oliver, N. D. (Chap. 31)

Apr. 11 Oneida, Wis. (Chap. 411)

Feb. 25 Sheridan, Neb. (Chap. 34)

Feb. 20 Val Verde, Tex. (Chap. 50)

Apr. 14 Ward, N. D. (Chap. 42)

1886

Box Butte, Neb.

Apr. 3 Carlisle, Ky. (Chap. 495)

Feb. 10 Kiowa, Kans. (Chap. 35)

Feb. 18 Morton, Kans. (Chap. 37)

1887

Mar. 31 Arthur, Neb. (Chap. 21)

Feb. 2 Brewster, Tex. (Chap. 4)

Sept. 12 Cascade, Mont. (Unnumb.)

June 2 Citrus, Fla. (Chap. 3772)

Feb. 26 Crane, Tex. (Chap. 12)

May 19 De Soto, Fla. (Chap. 3770)

Feb. 26 Ector, Tex. (Chap. 12)

Apr. 4 Glasscock, Tex. (Chap. 143)

Feb. 7 Gogebic, Mich. (Act 337)

Mar. 31 Grant, Neb. (Chap. 22)

Mar. 5 Gray, Kans. (Chap. 81)

Mar. 5 Haskell, Kans. (Chap. 81)

Mar. 15 Jeff Davis, Tex. (Chap. 38)

May 27 Lake, Fla. (Chap. 3771)

May 13 Lee, Fla. (Chap. 3769)

Feb. 25 Logan, Colo. (S.B. 72)  
 Feb. 26 Loving, Tex. (Chap. 12)  
 Mar. 1 Luce, Mich. (Act 363)  
 Feb. 17 Malheur, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 31 McPherson, Neb. (Chap. 23)  
 Mar. 15 Mills, Tex. (Chap. 37)  
 May 12 Osceola, Fla. (Chap. 3768)  
 Feb. 23 Park, Mont. (Unnumb.)  
 June 2 Pasco, Fla. (Chap. 3772)  
     Perkins, Neb.  
 Mar. 11 Pierce, N.D. (Chap. 180)  
 Feb. 24 San Juan, N.M. (Chap. 13)  
 Apr. 1 Schleicher, Tex. (Chap. 103)  
 Apr. 1 Sutton, Tex. (Chap. 103)  
 Mar. 31 Thomas, Neb. (Chap. 24)  
 Feb. 26 Upton, Tex. (Chap. 12)  
 Feb. 11 Wallowa, Oreg. (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 26 Ward, Tex. (Chap. 12)  
 Feb. 9 Washington, Colo. (H.B. 51)  
 Feb. 26 Winkler, Tex. (Chap. 12)

1888

    Banner, Neb.  
 Mar. 9 Converse, Wyo. (Chap. 90)  
     Deuel, Neb.  
 Dec. 22 Florence, S.C. (Act 99)  
     Kimball, Neb.  
 Mar. 9 Natrona, Wyo. (Chap. 90)  
 Feb. 2 Okanogan, Wash. (Chap. 35)  
     Rock, Neb.  
     Scotts Bluff, Neb.  
 Mar. 9 Sheridan, Wyo. (Chap. 90)

1889

Apr. 16 Baca, Colo. (S.B. 37)  
 Feb. 25 Chaves, N.M. (Chap. 87)  
 Mar. 25 Cheyenne, Colo. (S.B. 116)  
 Mar. 13 Coke, Tex. (Chap. 77)  
 Feb. 25 Eddy, N.M. (Chap. 87)  
 Feb. 7 Elmore, Idaho (Unnumb.)  
 Feb. 25 Harney, Ore. (Unnumb.)  
 Mar. 29 Hooker, Neb. (Chap. 1)  
 Mar. 7 Irion, Tex. (Chap. 87)  
 Apr. 11 Kiowa, Colo. (H.B. 337)  
 Apr. 11 Kit Carson, Colo. (S.B. 48)  
 Apr. 11 Lincoln, Colo. (S.B. 106)  
 Feb. 7 Meade, S.D. (Chap. 57)  
 Apr. 16 Montezuma, Colo. (H.B. 220)  
 Feb. 19 Morgan, Colo. (S.B. 40)



1889 cont.

- Mar. 11 Orange, Calif. (Chap. 110)
- Mar. 25 Otero, Colo. (S.B. 34)
- Mar. 27 Phillips, Colo. (H.B. 127)
- Apr. 11 Prowers, Colo. (S.B. 35)
- Mar. 25 Rio Blanco, Colo. (H.B. 107)
- Apr. 9 Sedgwick, Colo. (H.B. 148)
- Feb. 25 Sherman, Ore. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 28 Thurston, Neb. (Chap. 3)
- Mar. 15 Yuma, Colo. (H.B. 90)

1890

- Mar. 12 Big Horn, Wyo. (Chap. 48)
- Mar. 13 Grand, Utah (Chap. 60)
- Feb. 22 Pearl River, Miss. (Chap. 76)
- Mar. 12 Weston, Wyo. (Chap. 47)

1891

- Mar. 20 Boyd, Neb. (Chap. 20)
- Mar. 7 Canyon, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 19 Coconimo, Ariz. (Act 14)
- May 21 Dickinson, Mich. (Act 89)
- Mar. 3 Foard, Tex. (Chap. 15)
- Mar. 11 Glenn, Calif. (Chap. 94)
- Feb. 26 Guadalupe, N.M. (Chap. 88)
- Mar. 4 Sterling, Tex. (Chap. 16)

1892

- Mar. 10 Wayne, Utah (Chap. 71)

1893

- Mar. 6 Bannock, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 6 Flathead, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 4 Fremont, Idaho (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 2 Granite, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 1 Iron, Wis. (Chap. 8)
- Mar. 22 Kings, Calif. (Chap. 150)
- Feb. 20 Lincoln, Ore. (S.B. 119)
- Mar. 11 Madera, Calif. (Chap. 143)
- Mar. 27 Mineral, Colo. (S.B. 57)
- Feb. 16 Ravalli, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Mar. 11 Riverside, Calif. (Chap. 142)
- Feb. 7 Teton, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Feb. 23 Union, N.M. (Chap. 49)
- Feb. 6 Valley, Mont. (Unnumb.)
- Apr. 12 Vilas, Wis. (Chap. 150)

1894

- Mar. 8 Carbon, Utah (Chap. 58)
- Dec. 31 Roseau, Minn. (Procl.)

1895

- Mar. 5 Blaine, Idaho (S.B. 31)

- Mar. 4 Carbon, Mont. (H.B. 9)
- Mar. 18 Lincoln, Idaho (S.B. 83)
- Jan. 30 Mingo, W.Va. (Chap. 68)
- Mar. 21 Navajo, Ariz. (Act 60)
- Mar. 5 Sweet Grass, Mont. (H.B. 17)
- 1896
  - Dec. 24 Red Lake, Minn. (Procl.)
  - Feb. 25 Saluda, S.C. (Act 118)
- 1897
  - Feb. 25 Bamberg, S.C. (Act 344)
  - Feb. 9 Broadwater, Mont. (H.B. 24)
  - Feb. 25 Cherokee, S.C. (Act 345)
  - Feb. 25 Dorchester, S.C. (Act 346)
  - Mar. 2 Greenwood, S.C. (Act 347)
- 1898
  - Apr. 27 Nassau, N.Y. (Chap. 588)
- 1899
  - Mar. 13 Chelan, Wash. (Chap. 95)
  - Feb. 18 Ferry, Wash. (Chap. 18)
  - Feb. 23 McKinley, N.M. (Chap. 19)
  - Jan. 30 Otero, N.M. (Chap. 3)
  - Mar. 15 Santa Cruz, Ariz. (Act 44)
  - Feb. 20 Scotland, N.C. (Chap. 127)
  - Mar. 23 Teller, Colo. (S.B. 52)
  - Feb. 17 Wheeler, Ore. (H.B. 153)
- 1901
  - Apr. 15 Adams, Colo. (Chap. 57)
  - Mar. 18 Denver, Colo. (Chap. 46)
  - Mar. 16 Luna, N.M. (Chap. 38)
  - Jan. 31 Powell, Mont. (S.B. 3)
  - Feb. 11 Rosebud, Mont. (S.B. 21)
  - May 15 Rusk, Wis. (Chap. 469)
  - (Gates, Wis.)
- 1902
  - Dec. 20 Clearwater, Minn. (Procl.)
  - Feb. 25 Lee, S.C. (Act 651)
- 1903
  - Feb. 9 Houston, Ala. (Act 27)
  - Feb. 28 Quay, N.M. (Chap. 8)
  - Mar. 7 Reagan, Tex. (Chap. 32)
  - Feb. 28 Roosevelt, N.M. (Chap. 7)
  - Mar. 10 Sandoval, N.M. (Chap. 27)
  - Mar. 16 Torrance, N.M. (Chap. 70)
- 1904
  - Feb. 19 Lamar, Miss. (Chap. 102)
- 1905
  - Mar. 8 Benton, Wash. (Chap. 89)

1905 cont.

Aug. 17 Crisp, Ga. (Act 19)  
Aug. 17 Grady, Ga. (Act 31)  
Aug. 18 Jeff Davis, Ga. (Act 157)  
Aug. 17 Jenkins, Ga. (Act 142)  
May 24 St. Lucie, Fla. (Chap. 5567)  
Feb. 7 Sanders, Mont. (Chap. 9)  
Aug. 18 Stephens, Ga. (Act 215)  
Apr. 8 Terrell, Ga. (Chap. 70)  
Aug. 17 Tift, Ga. (Act 3)  
Aug. 18 Toombs, Ga. (Act 232)  
Aug. 18 Turner, Ga. (Act 75)

1906 July 31 Ben Hill, Ga. (Act 372)

Apr. 19 Forrest, Miss. (Chap. 165)  
Mar. 31 Jefferson Davis, Miss. (Chap. 166)  
Dec. 19 Koochiching, Minn. (Procl.)  
Dec. 27 Mahnomen, Minn. (Procl.)

1907

July 16 Adair, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Alfalfa, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Atoka, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Beaver, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Beckham, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Blaine, Okla. (Const.)  
Feb. 21 Bonner, Idaho (H. B. 43)  
July 16 Bryan, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Caddo, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Canadian, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Carter, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Cherokee, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Choctaw, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Cimarron, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Cleveland, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Coal, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Comanche, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Craig, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Creek, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Custer, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Delaware, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Dewey, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Ellis, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Garfield, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Garvin, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Grady, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Grant, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Greer, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Harper, Okla. (Const.)  
July 16 Haskell, Okla. (Const.)

July 16 Hughes, Okla. (Const.)  
 Aug. 6 Imperial, Calif. (Unnumb.)  
 July 16 Jackson, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Jefferson, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Johnston, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Kay, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Kingfisher, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Kiowa, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Latimer, Okla. (Const.)  
 Mar. 6 Lee, N.C. (Chap. 624)  
 July 16 Leflore, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Lincoln, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Logan, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Love, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Major, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Marshall, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Mayes, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 McClain, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 McCurtain, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 McIntosh, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Murray, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Muskogee, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Noble, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Nowata, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Okfuskee, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Oklahoma, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Okmulgee, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Osage, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Ottawa, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Pawnee, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Payne, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Pittsburgh, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Pontotoc, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Pottawatomie, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Pushmataha, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Roger Mills, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Rogers, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Seminole, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Sequoyah, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Stephens, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Texas, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Tillman, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Tulsa, Okla. (Const.)  
 Feb. 21 Twin Falls, Idaho (H. B. 48)  
 July 16 Wagoner, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Washington, Okla. (Const.)  
 July 16 Washita, Okla. (Const.)

1907 cont.

July 16 Woods, Okla. (Const.)

July 16 Woodward, Okla. (Const.)

1908

Feb. 14 Calhoun, S.C. (Act 567)

Forrest, Miss.

June 23 Hood River, Ore. (Procl.)

July 3 La Salle, La. (Act 177)

Morrill, Neb.

1909

Mar. 9 Bennett, S.D. (Chap. 280)

Feb. 5 Clark, Nev. (Chap. 11)

Mar. 2 Corson, S.D. (Chap. 133)

Feb. 25 Curry, N.M. (Chap. 6)

Garden, Neb.

Feb. 24 Grant, Wash. (Chap. 17)

Mar. 10 Greenlee, Ariz. (Chap. 21)

Feb. 26 Harding, S.D. (S.B. 100)

June 2 Harmon, Okla. (Procl.)

May 5 Jackson, Colo. (Chap. 179)

Mar. 9 Lincoln, Mont. (Chap. 133)

Mar. 9 Mellette, S.D. (Chap. 280)

Apr. 30 Palm Peach, Fla. (Chap. 5970)

Feb. 15 Park, Wyo. (Chap. 19)

Feb. 26 Perkins, S.D. (S.B. 100)

Mar. 9 Todd, S.D. (Chap. 280)

1910

July 6 Burke, N.D.

Feb. 5 Dillon, S.C. (Act 436)

Dec. 9 Divide, N.D.

June 15 Evangeline, La. (Act 15)

Mar. 16 George, Miss. (Chap. 248)

Nov. 23 Pennington, Minn. (Procl.)

Mar. 16 Walthall, Miss. (Chap. 321)

1911

Mar. 3 Adams, Idaho (Chap. 31)

Feb. 23 Avery, N.C. (Chap. 33)

Feb. 7 Bonneville, Idaho (Chap. 5)

Mar. 11 Brooks, Tex. (Chap. 39)

Feb. 13 Campbell, Wyo. (Chap. 14)

Feb. 27 Clearwater, Idaho (Chap. 24)

May 29 Crowley, Colo. (Chap. 111)

Mar. 10 Culberson, Tex. (Chap. 38)

Feb. 9 Goshen, Wyo. (Chap. 10)

Feb. 17 Hoke, N.C. (Chap. 24)

Feb. 9 Hot Springs, Wyo. (Chap. 9)

Mar. 25 Jim Wells, Tex. (Chap. 140)



Mar. 3 Lewis, Idaho (Chap. 37)  
Feb. 20 Lincoln, Wyo. (Chap. 67)  
Feb. 10 Mineral, Nev. (Chap. 13)  
Feb. 27 Moffat, Colo. (Chap. 173)  
Feb. 11 Musselshell, Mont. (Chap. 25)  
Feb. 14 Niobrara, Wyo. (Chap. 20)  
Mar. 1 Pend Oreille, Wash. (Chap. 28)  
May 23 Pinellas, Fla. (Chap. 6247)  
Feb. 9 Platte, Wyo. (Chap. 7)  
Feb. 9 Washakie, Wyo. (Chap. 8)  
Mar. 11 Willacy, Tex. (Chap. 48)  
Feb. 1 Ziebach, S.D. (Chap. 107)

1912

June 12 Allen, La. (Act 6)  
June 12 Beauregard, La. (Act 8)  
Feb. 29 Blaine, Mont. (P and E)  
July 30 Bleckley, Ga. (Act 355)  
Apr. 19 Bronx, N.Y. (Chap. 548)  
Aug. 22 Cotton, Okla. (Procl.)  
Nov. 19 Golden Valley  
Feb. 28 Hill, Mont. (P and E)  
Jan. 30 Jasper, S.C. (Act 459)  
June 12 Jefferson Davis, La. (Act 7)  
Mar. 12 McCreary, Ky. (Chap. 46)  
Aug. 14 Wheeler, Ga. (Act 449)

1913

Mar. 8 Alamosa, Colo. (Chap. 6)  
Apr. 24 Bay, Fla. (Chap. 6505)  
Jan. 13 Big Horn, Mont. (P and E)  
Mar. 7 Duchesne, Utah (Chap. 28)  
Dec. 9 Fallon, Mont. (P and E)  
Jan. 30 Franklin, Idaho (Chap. 5)  
Jan. 28 Gooding, Idaho (Chap. 4)  
Feb. 18 Jefferson, Idaho (Chap. 25)  
Mar. 31 Jim Hogg, Tex. (Chap. 73)  
Feb. 27 Kleberg, Tex. (Chap. 10)  
Feb. 18 Madison, Idaho (Chap. 26)  
Jan. 28 Minidoka, Idaho (Chap. 3)  
Jan. 30 Power, Idaho (Chap. 6)  
Apr. 3 Real, Tex. (Chap. 133)  
Apr. 25 Seminole, Fla. (Chap. 6511)  
Mar. 24 Sheridan, Mont. (P and E)  
Mar. 24 Stillwater, Mont. (P and E)

1914

July 27 Bacon, Ga. (Act 298)  
July 7 Barrow, Ga. (Act 278)  
July 17 Candler, Ga. (Act 282)  
Aug. 11 Evans, Ga. (Act 371)

1914 cont.

Haakon, S. D.

Jackson, S. D.

Dec. 12 Jefferson, Ore. (Procl.)

Aug. 7 Mineral, Mont. (P and E)

May 27 Richland, Mont. (P and E)

Sept. 3 Sioux, N. D.

May 7 Toole, Mont. (P and E)

Aug. 17 Wibaux, Mont. (P and E)

1915

Jan. 23 Benewah, Idaho (Chap. 4)

Jan. 23 Boundary, Idaho (Chap. 7)

Apr. 30 Broward, Fla. (Chap. 6934)

Mar. 19 Gem, Idaho (Chap. 165)

June 3 Okaloosa, Fla. (Chap. 6937)

Feb. 5 Phillips, Mont. (P and E)

Feb. 5 Prairie, Mont. (P and E)

Jan. 14 Slope, N. D.

Jan. 26 Teton, Idaho (Chap. 8)

1916

Dec. 13 Deschutes, Ore. (Procl.)

Nov. 25 Grant, N. D. (Unnumb.)

Jones, S. D.

Feb. 19 McCormick, S. C. (Act 398)

Apr. 3 Stone, Miss. (Chap. 527)

1917

Aug. 15 Atkinson, Ga. (Act 180)

Feb. 6 Butte, Idaho (Chap. 98)

Feb. 6 Camas, Idaho (Chap. 97)

Feb. 22 Carter, Mont. (Chap. 56)

Feb. 28 De Baca, N. M. (Chap. 11)

Apr. 28 Flagler, Fla. (Chap. 7379)

Feb. 16 Hudspeth, Tex. (Chap. 25)

Mar. 7 Lea, N. M. (Chap. 23)

May 8 Okeechobee, Fla. (Chap. 7401)

Feb. 28 Payette, Idaho (Chap. 11)

Aug. 21 Treutlen, Ga. (Act 250)

Feb. 26 Valley, Idaho (Chap. 99)

Feb. 22 Wheatland, Mont. (Chap. 55)

1918

July 30 Cook, Ga. (Act 292)

Mar. 28 Humphreys, Miss. (Chap. 348)

1919

Feb. 6 Allendale, S. C. (Act 6)

Feb. 11 Caribou, Idaho (Chap. 5)

Feb. 1 Clark, Idaho (Chap. 3)

Mar. 4 Daggett, Utah (Chap. 43)

- Feb. 7 Garfield, Mont. (Chap. 4)
- Feb. 17 Glacier, Mont. (Chap. 21)
- Feb. 25 Hidalgo, N.M. (Chap. 11)
- Feb. 8 Jerome, Idaho (Chap. 4)
- Aug. 11 Lanier, Ga. (Act 78)
- Feb. 20 McCone, Mont. (Chap. 33)
- Mar. 18 Pershing, Nev. (Chap. 62)
- Feb. 17 Pondera, Mont. (Chap. 22)
- Mar. 7 Powder River, Mont. (Chap. 141)
- Feb. 18 Roosevelt, Mont. (Chap. 23)
- Feb. 7 Treasure, Mont. (Chap. 5)
- 1920 Aug. 14 Brantley, Ga. (Act 626)
- Aug. 30 Daniels, Mont. (P and E)
- Oct. 4 Golden Valley, Mont. (P and E)
- Dec. 10 Judith Basin, Mont. (P and E)
- Aug. 17 Lamar, Ga. (Act 738)
- Feb. 11 Liberty, Mont. (P and E)
- Aug. 14 Long, Ga. (Act 814)
- July 8 Seminole, Ga. (Act 319)
- 1921
- Feb. 25 Catron, N.M. (Chap. 28)
- Apr. 23 Charlotte, Fla. (Chap. 8513)
- Apr. 25 Dixie, Fla. (Chap. 8514)
- Apr. 23 Glades, Fla. (Chap. 8513)
- Apr. 23 Hardee, Fla. (Chap. 8513)
- Mar. 4 Harding, N.M. (Chap. 48)
- Apr. 23 Highlands, Fla. (Chap. 8513)
- Apr. 2 Kenedy, Tex. (Chap. 104)
- May 14 Sarasota, Fla. (Chap. 8515)
- Feb. 15 Sublette, Wyo. (Chap. 52)
- Feb. 15 Teton, Wyo. (Chap. 53)
- May 20 Union, Fla. (Chap. 8516)
- 1922
- Nov. 28 Lake of the Woods, Minn. (Procl.)
- 1923
- May 8 Collier, Fla. (Chap. 9362)
- May 11 Hendry, Fla. (Chap. 9360)
- May 11 Lake, Mont. (Procl.)
- 1924
- July 18 Peach, Ga. (Act 274)
- Nov. 24 Petroleum, Mont. (Procl.)
- 1925
- Dec. 4 Gilchrist, Fla. (Chap. 11, 371)
- June 6 Gulf, Fla. (Chap. 10, 132)
- May 30 Indian River, Fla. (Chap. 10, 148)
- May 30 Martin, Fla. (Chap. 10, 180)
- 1949
- Mar. 16 Los Alamos, N.M. (Chap. 134)

## Chapter IV

The present name of many counties have been changed from the names under which the counties were originally created.

The following tabulation shows the present name of the county and the date and statute under which it was created, followed by the old name of the county and the date and statute when it was created.

- Alcona, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Neewaygo (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)
- Alpena, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Anamickee (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)
- Antrim, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Meegisee (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)
- Arlington, Va. (Mar. 16, 1820, chap. 241); Alexandria (Mar. 13, 1847, chap. 53)
- Atchison, Mo. (Feb. 14, 1845, unnumbered); Allen (Feb. 23, 1843, unnumbered)
- Barron, Wis. (Mar. 4, 1869, chap. 75); Dallas (Mar. 19, 1859, chap. 191)
- Bartow, Ga. (Dec. 6, 1861, act 97); Cass (Dec. 3, 1832, unnumbered)
- Bayfield, Wis. (Apr. 12, 1866, chap. 146); La Pointe (Feb. 19, 1845 unnumb.)
- Beaufort, N.C. (1712); Pamptecough (1705)
- Bibb, Ala. (Dec. 4, 1820, act 24); Cahaba (Feb. 7, 1818, unnumb.)
- Bradford, Fla. (Dec. 6, 1861, chap. 1,300); New River (Dec. 21, 1858, chap. 895)
- Bradford, Pa. (Mar. 24, 1812, chap. 109); Ontario (Feb. 21, 1810, chap. 30)
- Brazos, Texas (Jan. 28, 1842, unnumb.); Navasoto (Jan. 30, 1841, unnumb.)
- Brevard, Fla. (Jan. 6, 1855, chap. 651); St. Lucie (Mar. 14, 1844, unnumb.)
- Calhoun, Ala. (Jan. 29, 1858, act 306); Benton (Dec. 18,

1832, act 11)  
 Calhoun, Iowa (Jan. 12, 1853, chap. 12); Fox (Jan. 15, 1851, chap. 9)  
 Camden, Mo. (Feb. 23, 1843, unnumb.); Kinderhook (Jan. 29, 1841, unnumb.)  
 Cass, Mo. (Feb. 19, 1849, unnumb.); Van Buren (Mar. 3, 1835 unnumb.)  
 Cass, Tex. (May 16, 1871, chap. 95); Davis (Dec. 17, 1861, chap. 14); Cass (Apr. 25, 1846, unnumb.)  
 Chaffee, Colo. (Feb. 10, 1879, unnumb.); Lake (Nov. 1, 1861, unnumb.)  
 Charlevoix, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Reshkauko (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
 Cherokee, Kans. (Feb. 18, 1860, chap. 30); McGee (Aug. 30, 1855, chap. 30)  
 Chilton, Ala. (Dec. 17, 1874, act 72); Baker (Dec. 30, 1868, act 142)  
 Christian, Ill. (Feb. 1, 1840, unnumb.); Dana (Feb. 15, 1839, unnumb.)  
 Clare, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Kaykakee (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
 Clark, Wash. (Sept. 3, 1849, unnumb.); Vancouver (June 27, 1844, unnumb.)  
 Clay, Ark. (Dec. 6, 1875, act 42); Clayton (Mar. 24, 1873, act 27)  
 Clay, Minn. (Mar. 6, 1862, chap. 33); Breckinridge (Mar. 18, 1858, chap. 34)  
 Clay, Miss. (Apr. 10, 1876, chap. 103); Colfax (May 12, 1871, chap. 430)  
 Cleveland, Ark. (Mar. 5, 1885; act 38); Dorsey (Apr. 17, 1873, act 58)  
 Cloud, Kans. (Feb. 26, 1867, chap. 40); Shirley (Feb. 27, 1860, chap. 43)  
 Conejos, Colo. (Nov. 7, 1861, unnumb.); Guadalupe (Nov. 1, 1861 unnumb.)  
 Covington, Ala. (Oct. 10, 1868, act 39); Jones (Aug. 6, 1868, unnumb.); Covington (Dec. 7, 1821, unnumb.)  
 Craven, N.C. (1712); Archdale (Dec. 3, 1705)  
 Crawford, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Shawano (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
 Custer, Mont. (Feb. 16, 1877, unnumb.); Big Horn (Feb. 2, 1865, unnumb.)  
 Dallas, Mo. (Dec. 16, 1844, unnumb.); Niangua (Jan. 29, 1841, unnumb.)  
 Dewey, S.D. (Mar. 9, 1883, chap. 17); Rusk (Jan. 8, 1873, chap. 19)



Emmet, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Tonedagana (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)

Etowah, Ala. (Dec. 1, 1868, act 20); Baine (Dec. 7, 1866, act 92)

Finney, Kans. (Feb. 21, 1883, chap. 71); Sequoyah (Mar. 6, 1873, chap. 72)

Geary, Kans. (Feb. 28, 1889, chap. 132); Davis (Aug. 30, 1855, chap. 30)

Grays Harbor, Wash. (Mar. 15, 1915, chap. 77); Chehalis (Apr. 14, 1854 unnumb.)

Harris, Tex. (Dec. 28, 1839, joint resolution); Harrisburg (Mar. 17, 1836 Tex. const.)

Henry, Mo. (Feb. 15, 1841, unnumb.); Rives (Dec. 13, 1834 unnumb.)

Hernando, Fla. (Dec. 24, 1850, chap. 415); Benton (Mar. 6, 1844,) Hernando (Feb. 24, 1843, chap. 51)

Holt, Mo. (Feb. 15, 1841, unnumb.); Nodaway (Jan. 29, 1841, unnumb.)

Holt, Neb. (Jan. 9, 1862 unnumb.); West (Jan. 13, 1860, unnumb.)

Howard, Ind. (Dec. 28, 1846, chap. 168); Richardville (Jan. 15, 1844, chap. 3)

Hyde, N. C. (1712); Wickham (Dec. 3, 1705)

Iosco, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Kanotin (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)

Iron, Utah (Dec. 3, 1850 unnumb.); Little Salt Lake County, (Jan. 31, 1850)

Isle of Wight, Va. (1637); Warrospuyoacke 1634.

Jackson, Kans. (Feb. 11, 1859, chap. 99); Calhoun (Aug. 30, 1855, chap. 30)

Jasper, Ga. (Dec. 10, 1812, unnumb.); Randolph (Dec. 10, 1807, unnumb.)

Jefferson, Miss. (Jan. 11, 1802, unnumb.); Pickering (Apr. 2, 1799)

Jefferson, Neb. (Oct. 23, 1865); Jones (Jan. 26, 1856, unnumb.)

Johnson, Wyo. (Dec. 13, 1879, chap. 31); Pease (Dec. 8, 1875, unnumb.)

Kalkaska, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Wabasee (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)

Kent, Del. (1683); St. Jones (1682)

Kitsap, Wash. (July 13, 1857 unnumb.); Slaughter (Jan. 16, 1857, unnumb.)  
 Knox, Neb. (Feb. 21, 1873); L'eau Qui Court, (Feb. 10, 1857, unnumb.)  
 Lafayette, Mo. (Feb. 16, 1825, chap. 1); Lillard (Nov. 16, 1820, chap. 10)  
 Lake, Colo. (Feb. 10, 1879, unnumb.); Carbonate (Nov. 1, 1861, unnumb.)  
 Lake, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Aishcum (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
 Lamar, Ala. (Feb. 8, 1877, act 205); Sanford (Oct. 8, 1868, act 13); Jones (Feb. 4, 1867, act 298)  
 Langlade, Wis. (Feb. 19, 1880, chap. 19); New (Feb. 27, 1879, cahp. 114)  
 Lewis and Clark, Mont. (Dec. 20, 1867, unnumb.; eff. Mar. 1, 1868;) Edgerton (Feb. 2, 1865, unnumb.)  
 Lincoln, Minn.; Rock (Mar. 23, 1857, chap. 14)  
 Lincoln, Neb. (Dec. 11, 1861, unnumb.); Shorter (Jan. 7, 1860, unnumb.)  
 Logan, Ark. (Dec. 14, 1875, act 62); Sarber (Mar. 22, 1871, act 25)  
 Logan, Kans. (Feb. 24, 1887, chap. 173); St. John (Mar. 4, 1881, chap. 48)  
 Loudon, Tenn. (July 7, 1870, chap. 77); Christiana (June 2, 1870, chap. 2)  
 Lyon, Iowa (Sept. 11, 1862); Buncombe (Jan. 15, 1851, chap. 9)  
 Lyon, Kans. (Feb. 5, 1862, chap. 61); Breckenridge (Feb. 17, 1857, unnumb.)  
 Mackinac, Mich. (Mar. 9, 1843, chap. 89); Michilimackinac (Oct. 26, 1818, procl.)  
 Marion, Ark. (Sept. 29, 1836, unnumb.); Searcy (Nov. 3, 1835, unnumb.)  
 Marion, Ore. (Sept. 3, 1849, unnumb.); Champoeg (July 5, 1843, unnumb.)  
 Mason, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Notipekago (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
 Mason, Wash. (Jan. 8, 1864, unnumb.); Suwamish (Mar. 13, 1854)  
 Menominee, Mich. (Mar. 19, 1863, act 163); Bleeker (Mar. 15, 1861, act 213)  
 Miami, Kans. (June 3, 1861, chap. 18); Lykins (Aug. 30, 1855, chap. 30)  
 Monroe, Iowa (Jan. 19, 1846); Kishkekosh (Feb. 17, 1843, chap. 34)  
 Montgomery, N. Y. (Apr. 2, 1784, chap. 17); Tryon (Mar. 12, 1772, chap. 613)

Montmorency (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Chednoquet (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
Morgan, Ala. (June 14, 1821, unnumb.); Cotaco (Feb. 6, 1818, unnumb.)  
Morris, Kans. (Feb. 11, 1859, chap. 60); Wise (Aug. 30, 1855, chap. 30)

Nansemond, Va. (1645); Upper Norfolk 1637.  
Nemaha, Neb. (Nov. 23, 1854 procl.); Forney  
Neosho, Kans. (June 3, 1861, chap. 18); Dorn (Aug. 30, 1855, chap. 30)  
Newport, R.I. (June 16, 1729); Rhode Island (June 22, 1703)  
Northampton, Va. (1642); Accawmack (1634)  
Norton, Kans. (Feb. 19, 1874, chap. 55); Billings (Mar. 6, 1873, chap. 72); Norton (Feb. 26, 1867); Oro

Orange, Fla. (Jan. 30, 1845, chap. 31); Mosquito (Dec. 29, 1824, unnumb.)  
Osage, Kans. (Feb. 11, 1859, chap. 100); Weller (1855, chap. 30)  
Osceola, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Unwattin (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
Otoe, Neb.; Pierce  
Otsego, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Okkuddo (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
Ouray, Colo. (Mar. 2, 1883, unnumb.); Uncompahgre (Feb. 27, 1883 unnumb.)  
Ozark, Mo. (Mar. 24, 1845, unnumb.); Decatur (Feb. 22, 1843, unnumb.); Ozark, Mo. (Jan. 29, 1841, unnumb.)

Pierce, Neb.; Otoe  
Providence, R.I. (June 16, 1729); Providence Plantations (June 22, 1703)

Rich, Utah (Jan. 29, 1868, chap. 2); Richland (Jan. 16, 1864, unnumb.)  
Roscommon, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Mikenauk (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
Rusk, Wis. (June 19, 1905, chap. 463); Gates (May 15, 1901, chap. 469)

St. Louis, Minn. (Mar. 3, 1855, chap. 22); Superior (Feb. 20, 1855, chap. 6)  
Salt Lake, Utah (Jan. 29, 1868, chap. 3); Great Salt Lake (Mar. 3, 1852 unnumb.)  
San Miguel, Colo. (Mar. 2, 1883, unnumb.); Ouray (Nov. 1, 1861, unnumb.)

Santa Cruz, Calif. (Apr. 5, 1850, chap. 61); Branciforte  
 (Feb. 18, 1850, chap. 15)  
 Saunders, Neb. (Jan. 8, 1862, unnumb.); Calhoun (Jan. 26,  
 1856 unnumb.)  
 Seward, Kans. (June 3, 1861, chap. 18); Godfroy (Aug. 30,  
 1855, chap. 30)  
 Seward, Neb. (Jan. 3, 1862, unnumb.); Greene (Mar. 6,  
 1855, unnumb.)  
 Shenandoah, Va. (Mar. 24, 1777, chap. 43); Dunmore (Feb.  
 10, 1772 sess. chap. 43)  
 Stanton, Neb.; Izard (Mar. 6, 1855, unnumb.)  
 Stephens, Tex. (Dec. 17, 1861, chap. 4); Buchanan (Jan. 22,  
 1858, chap. 55)  
 Sussex, Del. (1683); Deal (1682)  
 Sweetwater, Wyo. (Dec. 13, 1869, chap. 35); Carter (Dec.  
 27, 1867, chap. 35)  
  
 Texas, Mo. (Feb. 14, 1845, unnumb.); Ashley (Feb. 17,  
 1843, unnumb.)  
 Thayer, Neb. (Oct. 30, 1871); Jefferson (Jan. 26, 1856, un-  
 numb.)  
  
 Union, S.D. (Jan. 7, 1864, chap. 14); Cole (Apr. 10, 1862,  
 chap. 14)  
 Union, Tenn. (Jan. 28, 1846, chap. 123); Cocke (Oct. 9,  
 1797, chap. 8)  
  
 Vernon, Wis. (Mar. 22, 1862, chap. 137); Bad Axe (Mar. 1,  
 1851, chap. 131)  
  
 Wabaunsee, Kans. (Feb. 11, 1859, chap. 49); Richardson  
 (Aug. 30, 1855, chap. 30)  
 Washington, Iowa (Jan. 25, 1839, unnumb.); Slaughter (Jan.  
 16, 1837)  
 Washington, N.Y. (Apr. 2, 1784, chap. 17); Charlotte (Mar.  
 12, 1772, chap. 613)  
 Washington, Ore. (Sept. 3, 1849, unnumb.); Tuality (July 5,  
 1843)  
 Washington, R.I. (Oct. 29, 1781); King's (June 16, 1729)  
 Washington, Vt. (Nov. 8, 1814, chap. 79); Jefferson (Nov.  
 1, 1810, chap. 74)  
 Webster, Ga. (Feb. 21, 1856, act 367); Kinchafoonee (Dec.  
 16, 1853, act 227)  
 Webster, Iowa (Jan. 12, 1853, chap. 12); Risley (Jan. 15,  
 1851, chap. 9)  
 Webster, Miss. (Jan. 30, 1882, chap. 132); Sumner (Apr.  
 6, 1874, chap. 112)

Wells, N.D. (Feb. 26, 1881, chap. 53); Gingras (Jan. 4, 1873, chap. 18)  
Wexford, Mich. (Mar. 8, 1843, act 67); Kautawaubet (Apr. 1, 1840, act 119)  
Wilkin, Minn. (Mar. 6, 1868, chap. 115); Andy Johnson (Mar. 8, 1862, chap. 25)  
Winston, Ala. (Jan. 22, 1858, act 322); Hancock (Feb. 12, 1850, act 58)  
Woodbury, Iowa (Jan. 12, 1853, chap. 12); Wahkaw (Jan. 15, 1851, chap. 9)  
  
York, Va. (1642); Charles River (1634)



## Chapter V

### Alphabetical List of County Seats

The name of the county is enclosed in parenthesis.

#### A

Abbeville, Ala. (Henry)	Albion, Ill. (Edwards)
Abbeville, Ga. (Wilcox)	Albion, Ind. (Noble)
Abbeville, La. (Vermilion)	Albion, Neb. (Boone)
Abbeville, S.C. (Abbeville)	Albion, N.Y. (Orleans)
Aberdeen, Miss. (Monroe)	Albuquerque, N.M. (Bernalillo)
Aberdeen, S.D. (Brown)	Aledo, Ill. (Mercer)
Abilene, Kans. (Dickinson)	Alexandria, Ky. (Campbell)
Abilene, Tex. (Taylor)	Alexandria, La. (Rapides)
Abingdon, Va. (Washington)	Alexandria, Minn. (Douglas)
Accomac, Va. (Accomack)	Alexandria, S.D. (Hanson)
Ackerman, Miss. (Choctaw)	Alfred, Me. (York)
Ada, Minn. (Norman)	Algona, Iowa (Kossuth)
Ada, Okla. (Pontotoc)	Alice, Tex. (Jim Wells)
Adel, Ga. (Cook)	Allegan, Mich. (Allegan)
Adel, Iowa (Dallas)	Allendale, S.C. (Allendale)
Adrian, Mich. (Lenawee)	Allentown, Pa. (Lehigh)
Aiken, S.C. (Aiken)	Alliance, Neb. (Box Butte)
Ainsworth, Neb. (Brown)	Allison, Iowa (Butler)
Aitkin, Minn. (Aitkin)	Alma, Ga. (Bacon)
Akron, Colo. (Washington)	Alma, Kans. (Wabaunsee)
Akron, Ohio (Summit)	Alma, Neb. (Harlan)
Alamo, Ga. (Wheeler)	Alma, Wis. (Buffalo)
Alamo, Tenn. (Crockett)	Alpena, Mich. (Alpena)
Almogordo, N.M. (Otero)	Alpine, Tex. (Brewster)
Alamosa, Colo. (Alamosa)	Altamont, Tenn. (Grundy)
Albany, Ga. (Dougherty)	Alton, Mo. (Oregon)
Albany, Ky. (Clinton)	Alturas, Calif. (Modoc)
Albany, Mo. (Gentry)	Altus, Okla. (Jackson)
Albany, N.Y. (Albany)	Alva, Okla. (Woods)
Albany, Ore. (Linn)	Amarillo, Tex. (Potter)
Albany, Tex. (Shackelford)	Amelia, Va. (Amelia)
Albemarle, N.C. (Stanly)	American Falls, Idaho (Power)
Albert Lea, Minn. (Freeborn)	Americus, Ga. (Sumter)
Albia, Iowa (Monroe)	Amherst, Va. (Amherst)
	Amidon, N.D. (Slope)

Amite, La. (Tangipahoa)	Aspermont, Tex. (Stonewall)
Anaconda, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	Astoria, Ore. (Clatsop)
Anadarko, Okla. (Caddo)	Atchison, Kans. (Atchison)
Anahuac, Tex. (Chambers)	Athens, Ala. (Limestone)
Anamosa, Iowa (Jones)	Athens, Ga. (Clarke)
Andalusia, Ala. (Covington)	Athens, Ohio (Athens)
Anderson, Ind. (Madison)	Athens, Tenn. (McMinn)
Anderson, S. C. (Anderson)	Athens, Tex. (Henderson)
Anderson, Tex. (Andrews)	Atlanta, Ga. (Fulton)
Angleton, Tex. (Brazoria)	Atlanta, Mich. (Montmorency)
Angola, Ind. (Steuben)	Atlantic, Iowa (Cass)
Ann Arbor, Mich. (Wastenaw)	Atoka, Okla. (Atoka)
Annapolis, Md. (Anne Arundel)	Atwood, Kans. (Rawlins)
Anniston, Ala. (Calhoun)	Auburn, Calif. (Placer)
Anoka, Minn. (Anoka)	Auburn, Ind. (De Kalb)
Arnett, Okla. (Ellis)	Auburn, Me. (Androscoggin)
Anson, Tex. (Jones)	Auburn, Nebr. (Nemaha)
Anthony, Kans. (Harper)	Auburn, N. Y. (Cayuga)
Antigo, Wis. (Langlade)	Audubon, Iowa (Audubon)
Antlers, Okla. (Pushmataha)	Augusta, Ark. (Woodruff)
Apalachicola, Fla. (Franklin)	Augusta, Ga. (Richmond)
Appleton, Wis. (Outagamie)	Augusta, Me. (Kennebec)
Appling, Ga. (Columbia)	Aurora, Neb. (Hamilton)
Appomattox, Va. (Appomattox)	Austin, Minn. (Mower)
Arapaho, Okla. (Custer)	Austin, Nev. (Lander)
Arcadia, Fla. (De Soto)	Austin, Tex. (Travis)
Arcadia, La. (Bienville)	Ava, Mo. (Douglas)
Archer City, Tex. (Archer)	Aztec, N. M. (San Juan)
Arco, Idaho (Butte)	
Ardmore, Okla. (Carter)	B
Arkadelphia, Ark. (Clark)	Bad Axe, Mich. (Huron)
Arkansas City, Ark. (Desha)	Bagley, Minn. (Clearwater)
Arlington, Va. (Arlington)	Bainbridge, Ga. (Decatur)
Armour, S. D. (Douglas)	Baird, Tex. (Callahan)
Arthur, Neb. (Arthur)	Baker, Mont. (Fallon)
Ashburn, Ga. (Turner)	Baker, Ore. (Baker)
Ashdown, Ark. (Little River)	Bakersfield, Calif. (Kern)
Asheboro, N. C. (Randolph)	Bakersville, N. C. (Mitchell)
Asheville, N. C. (Buncombe)	Baldwin, Mich. (Lake)
Ashland, Ala. (Clay)	Ballinger, Tex. (Runnels)
Ashland, Kans. (Clark)	Ballston Spa, N. Y. (Saratoga)
Ashland, Miss. (Benton)	Balsam Lake, Wis. (Polk)
Ashland, Ohio (Ashland)	Bamberg, S. C. (Bamberg)
Ashland, Tenn. (Cheatham)	Bandera, Tex. (Bandera)
Ashland, Wis. (Ashland)	Bangor, me. (Penobscot)
Ashley, N. D. (McIntosh)	Baraboo, Wis. (Sauk)
Asotin, Wash. (Asotin)	Barbourville, Ky. (Knox)
Aspen, Colo. (Pitkin)	

Bardstown, Ky. (Nelson)	Bedford, Va. (Bedford)
Bardswell, Ky. (Carlisle)	Beeville, Tex. (Bee)
Barnesville, Ga. (Lamar)	Bel Air, Md. (Hartford)
Barnstable, Mass. (Barnstable)	Belfast, Me. (Waldo)
Barnwell, S.C. (Barnwell)	Bellaire, Mich. (Antrim)
Barron, Wis. (Barron)	Bellefontaine, Ohio (Logan)
Bartlesville, Okla. (Washington)	Bellefonte, Pa. (Centre)
Bartlett, Neb. (Wheeler)	Belle Fourche, S.D. (Butte)
Bartow, Fla. (Polk)	Belleville, Ill. (St. Clair)
Basin, Wyo. (Big Horn)	Belleville, Kans. (Republic)
Bassett, Neb. (Rock)	Belleville, Tex. (Austin)
Bastrop, La. (Morehouse)	Bellingham, Wash. (Whatcom)
Bastrop, Tex. (Bastrop)	Belmont, N.Y. (Allegany)
Batavia, N.Y. (Genesee)	Beloit, Kans. (Mitchell)
Batavia, Ohio (Clermont)	Belton, Tex. (Bell)
Batesville, Ark. (Independence)	Belvidere, Ill. (Boone)
Batesville, Miss. (Panola)	Belvidere, N.J. (Warren)
Bath, Me. (Sagadahoc)	Belzoni, Miss. (Humphreys)
Bath, N.Y. (Steuben)	Bemidji, Minn. (Beltrami)
Baton Rouge, La. (East Baton Rouge)	Bend, Ore. (Deschutes)
Baudette, Minn. (Lake of the Woods)	Benjamin, Tex. (Knox)
Baxley, Ga. (Appling)	Benkelman, Neb. (Dundy)
Bay City, Mich. (Bay)	Bennettsville, S.C. (Marlboro)
Bay City, Tex. (Matagorda)	Bennington, Vt. (Bennington)
Bay Minette, Ala. (Baldwin)	Benson, Minn. (Swift)
Bay St. Louis, Miss. (Hancock)	Benton, Ark. (Saline)
Bay Springs, Miss. (Jasper)	Benton, Ill. (Franklin)
Bayboro, N.C. (Pamlico)	Benton, Ky. (Marshall)
Beach, N.D. (Golden Valley)	Benton, La. (Bossier)
Beatrice, Neb. (Gage)	Benton, Mo. (Scott)
Beattyville, Ky. (Lee)	Benton, Tenn. (Polk)
Beaufort, N.C. (Carteret)	Bentonville, Ark. (Benton)
Beaufort, S.C. (Beaufort)	Berkeley Springs, W.Va. (Morgan)
Beaumont, Tex. (Jefferson)	Bernalillo, N.M. (Sandoval)
Beaver, Okla. (Beaver)	Berryville, Ark. (Carroll)
Beaver, Pa. (Beaver)	Berryville, Va. (Clarke)
Beaver, Utah (Beaver)	Bessemer, Mich. (Gogebic)
Beaver City, Neb. (Furnas)	Bethany, Mo. (Harrison)
Beckley, W.Va. (Raleigh)	Beulah, Mich. (Benzie)
Bedford, Ind. (Lawrence)	Big Lake, Tex. (Reagan)
Bedford, Iowa (Taylor)	Big Rapids, Mich. (Mecosta)
Bedford, Ky. (Trimble)	Big Spring, Tex. (Howard)
Bedford, Pa. (Bedford)	Bigtimber, Mont. (Sweet Grass)
	Billings, Mont. (Yellowstone)
	Binghamton, N.Y. (Broome)

Birmingham, Ala. (Jefferson)    Bowling Green, Ky. (Warren)  
 Bisbee, Ariz. (Cochise)    Bowling Green, Mo. (Pike)  
 Bishopville, S. C. (Lee)    Bowling Green, Ohio (Wood)  
 Bismarck, N. D. (Burleigh)    Bowling Green, Va. (Caroline)  
 Bison, S. D. (Perkins)    Bowman, N. D. (Bowman)  
 Blackfoot, Idaho (Bingham)    Boydton, Va. (Mecklenburg)  
 Black River Falls, Wis. (Jackson)  
 Blackshear, Ga. (Pierce)  
 Blair, Neb. (Washington)  
 Blairsville, Ga. (Union)  
 Blakely, Ga. (Early)  
 Bland, Va. (Bland)  
 Bloomfield, Ind. (Greene)  
 Bloomfield, Iowa (Davis)  
 Bloomfield, Mo. (Stoddard)  
 Bloomington, Ill. (McLean)  
 Bloomington, Ind. (Monroe)  
 Bloomsburg, Pa. (Columbia)  
 Blountstown, Fla. (Calhoun)  
 Blountville, Tenn. (Sullivan)  
 Blue Earth, Minn. Faribault)  
 Blue Ridge, Ga. (Fannin)  
 Bluffton, Ind. (Wells)  
 Blythesville, Ark. (Mississippi)  
 Boerne, Tex. (Kendall)  
 Boise, Idaho (Ada)  
 Boise City, Okla. (Cimarron)  
 Bolivar, Mo. (Polk)  
 Bolivar, Tenn. (Hardeman)  
 Bonham, Tex. (Fannin)  
 Bonifay, Fla. (Holmes)  
 Bonners Ferry, Idaho (Boundary)  
 Boone, Iowa (Boone)  
 Boone, N. C. (Watauga)  
 Booneville, Ark. (Logan)  
 Booneville, Ky. (Owsley)  
 Booneville, Miss. (Prentiss)  
 Boonville, Ind. (Warrick)  
 Boonville, Mo. (Cooper)  
 Boston, Mass. (Suffolk)  
 Boston, Tex. (Bowie)  
 Bottineau, N. D. (Bottineau)  
 Boulder, Colo. (Boulder)  
 Boulder, Mont. (Jefferson)  
 Bowbells, N. D. (Burke)    Bowling Green, Ky. (Warren)  
                                     Bowling Green, Mo. (Pike)  
                                     Bowling Green, Ohio (Wood)  
                                     Bowling Green, Va. (Caroline)  
                                     Bowman, N. D. (Bowman)  
                                     Boydton, Va. (Mecklenburg)  
                                     Bozeman, Mont. (Gallatin)  
                                     Brackettville, Tex. (Kinney)  
                                     Bradenton, Fla. (Manatee)  
                                     Brady, Tex. (McCulloch)  
                                     Brainerd, Minn. (Crow Wing)  
                                     Brandenburg, Ky. (Meade)  
                                     Brandon, Miss. (Rankin)  
                                     Brazil, Ind. (Clay)  
                                     Breckenridge, Colo. (Summit)  
                                     Breckenridge, Minn. (Wilkin)  
                                     Breckenridge, Tex. (Stephens)  
                                     Brenham, Tex. (Washington)  
                                     Brevard, N. C. (Transylvania)  
                                     Brewster, Neb. (Blaine)  
                                     Brewton, Ala. (Escambia)  
                                     Bridgeport, Calif. (Mono)  
                                     Bridgeport, Conn. (Fairfield)  
                                     Bridgeport, Neb. (Morrill)  
                                     Bridgeton, N. J. (Cumberland)  
                                     Brigham City, Utah (Box Elder)  
                                     Brighton, Colo. (Adams)  
                                     Bristol, Fla. (Liberty)  
                                     Bristol, R. I. (Bristol)  
                                     Britton, S. D. (Marshall)  
                                     Broadus, Mont. (Powder River)  
                                     Broken Bow, Neb. (Custer)  
                                     Bronson, Fla. (Levy)  
                                     Bronx, N. Y. (Bronx, N. Y. C.)  
                                     Brookhaven, Miss. (Lincoln)  
                                     Brookings, S. D. (Brookings)  
                                     Brooklyn, N. Y. (Kings)  
                                     Brooksville, Fla. (Hernando)  
                                     Brooksville, Ky. (Bracken)  
                                     Brooksville, Pa. (Jefferson)  
                                     Brookville, Ind. (Franklin)  
                                     Brownsfield, Tex. (Terry)  
                                     Brownstown, Ind. (Jackson)  
                                     Brounsville, Ky. (Edmonson)  
                                     Brownsville, Tenn. (Haywood)  
                                     Brownsville, Tex. (Brownsville)

Brownwood, Tex. (Brown)	Caldwell, Ohio (Noble)
Brunswick, Ga. (Glynn)	Caldwell, Tex. (Burleson)
Bryan, Ohio (Williams)	Caledonia, Minn. (Houston)
Bryan, Tex. (Brazos)	Calhoun, Ga. (Gordon)
Bryson City, N.C. (Swain)	Calhoun, Ky. (McLean)
Buchanan, Ga. (Haralson)	California, Mo. (Moniteau)
Buckhannon, W.Va. (Upshur)	Cambridge, Ill. (Henry)
Buckingham, Va. (Buckingham)	Cambridge, Md. (Dorchester)
Bucyrus, Ohio (Crawford)	Cambridge, Mass. (Middlesex)
Buena Vista, Ga. (Marion)	Cambridge, Minn. (Isanti)
Buffalo, Minn. (Wright)	Cambridge, Ohio (Guernsey)
Buffalo, Mo. (Dallas)	Camden, Ala. (Wilcox)
Buffalo, N.Y. (Erie)	Camden, Ark. (Ouachita)
Buffalo, Okla. (Harper)	Camden, N.J. (Camden)
Buffalo, S.D. (Harding)	Camden, N.C. (Camden)
Buffalo, Wyo. (Johnson)	Camden, S.C. (Kershaw)
Bunnell, Fla. (Flagler)	Camden, Tenn. (Benton)
Burgaw, N.C. (Pender)	Camdenton, Mo. (Camden)
Burke, S.D. (Gregory)	Cameron, La. (Cameron)
Burkesville, Ky. (Cumberland)	Cameron, Tex. (Milam)
Burley, Idaho (Cassia)	Camilla, Ga. (Mitchell)
Burlington, Colo. (Kit Carson)	Campbellsville, Ky. (Taylor)
Burlington, Iowa (Des Moines)	Campton, Ky. (Wolfe)
Burlington, Kans. (Coffey)	Canadian, Tex. (Hemphill)
Burlington, Ky. (Boone)	Canandaigua, N.Y. (Ontario)
Burlington, Vt. (Chittenden)	Cando, N.D. (Towner)
Burnet, Tex. (Burnet)	Cannelton, Ind. (Perry)
Burns, Ore. (Harney)	Canon City, Colo. (Fremont)
Burnsville, N.C. (Yancey)	Canton, Ga. (Cherokee)
Burwell, Neb. (Garfield)	Canton, Miss. (Madison)
Bushnell, Fla. (Sumter)	Canton, N.Y. (St. Lawrence)
Butler, Ala. (Choctaw)	Canton, Ohio (Stark)
Butler, Ga. (Taylor)	Canton, S.D. (Lincoln)
Butler, Mo. (Bates)	Canton, Tex. (Van Zandt)
Butler, Pa. (Butler)	Canyon, Tex. (Randall)
Butte, Mont. (Silver Bow)	Canyon City, Ore. (Grant)
Butte, Neb. (Boyd)	Cape May Court House, N.J.
Byrdstown, Tenn. (Pickett)	(Cape May)
	Carlinsville, Ill. (Macoupin)
	Carlisle, Ky. (Nicholas)
	Carlisle, Pa. (Cumberland)
	Carlsbad, N.M. (Eddy)
	Carlton, Minn. (Carlton)
	Carlyle, Ill. (Clinton)
	Carmel, N.Y. (Putnam)
	Carmi, Ill. (White)
	Carnesville, Ga. (Franklin)

## C

Cadillac, Mich. (Wexford)  
 Cadiz, Ky. (Trigg)  
 Cadiz, Ohio (Harrison)  
 Cairo, Ga. (Grady)  
 Cairo, Ill. (Alexander)  
 Caldwell, Idaho (Canyon)



Caro, Mich. (Tuscola)	Central City, Colo. (Gilpin)
Carrington, N.D. (Foster)	Central City, Neb. (Merrick)
Carrizo Springs, Tex. (Dimmit)	Centre, Ala. (Cherokee)
Carrizozo, N.M. (Lincoln)	Centreville, Md. (Queen Anne's)
Carroll, Iowa (Carroll)	Centreville, Mich. (St. Joseph)
Carrollton, Ala. (Pickens)	Chadron, Neb. (Dawes)
Carrollton, Ga. (Carroll)	Challis, Idaho (Custer)
Carrollton, Ill. (Greene)	Chalmette, La. (St. Bernard)
Carrollton, Ky. (Carroll)	Chamberlain, S.D. (Brule)
Carrollton, Miss. (Carroll)	Chambersburg, Pa. (Franklin)
Carrollton, Mo. (Carroll)	Chandler, Okla. (Lincoln)
Carrollton, Ohio (Carroll)	Channing, Tex. (Hartley)
Carson, N.D. (Grant)	Chappell, Neb. (Deuel)
Carson City, Nev. (Ormsby)	Chardon, Ohio (Geauga)
Cartersville, Ga. (Bartow)	Charles City, Iowa (Floyd)
Carthage, Ill. (Hancock)	Charles City, Va. (Charles City)
Carthage, Miss. (Leake)	Charleston, Ark. (Franklin)
Carthage, Mo. (Jasper)	Charleston, Ill. (Coles)
Carthage, N.C. (Moore)	Charleston, Miss. (Tallahatchie)
Carthage, Tenn. (Smith)	Charleston, Mo. (Mississippi)
Carthage, Tex. (Panola)	Charleston, S.C. (Charleston)
Caruthersville, Mo. (Pemiscot)	Charleston, W.Va. (Kanawha)
Cascade, Idaho (Valley)	Charles Town, W.Va. (Jefferson)
Casper, Wyo. (Natrona)	Charlevoix, Mich. (Charlevoix)
Cassopolis, Mich. (Cass)	Charlton, Iowa (Lucas)
Cassville, Mo. (Barry)	Charlotte, Mich. (Eaton)
Castle Dale, Utah (Emery)	Charlotte, N.C. (Mecklenburg)
Castle Rock, Colo. (Douglas)	Charlotte, Tenn. (Dickson)
Cathlamet, Wash. (Wahkiakum)	Charlotte Court, Va. (Charlotte)
Catlettsburg, Ky. (Boyd)	Charlottesville, Va. (Albemarle)
Catskill, N.Y. (Greene)	Chaska, Minn. (Carver)
Cavalier, N.D. (Pembina)	Chatham, Va. (Pittsylvania)
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Linn)	Chatom, Ala. (Washington)
Cedartown, Ga. (Polk)	Chatsworth, Ga. (Murray)
Celina, Ohio (Mercer)	Chattanooga, Tenn. (Hamilton)
Celina, Tenn. (Clay)	Cheboygan, Mich. (Cheboygan)
Center, Neb. (Knox)	Chehalis, Wash. (Lewis)
Center, N.D. (Oliver)	Chelsea, Vt. (Orange)
Center, Tex. (Shelby)	Cherokee, Iowa (Cherokee)
Center City, Minn. (Chisago)	Cherokee, Okla. (Cherokee)
Centerville, Ala. (Bibb)	Chester, Ill. (Randolph)
Centerville, Iowa (Appanoose)	Chester, Mont. (Liberty)
Centerville, Mo. (Reynolds)	
Centerville, Tenn. (Hickman)	
Centerville, Tex. (Leon)	

Chester, S.C. (Chester)	Clay Center, Neb. (Clay)
Chesterfield, S.C. (Chester- field)	Clayton, Ala. (Barbour)
Chesterfield, Va. (Chester- field)	Clayton, Ga. (Rabun)
Chestertown, Md. (Kent)	Clayton, Mo. (St. Louis)
Cheyenne, Okla. (Roger Mills)	Clayton, N.M. (Union)
Cheyenne, Wyo. (Laramie)	Clear Lake, S.D. (Deuel)
Cheyenne Wells, Colo. (Cheyenne)	Clearfield, Pa. (Clearfield)
Chicago, Ill. (Cook)	Clearwater, Fla. (Pinellas)
Chickasha, Okla. (Grady)	Cleburne, Tex. (Johnson)
Childress, Tex. (Childress)	Cleveland, Ga. (White)
Chillicothe, Mo. (Livingston)	Cleveland, Miss. (Bolivar)
Chillicothe, Ohio (Ross)	Cleveland, Ohio (Cuyahoga)
Chilton, Wis. (Calumet)	Cleveland, Tenn. (Bradley)
Chinook, Mont. (Blaine)	Clifton, Ariz. (Greenlee)
ChIPLEY, Fla. (Washington)	Clinton, Ark. (Van Buren)
Chippewa Falls, Wis. (Chippewa)	Clinton, Ill. (De Witt)
Choteau, Mont. (Teton)	Clinton, Iowa (Clinton)
Christiansburg, Va. (Mont- gomery)	Clinton, Ky. (Hickman)
Cimarron, Kans. (Gray)	Clinton, La. (East Feliciana)
Cincinnati, Ohio (Hamilton)	Clinton, Mo. (Henry)
Circle, Mont. (McCone)	Clinton, N.C. (Sampson)
Circleville, Ohio (Pickaway)	Clinton, Tenn. (Anderson)
Clairemont, Tex. (Kent)	Clintwood, Va. (Dickenson)
Clanton, Ala. (Chilton)	Clovis, N.M. (Curry)
Claremore, Okla. (Rogers)	Coalgate, Okla. (Coal)
Clarendon, Ark. (Monroe)	Coalville, Utah (Summit)
Clarendon, Tex. (Donley)	Cochran, Ga. (Bleckley)
Clarinda, Iowa (Page)	Cody, Wyo. (Park)
Clarion, Iowa (Wright)	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho (Kootenai)
Clarion, Pa. (Clarion)	Coffeyville, Miss. (Yalobusha)
Clark, S.D. (Clark)	Colby, Kans. (Thomas)
Clarksville, Ga. (Habersham)	Coldspring, Tex. (San Jacinto)
Clarksburg, W.Va. (Harrison)	Coldwater, Kans. (Comanche)
Clarksdale, Miss. (Coahoma)	Coldwater, Mich. (Branch)
Clarksville, Ark. (Johnson)	Coleman, Tex. (Coleman)
Clarksville, Tenn. (Mont- gomery)	Colfax, La. (Grant)
Clarksville, Tex. (Red River)	Colfax, Wash. (Whitman)
Claude, Tex. (Armstrong)	Collins, Miss. (Covington)
Claxton, Ga. (Evans)	Colorado City, Tex. (Mitchell)
Clay, W.Va. (Clay)	Colorado Springs, Colo. (El Paso)
Clay Center, Kans. (Clay)	Colquitt, Ga. (Miller)
	Columbia, Ky. (Adair)
	Columbia, La. (Caldwell)
	Columbia, Miss. (Marion)
	Columbia, Mo. (Boone)
	Columbia, N.C. (Tyrrell)
	Columbia, S.C. (Richland)

Columbia, Tenn. (Maury)	Cottonwood Falls, Kans. (Chase)
Columbia City, Ind. (Whitley)	Cotulla, Tex. (La Salle)
Columbiana, Ala. (Shelby)	Coudersport, Pa. (Potter)
Columbus, Ga. (Muscogee)	Council, Idaho (Adams)
Columbus, Ind. (Bartholomew)	Council Bluffs, Iowa (Pottawat-
Columbus, Kans. (Cherokee)	tamie)
Columbus, Miss. (Lownden)	Council Grove, Kans. (Morris)
Columbus, Mont. (Stillwater)	Coupeville, Wash. (Island)
Columbus, Neb. (Platte)	Courtland, Va. (Southampton)
Columbus, N. C. (Polk)	Coushatta, La. (Red River)
Columbus, Ohio (Franklin)	Covington, Ga. (Newton)
Columbus, Tex. (Colorado)	Covington, Ind. (Fountain)
Colusa, Calif. (Colusa)	Covington, Ky. (Kenton)
Colville, Wash. (Stevens)	Covington, La. (St. Tammany)
Comanche, Tex. (Comanche)	Covington, Tenn. (Tipton)
Concord, N. H. (Merrimack)	Covington, Va. (Alleghany)
Concord, N. C. (Cabarrus)	Craig, Colo. (Moffat)
Concordia, Kans. (Cloud)	Crandon, Wis. (Forest)
Condon, Ore. (Gilliam)	Crane, Tex. (Crane)
Conejos, Colo. (Conejos)	Crawfordsville, Ind. (Mont-
Connersville, Ind. (Fayette)	gomery)
Conrad, Mont. (Pondera)	Crawfordville, Fla. (Wakulla)
Conroe, Tex. (Montgomery)	Crawfordville, Ga. (Taliaferro)
Convent, La. (St. James)	Creede, Colo. (Mineral)
Conway, Ark. (Faulkner)	Crescent City, Calif. (Del Norte)
Conway, S. C. (Horry)	Cresco, Iowa (Howard)
Conyers, Ga. (Rockdale)	Creston, Iowa (Union)
Cookeville, Tenn. (Putnam)	Crestview, Fla. (Okaloosa)
Cooper, Tex. (Delta)	Cripple Creek, Colo. (Teller)
Cooperstown, N. Y. (Otsego)	Crockett, Tex. (Houston)
Cooperstown, N. D. (Griggs)	Crookston, Minn. (Polk)
Coquille, Oreg. (Coos)	Crosby, N. D. (Divide)
Cordele, Ga. (Crisp)	Crosbyton, Tex. (Crosby)
Cordell, Okla. (Washita)	Cross City, Fla. (Dixie)
Corning, Ark. (Clay)	Crossville, Tenn. (Cumberland)
Corning, Iowa (Adams)	Crowell, Tex. (Foard)
Corinth, Miss. (Alcorn)	Crowley, La. (Acadia)
Corpus Christi, Tex. (Nueces)	Crown Point, Ind. (Lake)
Corsicana, Tex. (Navarro)	Crystal City, Tex. (Zavala)
Cortez, Colo. (Montezuma)	Crystal Falls, Mich. (Iron)
Cortland, N. Y. (Cortland)	Cuero, Tex. (De Witt)
Corunna, Mich. (Shiawassee)	Cullman, Ala. (Cullman)
Corvallis, Oreg. (Benton)	Culpeper, Va. (Culpeper)
Corydon, Ind. (Harrison)	Cumberland, Md. (Alleghany)
Corydon, Iowa (Wayne)	Cumberland, Va. (Cumberland)
Coshocton, Ohio (Coshocton)	Cumming, Ga. (Forsyth)
	Currituck, N. C. (Currituck)

Cusseta, Ga. (Chattahoochee)  
Custer, S. D. (Custer)  
Cut Bank, Mont. (Glacier)  
Cuthbert, Ga. (Randolph)  
Cynthiana, Ky. (Harrison)

## D

Dade City, Fla. (Pasco)  
Dadeville, Ala. (Tallapoosa)  
Dahlonega, Ga. (Lumpkin)  
Daingerfeld, Tex. (Morris)  
Dakota City, Iowa (Humboldt)  
Dakota City, Neb. (Dakota)  
Dalhart, Tex. (Dallam)  
Dallas, Ga. (Paulding)  
Dallas, Oreg. (Polk)  
Dallas, Tex. (Dallas)  
Dalles, Oreg. (Wasco)  
Dalton, Ga. (Whitefield)  
Danbury, N. C. (Stokes)  
Dandridge, Tenn. (Jefferson)  
Danielsville, Ga. (Madison)  
Danville, Ark. (Yell)  
Danville, Ill. (Vermilion)  
Danville, Ind. (Hendricks)  
Danville, Ky. (Boyle)  
Danville, Pa. (Montour)  
Dardanelle, Ark. (Yell)  
Darien, Ga. (McIntosh)  
Darlington, S. C. (Darlington)  
Darlington, Wis. (Lafayette)  
Davenport, Iowa (Scott)  
Davenport, Wash. (Lincoln)  
David City, Neb. (Butler)  
Dawson, Ga. (Terrell)  
Dawsonville, Ga. (Dawson)  
Dayton, Ohio (Montgomery)  
Dayton, Tenn. (Rhea)  
Dayton, Wash. (Columbia)  
Deadwood, S. D. (Lawrence)  
Decatur, Ala. (Morgan)  
Decatur, Ga. (De Kalb)  
Decatur, Ill. (Macon)  
Decatur, Ind. (Adams)  
Decatur, Miss. (Newton)  
Decatur, Tenn. (Meigs)  
Decatur, Tex. (Wise)

Decaturville, Tenn. (Decatur)  
Decorah, Iowa (Winneshiek)  
Dedham, Mass. (Norfolk)  
Deer Lodge, Mont. (Powell)  
Defiance, Ohio (Defiance)  
De Funiak Springs, Fla.  
(Walton)  
De Kalb, Miss. (Kemper)  
De Land, Fla. (Volusia)  
Delaware, Ohio (Delaware)  
Delhi, N. Y. (Delaware)  
Del Norte, Colo. (Rio Grande)  
Delphi, Ind. (Carroll)  
Del Rio, Tex. (Val Verde)  
Delta, Colo. (Delta)  
Deming, N. M. (Luna)  
Denison, Iowa (Crawford)  
Denton, Md. (Caroline)  
Denton, Tex. (Denton)  
Denver, Colo. (Denver)  
De Queen, Ark. (Sevier)  
De Ridder, La. (Beauregard)  
De Valls Bluff, Ark. (Prairie)  
Des Arc, Ark. (Prairie)  
De Moines, Iowa (Polk)  
De Smet, S. D. (Kingsbury)  
Detroit, Mich. (Wayne)  
Detroit Lakes, Minn. (Becker)  
Devils Lake, N. D. (Ramsey)  
De Witt, Ark. (Arkansas)  
Dickens, Tex. (Dickens)  
Dickinson, N. D. (Stark)  
Dighton, Kans. (Lane)  
Dillon, Mont. (Beaverhead)  
Dillon, S. C. (Dillon)  
Dimmitt, Tex. (Castro)  
Dinwiddie, Va. (Dinwiddie)  
Dixon, Ill. (Lee)  
Dixon, Ky. (Webster)  
Dobson, N. C. (Surry)  
Dodge City, Kans. (Ford)  
Dodgeville, Wis. (Iowa)  
Donaldsonville, Ga. (Seminole)  
Donaldsonville, La. (Ascension)  
Doniphan, Mo. (Ripley)  
Dothan, Ala. (Houston)



Double Springs, Ala. (Winston)	Edgartown, Mass. (Dukes County)
Douglas, Ga. (Coffee)	Edgefield, S. C. (Edgefield)
Douglas, Wyo. (Converse)	Edina, Mo. (Knox)
Douglasville, Ga. (Douglas)	Edinburg, Tex. (Hidalgo)
Dover, Del. (Kent)	Edmonton, Ky. (Metcalf)
Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (Piscataquis)	Edna, Tex. (Jackson)
Dover, N. H. (Strafford)	Edwardsville, Ill. (Madison)
Dover, Tenn. (Stewart)	Effingham, Ill. (Effingham)
Downieville, Calif. (Sierra)	Ekalaka, Mont. (Carter)
Doylestown, Pa. (Bucks)	Elba, Ala. (Coffee)
Dresden, Tenn. (Weakley)	Elberton, Ga. (Elbert)
Driggs, Idaho (Teton)	Elbow Lake, Minn. (Grant)
Dublin, Ga. (Laurens)	El Centro, Calif. (Imperial)
Dubois, Idaho (Clark)	El Dorado, Ark. (Union)
Dubuque, Iowa (Dubuque)	El Dorado, Kans. (Butler)
Duchesne, Utah (Duchesne)	Eldorado, Iowa (Hardin)
Duluth, Minn. (St. Louis)	Eldorado, Tex. (Schleicher)
Dumas, Tex. (Moore)	Elizabeth, N. J. (Union)
Duncan, Okla. (Stephens)	Elizabeth, W. Va. (Wirt)
Dunlap, Tenn. (Sequatchie)	Elizabeth City, N. C. (Pasquotank)
Dupree, S. D. (Ziebach)	Elizabethton, Tenn. (Carter)
Durand, Wis. (Pepin)	Elizabethtown, Ill. (Hardin)
Durango, Colo. (La Plata)	Elizabethtown, N. Y. (Essex)
Durant, Okla. (Bryan)	Elizabethtown, N. C. (Bladen)
Durham, N. C. (Durham)	Elkader, Iowa (Clayton)
Dyersburg, Tenn. (Dyer)	Elkhorn, Wis. (Walworth)
	Elkins, W. Va. (Randolph)
	Elk Point, S. D. (Union)
	Elk River, Minn. (Sherburne)
	Elko, Nev. (Elko)
	Elkton, Ky. (Todd)
	Ellaville, Ga. (Schley)
	Ellendale, N. D. (Dickey)
	Ellensburg, Wash. (Kittitas)
	Ellijay, Ga. (Gilmer)
	Ellisville, Miss. (Jones)
	Elkton, Md. (Cecil)
	Ellicott City, Md. (Howard)
	Ellsworth, Kans. (Ellsworth)
	Ellsworth, Me. (Hancock)
	Ellsworth, Wis. (Pierce)
	Elmira, N. Y. (Chemung)
	El Paso, Tex. (El Paso)
	El Reno, Okla. (Canadian)
	Elwood, Neb. (Gosper)

# E

Eads, Colo. (Kiowa)
Eagle, Colo. (Eagle)
Eagle Pass, Tex. (Maverick)
Eagle River, Mich. (Keweenaw)
Eagle River, Wis. (Vilas)
East Greenwich, R. I. (Kent)
Eastland, Tex. (Eastland)
Eastman, Ga. (Dodge)
Easton, Md. (Talbot)
Easton, Pa. (Northampton)
Eastville, Va. (Northampton)
Eaton, Ohio (Preble)
Eatonton, Ga. (Putnam)
Ebensburg, Pa. (Cambria)
Eddyville, Ky. (Lyon)
Edenton, N. C. (Chowan)
Edgard, La. (St. John The Baptist)



Ely, Nev. (White Pine)  
 Elyria, Ohio (Lorain)  
 Emmetsburg, Iowa (Palo Alto)  
 Emmett, Idaho (Gem)  
 Eminence, Mo. (Shannon)  
 Emory, Tex. (Rains)  
 Emporia, Kans. (Lyon)  
 Emporia, Va. (Greensville)  
 Emporium, Pa. (Cameron)  
 English, Ind. (Crawford)  
 Enid, Okla. (Garfield)  
 Enterprise, Ala. (Coffee)  
 Enterprise, Ore. (Wallowa)  
 Ephrata, Wash. (Grant)  
 Erie, Kans. (Neosho)  
 Erie, Pa. (Erie)  
 Erin, Tenn. (Houston)  
 Erwin, Tenn. (Unicoi)  
 Escanaba, Mich. (Delta)  
 Estancia, N. M. (Torrence)  
 Estherville, Iowa (Emmet)  
 Eufaula, Ala. (Barbour)  
 Eufaula, Okla. (McIntosh)  
 Eugene, Ore. (Lane)  
 Eureka, Ark. (Carroll)  
 Eureka, Calif. (Humboldt)  
 Eureka, Ill. (Woodford)  
 Eureka, Kans. (Greenwood)  
 Eureka, Nev. (Eureka)  
 Eureka Springs, Ark. (Carroll)  
 Eutaw, Ala. (Greene)  
 Evanston, Wyo. (Uinta)  
 Evansville, Ind. (Vanderburgh)  
 Evening Shade, Ark. (Sharp)  
 Everett, Wash. (Snohomish)  
 Everglades, Fla. (Collier)  
 Evergreen, Ala. (Conecuh)  
 Exeter, N. H. (Rockingham)

# F

Fairbury, Neb. (Jefferson)  
 Fairchild, Wis. (Eau Clair)  
 Fairfax, Va. (Fairfax)  
 Fairfield, Calif. (Solano)  
 Fairfield, Idaho (Camas)  
 Fairfield, Ill. (Wayne)  
 Fairfield, Iowa (Jefferson)

Fairfield, Tex. (Freestone)  
 Fairmont, Minn. (Martin)  
 Fairmont, W. Va. (Marion)  
 Fairplay, Colo. (Park)  
 Fairview, Okla. (Major)  
 Falfurrias, Tex. (Brooks)  
 Fall River, Mass. (Bristol)  
 Fallon, Nev. (Churchill)  
 Falls City, Neb. (Richardson)  
 Falmouth, Ky. (Pendleton)  
 Fargo, N. D. (Cass)  
 Faribault, Minn. (Rice)  
 Farmerville, La. (Union)  
 Farmington, Me. (Franklin)  
 Farmington, Mo. (St. Francis)  
 Farmington, Utah (Davis)  
 Farmville, Va. (Prince Edward)  
 Farwell, Tex. (Farmer)  
 Faulkton, S. D. (Faulk)  
 Fayette, Ala. (Fayette)  
 Fayette, Miss. (Jefferson)  
 Fayette, Mo. (Howard)  
 Fayetteville, Ark. (Washington)  
 Fayetteville, Ga. (Fayette)  
 Fayetteville, N. C. (Cumberland)  
 Fayetteville, Tenn. (Lincoln)  
 Fayetteville, W. Va. (Fayette)  
 Fergus Falls, Minn. (Otter Tail)  
 Fernandina, Fla. (Nassau)  
 Fessenden, N. D. (Wells)  
 Fillmore, Utah (Millard)  
 Fincastle, Va. (Botetourt)  
 Findlay, Ohio (Hancock)  
 Finley, N. D. (Steele)  
 Fitchburg, Mass. (Worcester)  
 Fitzgerald, Ga. (Ben Hill)  
 Flagstaff, Ariz. (Coconino)  
 Flandreau, S. D. (Moody)  
 Flemingsburg, Ky. (Fleming)  
 Flemington, N. J. (Hunterdon)  
 Flint, Mich. (Genesee)  
 Florence, Ala. (Lauderdale)  
 Florence, Ariz. (Pinal)  
 Florence, S. C. (Florence)  
 Florence, Wis. (Florence)

Floresville, Tex. (Wilson)	Franklin, Pa. (Venango)
Floyd, Va. (Floyd)	Franklin, Tenn. (Williamson)
Floydada, Tex. (Floyd)	Franklin, Tex. (Robertson)
Foley, Minn. (Benton)	Franklin, W. Va. (Pendleton)
Folkston, Ga. (Charlton)	Franklinton, La. (Washington)
Fond Du Lac, Wis. (Fond Du Lac)	Frederick, Md. (Frederick)
Fonda, N. Y. (Montgomery)	Frederick, Okla. (Tillman)
Fordyce, Ark. (Dallas)	Fredericksburg, Tex. (Gillespie)
Forest, Miss. (Scott)	Fredericktown, Mo. (Madison)
Forest City, Iowa (Winnebago)	Fredonia, Kans. (Wilson)
Forman, N. D. (Sargent)	Freehold, N. J. (Monmouth)
Forrest City, Ark. (St. Francis)	Fremont, Neb. (Dodge)
Forsyth, Ga. (Monroe)	Fremont, Ohio (Sandusky)
Forsyth, Mo. (Taney)	Freeport, Ill. (Stephenson)
Forsyth, Mont. (Rosebud)	Frenchburg, Ky. (Menifee)
Fort Benton, Mont. (Chouteau)	Fresno, Calif. (Fresno)
Fort Collins, Colo. (Larimer)	Friday Harbor, Wash. (San Juan)
Fort Davis, Tex. (Jeff Davis)	Friendship, Wis. (Adams)
Fort Dodge, Iowa (Webster)	Front Royal, Va. (Warren)
Fort Gaines, Ga. (Clay)	Fullerton, Neb. (Nance)
Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (Broward)	Fulton, Miss. (Itawamba)
Fort Madison, Iowa (Lee)	Fulton, Mo. (Callaway)
Fort Morgan, Colo. (Morgan)	
Fort Myers, Fla. (Lee)	G
Fort Payne, Ala. (De Kalb)	Gadsden, Ala. (Etowah)
Fort Pierce, Fla. (St. Lucie)	Gaffney, S. C. (Cherokee)
Fort Pierre, S. D. (Stanley)	Gail, Tex. (Borden)
Fort Scott, Kans. (Bourbon)	Gainesboro, Tenn. (Jackson)
Fort Smith, Ark. (Sebastian)	Gainesville, Fla. (Alachua)
Fort Stockton, Tex. (Pecos)	Gainesville, Ga. (Hall)
Fort Sumner, N. M. (De Baca)	Gainesville, Mo. (Ozark)
Fort Valley, Ga. (Peach)	Gainesville, Tex. (Cooke)
Fort Wayne, Ind. (Allen)	Galena, Ill. (Jo Daviess)
Fort Worth, Tex. (Tarrant)	Galena, Mo. (Stone)
Fort Yates, N. D. (Sioux)	Galesburg, Ill. (Knox)
Fossil, Oreg. (Wheeler)	Gallatin, Mo. (Daviess)
Fowler, Ind. (Benton)	Gallatin, Tenn. (Sumner)
Frankfort, Ind. (Clinton)	Gallipolis, Ohio (Gallia)
Frankfort, Ky. (Franklin)	Gallup, N. M. (McKinley)
Franklin, Ga. (Heard)	Galveston, Tex. (Galveston)
Franklin, Ind. (Johnson)	Gann Valley, S. D. (Buffalo)
Franklin, Ky. (Franklin)	Garden City, Kans. (Finney)
Franklin, La. (St. Mary)	Garden City, Tex. (Glasscock)
Franklin, Neb. (Franklin)	Garner, Iowa (Hancock)
Franklin, N. C. (Macon)	Garnett, Kans. (Anderson)

Gastonia, N. C. (Gaston)	Goldfield, Nev. (Esmeralda)
Gate City, Va. (Scott)	Goldsboro, N. C. (Wayne)
Gatesville, N. C. (Gates)	Goldthwaithe, Tex. (Mills)
Gatesville, Tex. (Coryell)	Goliad, Tex. (Goliad)
Gaylord, Mich. (Otsego)	Gonzales, Tex. (Gonzalez)
Gaylord, Minn. (Sibley)	Goochland, Va. (Goochland)
Geneseo, N. Y. (Livingston)	Gooding, Idaho (Gooding)
Geneva, Ala. (Geneva)	Goodland, Kans. (Sherman)
Geneva, Ill. (Kane)	Goshen, Ind. (Elkhart)
Geneva, Neb. (Fillmore)	Goshen, N. Y. (Orange)
Genevieve, Mo. (Ste. Genevieve)	Gove, Kans. (Gove)
Georgetown, Colo. (Clear Creek)	Grafton, N. D. (Walsh)
Georgetown, Del. (Sussex)	Grafton, W. Va. (Taylor)
Georgetown, Ga. (Quitman)	Graham, N. C. (Alamance)
Georgetown, Ky. (Scott)	Graham, Tex. (Young)
Georgetown, Ohio (Brown)	Granbury, Tex. (Hood)
Georgetown, S. C. (George- town)	Grand Forks, N. D. (Grand Forks)
Georgetown, Tex. (Williamson)	Grand Haven, Mich. (Ottawa)
George West, Tex. (Live Oak)	Grand Island, Neb. (Hall)
Gering, Neb. (Scotts Bluff)	Grand Junction, Colo. (Mesa)
Gettysburg, Pa. (Adams)	Grand Marais, Minn. (Cook)
Gettysburg, S. D. (Potter)	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Kent)
Gibson, Ga. (Glascock)	Grand Rapids, Minn. (Itasca)
Giddings, Tex. (Lee)	Grangeville, Idaho (Idaho)
Gillette, Wyo. (Campbell)	Granite Falls, Minn. (Yellow Medicine)
Gilmer, Tex. (Upshur)	Grant, Neb. (Perkins)
Girard, Kans. (Crawford)	Grant City, Mo. (Worth)
Gladwin, Mich. (Gladwin)	Grantsburg, Wis. (Burnett)
Glasgow, Ky. (Barren)	Grants Pass, Ore. (Josephine)
Glasgow, Mont. (Valley)	Grantsville, W. Va. (Calhoun)
Glenroe, Minn. (McLeon)	Gray, Ga. (Jones)
Glendive, Mont. (Dawson)	Grayling, Mich. (Crawford)
Glen Rose, Tex. (Somervell)	Grayson, Ky. (Carter)
Glenville, W. Va. (Gilmer)	Great Bend, Kans. (Barton)
Glenwood, Iowa (Mills)	Great Falls, Mont. (Cascade)
Glenwood, Minn. (Pope)	Greeley, Colo. (Weld)
Glenwood Springs, Colo. (Gar- field)	Greeley, Neb. (Greeley)
Globe, Ariz. (Gila)	Green Bay, Wis. (Brown)
Gloucester, Va. (Gloucester)	Greencastle, Ind. (Putnam)
Golconda, Ill. (Pope)	Green Cove Springs, Fla. (Clay)
Gold Beach, Ore. (Curry)	Greeneville, Tenn. (Greene)
Golden, Colo. (Jefferson)	Greenfield, Ind. (Hancock)
Goldendale, Wash. (Klickitat)	Greenfield, Iowa (Adair)

Greenfield, Mass. (Franklin)	H
Greenfield, Mo. (Dade)	Hackensack, N. J. (Bergen)
Green Lake, Wis. (Greenlake)	Hagerstown, Md. (Washington)
Green River, Wyo. (Sweet-	Hahnville, La. (St. Charles)
water)	Hailey, Idaho (Blaine)
Greensboro, Ala. (Hale)	Halifax, N. C. (Halifax)
Greensboro, Ga. (Greene)	Halifax, Va. (Halifax)
Greensboro, N. C. (Guilford)	Hallettsville, Tex.
Greensburg, Ind. (Decatur)	Hallock, Minn. (Kittson)
Greensburg, Kans. (Kiowa)	Hamburg, Ark. (Ashley)
Greensburg, La. (St. Helena)	Hamilton, Ala. (Marion)
Greensburg, Ky. (Green)	Hamilton, Ga. (Harris)
Greensburg, Pa. (Westmore-	Hamilton, Mont. (Ravalli)
land)	Hamilton, Ohio (Butler)
Greenup, Ky. (Greenup)	Hamilton, Tex. (Hamilton)
Greenville, Ala. (Butler)	Hamlin, W. Va. (Lincoln)
Greenville, Ga. (Meriwether)	Hampton, Ark. (Calhoun)
Greenville, Ill. (Bond)	Hampton, Iowa (Franklin)
Greenville, Ky. (Muhlenberg)	Hampton, S. C. (Hampton)
Greenville, Miss. (Washington)	Hanford, Calif. (Kings)
Greenville, Mo. (Wayne)	Hanover, Va. (Hanover)
Greenville, N. C. (Pitt)	Hardin, Ill. (Calhoun)
Greenville, Ohio (Darke)	Hardin, Mont. (Big Horn)
Greenville, S. C. (Greenville)	Hardinsburg, Ky. (Brecken-
Greenville, Tex. (Hunt)	ridge)
Greenwood, Ark. (Sebastian)	Hardy, Ark. (Sharp)
Greenwood, Miss. (Leflore)	Harlan, Iowa (Shelby)
Greenwood, S. C. (Greenwood)	Harlan, Ky. (Harlan)
Grenada, Miss. (Grenada)	Harlowton, Mont. (Wheatland)
Gretna, La. (Jefferson)	Harrisburg, Ark. (Poinsett)
Griffin, Ga. (Spalding)	Harrisburg, Ill. (Saline)
Groesbeck, Tex. (Limestone)	Harrisburg, Neb. (Banner)
Grove, Okla. (Delaware)	Harrisburg, Pa. (Dauphin)
Grove Hill, Ala. (Clarke)	Harrison, Ark. (Boone)
Groveton, Tex. (Trinity)	Harrison, Mich. (Clare)
Grundy, Va. (Buchanan)	Harrison, Neb. (Sioux)
Grundy Center, Iowa (Grundy)	Harrisonburg, La. (Catahoula)
Guildhall, Vt. (Essex)	Harrisonburg, Va. (Rocking-
Gulfport, Miss. (Harrison)	ham)
Gunnison, Colo. (Gunnison)	Harrisonville, Mo. (Cass)
Guntersville, Ala. (Marshall)	Harrisville, Mich. (Alcona)
Guthrie, Okla. (Logan)	Harrisville, W. Va. (Ritchie)
Guthrie, Tex. (King)	Harrodsburg, Ky. (Mercer)
Guthrie Center, Iowa (Guthrie)	Hart, Mich. (Oceana)
Guymon, Okla. (Texas)	Hartford, Conn. (Hartford)
	Hartford, Ky. (Ohio)
	Hartford City, Ind. (Blackford)



Hartington, Neb. (Cedar)	Hermann, Mo. (Gasconade)
Hartsville, Tenn. (Trousdale)	Hermitage, Mo. (Hickory)
Hartville, Mo. (Wright)	Hernando, Miss. (De Soto)
Hartwell, Ga. (Hart)	Hertford, N. C. (Perquimans)
Haskell, Tex. (Haskell)	Hettinger, N. D. (Adams)
Hastings, Mich. (Barry)	Hiawassee, Ga. (Towns)
Hastings, Minn. (Dakota)	Hiawatha, Kans. (Brown)
Hastings, Neb. (Adams)	Hickman, Ky. (Fulton)
Hattiesburg, Miss. (Forrest)	Highmore, S. D. (Hyde)
Havana, Ill. (Mason)	Hill City, Kans. (Graham)
	Hillsboro, Ill. (Montgomery)
Havre, Mont. (Hill)	Hillsboro, Mo. (Jefferson)
Hawesville, Ky. (Hancock)	Hillsboro, N. C. (Orange)
Hawkinsville, Ga. (Pulaski)	Hillsboro, N. D. (Traill)
Hawthorne, Nev. (Mineral)	Hillsboro, Ohio (Highland)
Hayes Center, Neb. (Hayes)	Hillsboro, Ore. (Washington)
Hayesville, N. C. (Clay)	Hillsboro, Tex. (Hill)
Hayneville, Ala. (Lowndes)	Hillsdale, Mich. (Hillsdale)
Hays, Kans. (Ellis)	Hillsville, Va. (Carroll)
Hayti, S. D. (Hamlin)	Hindman, Ky. (Knott)
Hayward, Wis. (Sawyer)	Hinesville, Ga. (Liberty)
Hazard, Ky. (Perry)	Hinton, W. Va. (Summers)
Hazlehurst, Ga. (Jeff Davis)	Hobart, Okla. (Kiowa)
Hazlehurst, Miss. (Copiah)	Hodenville, Ky. (Larue)
Heathsville, Va. (Northumberland)	Hohenwald, Tenn. (Lewis)
Heber City, Utah (Wasatch)	Holbrook, Ariz. (Navajo)
Heber Springs, Ark. (Cleburne)	Holdenville, Okla. (Hughes)
Hebbroville, Tex. (Jim Hogg)	Holdrege, Neb. (Phelpa)
Hebron, Neb. (Thayer)	Holidaysburg, Pa. (Blair)
Heflin, Ala. (Cleburne)	Hollis, Okla. (Harmon)
Helena, Ark. (Phillips)	Hollister, Calif. (San Benito)
Helena, Mont. (Lewis and Clark)	Holly Springs, Miss. (Marshall)
Hemphill, Tex. (Sabine)	Holton, Kans. (Jackson)
Hempstead, Tex. (Waller)	Holyoke, Colo. (Phillips)
Henderson, Ky. (Henderson)	Homer, Ga. (Banks)
Henderson, N. C. (Vance)	Homer, La. (Claiborne)
Henderson, Tenn. (Chester)	Homerville, Ga. (Clinch)
Henderson, Tex. (Rusk)	Hondo, Tex. (Medina)
Hendersonville, N. C. (Henderson)	Honesdale, Pa. (Wayne)
	Hood River, Ore. (Hood River)
Hennepin, Ill. (Putnam)	Hope, Ark. (Hempstead)
Henrietta, Tex. (Clay)	Hopkinsville, Ky. (Christian)
Heppner, Oreg. (Morrow)	Hot Springs, Ark. (Garland)
Hereford, Tex. (Deaf Smith)	Hot Springs, S. D. (Fall River)
Herkimer, N. Y. (Herkimer)	Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. (Grand)
	Houghton, Mich. (Houghton)
	Houlton, Me. (Aroostook)



Houma, La. (Terrebonne)  
 Houston, Miss. (Chickasaw)  
 Houston, Mo. (Texas)  
 Houston, Tex. (Harris)  
 Howard, Kans. (Elk)  
 Howard, S. D. (Miner)  
 Howell, Mich. (Livingston)  
 Hoxie, Kans. (Sheridan)  
 Hudson, N. Y. (Columbia)  
 Hudson, Wis. (St. Croix)  
 Hudson Falls, N. Y. (Washington)

Hugo, Colo. (Lincoln)  
 Hugo, Okla. (Choctaw)  
 Hugoton, Kans. (Stevens)  
 Humboldt, Tenn. (Gibson)  
 Huntingdon, Pa. (Huntingdon)  
 Huntingdon, Tenn. (Carroll)  
 Huntington, Ind. (Huntington)  
 Huntington, W. Va. (Cabell)  
 Huntsville, Ala. (Madison)  
 Huntsville, Ark. (Madison)  
 Huntsville, Mo. (Randolph)  
 Huntsville, Tenn. (Scott)  
 Huntsville, Tex. (Walker)  
 Huoton, Kans. (Stevens)  
 Hurley, Wis. (Iron)  
 Huron, S. D. (Beadle)  
 Hutchinson, Kans. (Reno)  
 Hyannia, Neb. (Grant)  
 Hyde Park, Vt. (Lamoille)  
 Hyden, Ky. (Leslie)  
 Hysham, Mont. (Treasure)

# I

Idabel, Okla. (McCurtain)  
 Ida Grove, Iowa (Ida)  
 Idaho City, Idaho (Boise)  
 Idaho Falls, Idaho (Bonneville)  
 Imperial, Neb. (Chase)  
 Independence, Calif. (Inyo)  
 Independence, Iowa (Buchanan)  
 Independence, Kans. (Montgomery)  
 Independence, Ky. (Kenton)  
 Independence, Mo. (Jackson)  
 Independence, Va. (Grayson)  
 Indiana, Pa. (Indiana)

Indianapolis, Ind. (Marion)  
 Indianola, Iowa (Warren)  
 Indianola, Miss. (Sunflower)  
 Inez, Ky. (Martin)  
 International Falls, Minn. (Koochiching)  
 Inverness, Fla. (Citrus)  
 Iola, Kans. (Allen)  
 Ionia, Mich. (Ionia)  
 Iowa City, Iowa (Johnson)  
 Ipswich, S. D. (Edmunds)  
 Iron Mountain, Mich. (Dickinson)  
 Ironton, Mo. (Iron)  
 Ironton, Ohio (Lawrence)  
 Irvine, Ky. (Estill)  
 Irwinton, Ga. (Wilkinson)  
 Isle of Wight, Va. (Isle of Wight)  
 Ithaca, Mich. (Gratiot)  
 Ithaca, N. Y. (Tompkins)  
 Iuka, Miss. (Tichomingo)  
 Ivanhoe, Minn. (Lincoln)

# J

Jacksboro, Tenn. (Campbell)  
 Jacksboro, Tex. (Jack)  
 Jackson, Calif. (Amador)  
 Jackson, Ga. (Butts)  
 Jackson, Ky. (Breathitt)  
 Jackson, Mich. (Jackson)  
 Jackson, Minn. (Jackson)  
 Jackson, Miss. (Hinds)  
 Jackson, Mo. (Cape Girardeau)  
 Jackson, N. C. (Northampton)  
 Jackson, Ohio (Jackson)  
 Jackson, Tenn. (Madison)  
 Jackson, Wyo. (Teton)  
 Jacksonville, Fla. (Duval)  
 Jacksonville, Ill. (Morgan)  
 Jacksonville, N. C. (Onslow)  
 Jamaica, N. Y. (Queens, NYC)  
 Jamestown, Ky. (Russell)  
 Jamestown, N. D. (Stutsman)  
 Jamestown, Tenn. (Fentress)  
 Janesville, Wis. (Rock)  
 Jasper, Ala. (Walker)

Jasper, Ark. (Newton)	Kalkaska, Mich. (Kalkaska)
Jasper, Fla. (Hamilton)	Kanab, Utah (Kane)
Jasper, Ga. (Pickens)	Kankakee, Ill. (Kankakee)
Jasper, Ind. (Du Bois)	Kansas City, Kans. (Wyandotte)
Jasper, Tenn. (Marion)	Karnes City, Tex. (Karnes)
Jasper, Tex. (Jasper)	Kaufman, Tex. (Kaufman)
Jefferson, Ga. (Jackson)	Kearney, Neb. (Buffalo)
Jefferson, Iowa (Greene)	Keene, N.H. (Cheshire)
Jefferson, N. C. (Ashe)	Kelso, Wash. (Cowlitz)
Jefferson, Ohio (Ashtabula)	Kemmerer, Wyo. (Lincoln)
Jefferson, Tex. (Marion)	Kenansville, N. C. (Duplin)
Jefferson, Wis. (Jefferson)	Kennebec, S.D. (Lyman)
Jefferson City, Mo. (Cole)	Kennett, Mo. (Dunklin)
Jeffersonville, Ga. (Twiggs)	Kenosha, Wis. (Kenosha)
Jeffersonville, Ind. (Clark)	Kentland, Ind. (Newton)
Jena, La. (Lasalle)	Kenton, Ohio (Hardin)
Jennings, La. (Jefferson Davis)	
Jerome, Idaho (Jerome)	Keokuk, Iowa (Lee)
Jersey City, N. J. (Hudson)	Keosauqua, Iowa (Van Buren)
Jerseyville, Ill. (Jersey)	Kermit, Tex. (Winkler)
Jesup, Ga. (Wayne)	Kerrville, Tex. (Kerr)
Jetmore, Kans. (Hodgeman)	Kewaunee, Wis. (Kewaunee)
Johnson, Kans. (Stanton)	Keyser, W. Va. (Mineral)
Johnson City, Tenn. (Washington)	Keytesville, Mo. (Chariton)
Johnson City, Tex. (Blanco)	Key West, Fla. (Monroe)
Johnstown, N. Y. (Fulton)	Kimball, Neb. (Kimball)
Joliet, Ill. (Will)	King and Queen, Va. (King and Queen)
Jonesboro, Ark. (Craighead)	Kingfisher, Okla. (Kingfisher)
Jonesboro, Ga. (Clayton)	King George, Va. (King George)
Jonesboro, Ill. (Union)	Kingman, Ariz. (Mohave)
Jonesboro, La. (Jackson)	Kingman, Kans. (Kingman)
Jonesboro, Tenn. (Washington)	King William, Va. (King William)
Jonesville, Va. (Lee)	Kingston, Mo. (Caldwell)
Jordan, Mont. (Garfield)	Kingston, N. Y. (Ulster)
Jourdanton, Tex. (Atascosa)	Kingston, Tenn. (Roane)
Julesburg, Colo. (Sedgwick)	Kingstree, S. C. (Williamsburg)
Junction, Tex. (Kimble)	Kingsville, Tex. (Kleberg)
Junction, Utah (Piute)	Kingwood, W. Va. (Preston)
Junction City, Kans. (Geary)	Kinsley, Kans. (Edwards)
Juneau, Wis. (Dodge)	Kinston, N. C. (Lenoir)
	Kiowa, Colo. (Elbert)
K	Kirksville, Mo. (Adair)
Kadoka, S. D. (Jackson)	Kissimmee, Fla. (Osceola)
Kahoka, Mo. (Clark)	Kittanning, Pa. (Armstrong)
Kalamazoo, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	
Kalispell, Mont. (Flathead)	

Klamath Falls, Ore. (Klamath)	Lakin, Kans. (Kearny)
Knox, Ind. (Starke)	Lakota, N. D. (Nelson)
Knoxville, Ga. (Crawford)	Lamar, Colo. (Prowers)
Knoxville, Iowa (Marion)	Lamar, Mo. (Barton)
Knoxville, Tenn. (Knoxville)	Lamesa, Tex. (Dawson)
Kokomo, Ind. (Howard)	Lampasas, Tex. (Lampasas)
Kosciusko, Miss. (Attala)	Lancaster, Ky. (Garrard)
Kountze, Tex. (Hardin)	Lancaster, Mo. (Schuyler)
	Lancaster, N. H. (Coos)
	Lancaster, Ohio (Fairfield)
	Lancaster, Pa. (Lancaster)
	Lancaster, S. C. (Lancaster)
	Lancaster, Va. (Lancaster)
	Lancaster, Wis. (Grant)
	Lander, Wyo. (Fremont)
	Langdon, N. D. (Cavalier)
	Lapeer, Mich. (Lapeer)
	Laporte, Pa. (Sullivan)
	Laramie, Wyo. (Albany)
	Laredo, Tex. (Webb)
	Larned, Kans. (Pawnee)
	Las Animas, Colo. (Bent)
	Las Cruces, N. M. (Dona Ana)
	Las Vegas, Nev. (Clark)
	Las Vegas, N. M. (San Miguel)
	Laurel, Miss. (Jones)
	Laurens, S. C. (Laurens)
	Laurinsburg, N. C. (Scotland)
	Lawrence, Kans. (Douglas)
	Lawrence, Mass. (Essex)
	Lawrenceburg, Ind. (Dearborn)
	Lawrenceburg, Ky. (Anderson)
	Lawrenceburg, Tenn. (Lawrence)
	Lawrenceville, Ga. (Gwinnett)
	Lawrenceville, Ill. (Lawrence)
	Lawrenceville, Va. (Brunswick)
	Lawton, Okla. (Comanche)
	Leadville, Colo. (Lake)
	Leakesville, Miss. (Greene)
	Leakey, Tex. (Real)
	Leavenworth, Kans. (Leavenworth)
	Lebanon, Ind. (Boone)
	Lebanon, Ky. (Marion)
	Lebanon, Mo. (Lebanon)

# L

L'Anse, Mich. (Baraga)	
La Belle, Fla. (Hendry)	
Lacon, Ill. (Marshall)	
Laconia, N. H. (Belknap)	
La Crosse, Kans. (Rush)	
La Crosse, Wis. (La Crosse)	
Ladysmith, Wis. (Rusk)	
Lafayette, Ala. (Chambers)	
Lafayette, Ga. (Walker)	
Lafayette, Ind. (Tippecanoe)	
Lafayette, La. (Lafayette)	
Lafayette, Tenn. (Macon)	
La Grande, Ore. (Union)	
La Grange, Ga. (Troup)	
La Grange, Ind. (La Grange)	
La Grange, Ky. (Oldham)	
La Grange, Tex. (Fayette)	
La Junta, Colo. (Otero)	
La Moure, N. D. (La Moure)	
La Plata, Md. (Charles)	
La Porte, Ind. (La Porte)	
Lake Andes, S. D. (Charles Mix)	
Lake Butler, Fla. (Union)	
Lake Charles, La. (Calcasieu)	
Lake City, Ark. (Craighead)	
Lake City, Colo. (Hinsdale)	
Lake City, Fla. (Columbia)	
Lake City, Mich. (Missaukee)	
Lake George, N. Y. (Warren)	
Lake Pleasant, N. Y. (Hamilton)	
Lake Providence, La. (East Carroll)	
Lake Village, Ark. (Lake Village)	
Lakeland, Ga. (Lanier)	
Lakeport, Calif. (Lake)	
Lakeview, Oreg. (Lake)	

Lebanon, Ohio (Warren)	Lincoln, Neb. (Lancaster)
Lebanon, Pa. (Lebanon)	Lincolnton, Ga. (Lincoln)
Lebabon, Tenn. (Wilson)	Linden, Ala. (Marengo)
Lebabon, Va. (Russell)	Linden, Tenn. (Perry)
Le Center, Minn. (Le Sueur)	Linden, Tex. (Cass)
Leesburg, Ga. (Lee)	Linn, Mo. (Osage)
Leesburg, Va. (Loudoun)	Linneus, Mo. (Linn)
Leesville, La. (Vernon)	Linton, N. D. (Emmons)
	Lipscomb, Tex. (Lipscomb)
Leitchfield, Ky. (Grayson)	Lisbon, N. D. (Ransom)
Leland, Mich. (Leelanau)	Lisbon, Ohio (Columbiana)
Le Mars, Iowa, (Plymouth)	Litchfield, Conn. (Litchfield)
Lenoir, N. C. (Caldwell)	Litchfield, Minn. (Meeker)
Leola, S. D. (McPherson)	Little Falls, Minn. (Morrison)
Leon, Iowa (Decatur)	Little Rock, Ark. (Pulaski)
Leonardtown, Md. (St. Mary's)	Littleton, Colo. (Araphoe)
Leoti, Kans. (Wichita)	Little Valley, N. Y. (Cattaraugus)
Levelland, Tex. (Hockley)	Live Oak, Fla. (Suwanee)
Lewisburg, Pa. (Union)	Livingston, Ala. (Sumter)
Lewisburg, Tenn. (Marshall)	Livingston, La. (Livingston)
Lewisburg, W. Va. (Greenbrier)	Livingston, Mont. (Park)
Lewiston, Idaho (Nez Perce)	Livingston, Tenn. (Overton)
Lewistown, Ill. (Fulton)	Livingston, Tex. (Polk)
Lewistown, Mont. (Fergus)	Llano, Tex. (Llano)
Lewistown, Pa. (Mifflin)	Loa, Utah (Wayne)
Lewisville, Ark. (Lafayette)	Lockhart, Tex. (Caldwell)
Lexington, Ga. (Oglethorpe)	Lock Haven, Pa. (Clinton)
Lexington, Ky. (Fayette)	Lockport, N. Y. (Niagara)
Lexington, Miss. (Holmes)	Logan, Iowa (Harrison)
Lexington, Mo. (Lafayette)	Logan, Ohio (Hocking)
Lexington, Neb. (Sawson)	Logan, Utah (Cache)
Lexington, N. C. (Davidson)	Logan, W. Va. (Logan)
Lexington, S. C. (Lexington)	Logansport, Ind. (Cass)
Lexington, Tenn. (Henderson)	London, Ky. (Laurel)
Lexington, Va. (Rockbridge)	London, Ohio (Madison)
Libby, Mont. (Lincoln)	Long Prairie, Minn. (Todd)
Liberal, Kans. (Seward)	Longview, Tex. (Gregg)
Liberty, Ind. (Union)	Lonoke, Ark. (Lonoke)
Liberty, Ky. (Casey)	Lordsburg, N. M. (Hidalgo)
Liberty, Miss. (Amite)	Los Alamos, N. M.
Liberty, Mo. (Clay)	Los Angeles, Calif. (Los Angeles)
Liberty, Tex. (Liberty)	
Lillington, N. C. (Harnett)	Los Lunas, N. M. (Valencia)
Lima, Ohio (Allen)	Loudon, Tenn. (Loudon)
Lincoln, Ill. (Logan)	Louisa, Ky. (Lawrence)
Lincoln, Kans. (Lincoln)	Louisa, Va. (Louisa)



Louisburg, N. C. (Franklin)  
 Louisville, Ga. (Jefferson)  
 Louisville, Ill. (Clay)  
 Louisville, Ky. (Jefferson)  
 Louisville, Miss. (Winston)  
 Loup City, Neb. (Sherman)  
 Lovelock, Nev. (Pershing)  
 Lovingston, Va. (Nelson)  
 Lovington, N. M. (Lea)  
 Lowell, Mass. (Middlesex)  
 Lowville, N. Y. (Lewis)  
 Lubbock, Tex. (Lubbock)  
 Lucedale, Miss. (George)  
 Ludington, Mich. (Mason)  
 Ludowici, Ga. (Long)  
 Lufkin, Tex. (Angelina)  
 Lumberton, N. C. (Robeson)  
 Lumpkin, Ga. (Stewart)  
 Lunenburg, Va. (Lunenburg)  
 Luray, Va. (Page)  
 Lusk, Wyo. (Niobrara)  
 Luverne, Ala. (Crenshaw)  
 Luverne, Minn. (Rock)  
 Lynchburg, Tenn. (Moore)  
 Lyndon, Kans. (Osage)  
 Lyons, Ga. (Toombs)  
 Lyons, Kans. (Rice)  
 Lyons, N. Y. (Wayne)

## M

Mc Alester, Okla. (Pittsburg)  
 Mc Arthur, Ohio (Vinton)  
 Macclenny, Fla. (Baker)  
 Mc Clusky, N. D. (Sheridan)  
 Mc Connelisburg, Pa. (Fulton)  
 Mc Connelssville, Ohio (Morgan)  
 Mc Cook, Neb. (Red Willow)  
 Mc Cormick, S. C. (McCormick)  
 Mc Donough, Ga. (Henry)  
 Mc Intosh, S. D. (Corson)  
 Mc Kee, Ky. (Jackson)  
 Mc Kinney, Tex. (Collin)  
 Mc Leansboro, Ill. (Hamilton)  
 Mc Minnville, Ore. (Yamhill)  
 Mc Minnville, Tenn. (Warren)  
 Mc Pherson, Kans. (Mc Pherson)

Mc Rae, Ga. (Telfair)  
 Machais, Me. (Washington)  
 Macomb, Ill. (Mc Donough)  
 (Macon, Ga. (Bibb)  
 Macon, Miss. (Noxubee)  
 Macon, Mo. (Macon)  
 Madera, Calif. (Madera)  
 Madill, Okla. (Marshall)  
 Madison, Fla. (Madison)  
 Madison, Ga. (Morgan)  
 Madison, Ind. (Jefferson)  
 Madison, Minn. (Laq Qui Parle)  
 Madison, Neb. (Madison)  
 Madison, S. D. (Lake)  
 Madison, Va. (Madison)  
 Madison, W. Va. (Boone)  
 Madison, Wis. (Dane)  
 Madisonville, Ky. (Hopkins)  
 Madisonville, Tenn. (Monroe)  
 Madisonville, Tex. (Madison)  
 Madras, Ore. (Jefferson)  
 Magnolia, Ark. (Columbia)  
 Magnolia, Miss. (Pike)  
 Mahnomen, Minn. (Mahnomen)  
 Malad City, Idaho (Oneida)  
 Malone, N. Y. (Franklin)  
 Malta, Mont. (Phillips)  
 Malvern, Ark. (Hot Spring)  
 Manassas, Va. (Prince William)  
 Manchester, Iowa (Delaware)  
 Manchester, Ky. (Clay)  
 Manchester, N. H. (Hillsborough)  
 Manchester, Tenn. (Coffee)  
 Manchester, Vt. (Bennington)  
 Mandan, N. D. (Morton)  
 Manhattan, Kans. (Riley)  
 Mangum, Okla. (Greer)  
 Manila, Utah (Daggett)  
 Manistee, Mich. (Manistee)  
 Manistique, Mich. (Schoolcraft)  
 Manitowoc, Wis. (Manitowoc)  
 Mankato, Kans. (Jewell)  
 Mankato, Minn. (Blue Earth)  
 Mansfield, Ohio (Richland)  
 Manteo, N. C. (Dare)  
 Manti, Utah (Sanpete)  
 Mantorville, Minn. (Dodge)



Maquoketa, Iowa (Jackson)	Marysville, Ohio (Union)
Manning, N. D. (Dunn)	Marysville, Mo. (Nodaway)
Manning, S. C. (Clarendon)	Maryville, Tenn. (Blount)
Mansfield, La. (Desoto)	Mason, Mich. (Ingham)
Many, La. (Sabine)	Mason, Tex. (Mason)
Marble Hill, Mo. (Bollinger)	Mason City, Iowa (Cerro Gordo)
Marengo, Iowa (Iowa)	Matador, Tex. (Motley)
Maria, Tex. (Presidio)	Mathews, Va. (Mathews)
Marianna, Ark. (Lee)	Mauch Chunk, Pa. (Carbon)
Marianna, Fla. (Jackson)	Mauston, Wis. (Juneau)
Marietta, Ga. (Cobb)	Mayersville, Miss. (Issaquena)
Marietta, Ohio (Washington)	Mayfield, Ky. (Graves)
Marietta, Okla. (Love)	Maynardville, Tenn. (Union)
Marinette, Wis. (Marinette)	Mayo, Fla. (Lafayette)
Marion, Ala. (Perry)	Mays Landing, N.J. (Atlantic)
Marion, Ark. (Crittenden)	Maysville, Ky. (Mason)
Marion, Ill. (Williamson)	Maysville, Mo. (De Kalb)
Marion, Ind. (Grant)	Mayville, N. Y. (Chautauqua)
Marion, Kans. (Marion)	Meade, Kans. (Meade)
Marion, Ky. (Crittendon)	Meadville, Miss. (Franklin)
Marion, N. C. (Mc Dowell)	Meadville, Pa. (Crawford)
Marion, Ohio (Marion)	Medford, Ore. (Jackson)
Marion, S. C. (Marion)	Medford, Wis. (Taylor)
Marion, Va. (Smyth)	Media, Pa. (Delaware)
Mariposa, Calif. (Mariposa)	Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Barber)
Markleeville, Calif. (Alpine)	Medina, Ohio (Medina)
Marks, Miss. (Quitman)	Medora, N. D. (Billings)
Marksville, La. (Avoyelles)	Meeker, Colo. (Rio Blanco)
Marlin, Tex. (Falls)	Melbourne, Ark. (Izard)
Marlinton, W. Va. (Pocahontas)	Memphis, Mo. (Scotland)
Marquette, Mich. (Marquette)	Memphis, Tenn. (Shelby)
Marshall, Ark. (Searcy)	Memphis, Tex. (Hall)
Marshall, Ill. (Clark)	Mena, Ark. (Polk)
Marshall, Mich. (Calhoun)	Menard, Tex. (Menard)
Marshall, Minn. (Lyon)	Mendenhall, Miss. (Simpson)
Marshall, Mo. (Saline)	Menominee, Mich. (Menominee)
Marshall, N. C. (Madison)	Menomowee, Wis. (Dunn)
Marshall, Tex. (Harrison)	Mentone, Tex. (Lovin)
Marshalltown, Iowa (Marshall)	Merced, Calif. (Merced)
Marshfield, Mo. (Webster)	Mercer, Pa. (Mercer)
Martin, S. D. (Bennett)	Meridian, Miss. (Lauderdale)
Martinez, Calif. (Contra Costa)	Meridian, Tex. (Bosque)
Martinsburg, W. Va. (Berkeley)	Merrill, Wis. (Lincoln)
Martinsville, Ind. (Morgan)	Mertzon, Tex. (Irion)
Martinsville, Va. (Henry)	Metropolis, Ill. (Massac)
Marysville, Calif. (Yuba)	Metter, Ga. (Candler)
Marysville, Kans. (Marshall)	

Mexico, Mo. (Audrain)	Monroe, Wis. (Green)
Miami, Fla. (Dade)	Monroeville, Ala. (Monroe)
Miami, Okla. (Ottawa)	Montague, Tex. (Montague)
Miami, Tex. (Miami)	Montello, Wis. (Marquette)
Middlebourne, W. Va. (Tyler)	Monterey, Va. (Highland)
Middleburg, Pa. (Snyder)	Montesano, Wash. (Grays Harbor)
Middlebury, Vt. (Addison)	Montevideo, Minn. (Chippewa)
Middletown, Conn. (Middle- town)	Montezuma, Iowa (Poweshiek)
Midland, Mich. (Midland)	Montgomery, Ala. (Montgomery)
Midland, Tex. (Midland)	Montgomery City, Mo. (Mont- gomery)
Mifflintown, Pa. (Juniata)	Monticello, Ark. (Drew)
Milaca, Minn. (Mille Lacs)	Monticello, Fla. (Jefferson)
Milan, Mo. (Sullivan)	Monticello, Ga. (Jasper)
Milbank, S. D. (Grant)	Monticello, Ill. (Piatt)
Miles City, Mont. (Custer)	Monticello, Ind. (White)
Milford, Pa. (Pike)	Monticello, Ky. (Wayne)
Milledgeville, Ga. (Baldwin)	Monticello, Miss. (Lawrence)
Millen, Ga. (Jenkins)	Monticello, Mo. (Lewis)
Miller, S. D. (Hand)	Monticello, N. Y. (Sullivan)
Millersburg, Ohio (Holmes)	Monticello, Utah (San Juan)
Milton, Fla. (Santa Rosa)	Montpelier, Vt. (Washington)
Milwaukee, Wis. (Milwaukee)	Montrose, Colo. (Montrose)
Minden, La. (Webster)	Montrose, Pa. (Susquehanna)
Minden, Neb. (Kearney)	Montross, Va. (Westmoreland)
Minden, Nev. (Minden)	Moorefield, W. Va. (Hardy)
Mineola, N. Y. (Nassau)	Moore Haven, Fla. (Glades)
Minneapolis, Kans. (Ottawa)	Moorhead, Minn. (Clay)
Minneapolis, Minn. (Hennepin)	Mora, Minn. (Kanabec)
Minnewaukan, N. D. (Benson)	Mora, N. M. (Mora)
Minot, N. D. (Ward)	Morehead, Ky. (Rowan)
Mio, Mich. (Oscoda)	Morgan, Ga. (Calhoun)
Missoula, Mont. (Missoula)	Morgan, Utah (Morgan)
Mitchell, S. D. (Davison)	Morganfield, Ky. (Union)
Moab, Utah (Grand)	Morganton, N. C. (Burke)
Mobile, Ala. (Mobile)	Morgantown, Ky. (Butler)
Mocksville, N. C. (Davie)	Morgantown, W. Va. (Mononga- lia)
Modesto, Calif. (Stanislaus)	Moro, Ore. (Sherman)
Mohall, N. D. (Renville)	Morrilton, Ark. (Conway)
Monahans, Tex. (Ward)	Morris, Ill. (Grundy)
Monck's Corner, S. C. (Berkeley)	Morris, Minn. (Stevens)
Monmouth, Ill. (Warren)	Morrison, Ill. (Whiteside)
Monroe, Ga. (Walton)	Morristown, N. J. (Morris)
Monroe, La. (Ouachita)	Morristown, Tenn. (Hamblen)
Monroe, Mich. (Monroe)	Morton, Tex. (Cochran)
Monroe, N. C. (Union)	

Moscow, Idaho (Latah)	ford)
Mosquero, N. M. (Harding)	Murphy, Idaho (Owyhee)
Mott, N. D. (Hettinger)	Murphy, N. C. (Cherokee)
Moulton, Ala. (Lawrence)	Murphysboro, Ill. (Jackson)
Moultrie, Ga. (Colquitt)	Murray, Ky. (Calloway)
Mound City, Ill. (Pulaski)	Muscatine, Iowa (Muscatine)
Mound City, Kans. (Linn)	Muskegon, Mich. (Muskegon)
Mound City, S. D. (Campbell)	Muskogee, Okla. (Muskogee)
Moundsville, W. Va. (Marshall)	
Mount Ayr, Iowa (Ringgold)	N
Mount Carmel, Ill. (Wabash)	Nacogdoches, Tex. (Nacogdo-
Mount Carroll, Ill. (Carroll)	ches)
Mount Clemens, Mich. (Ma-	Nahunta, Ga. (Brantley)
comb)	Nantucket, Mass. (Nantucket)
Mount Gilead, Ohio (Morrow)	Napa, Calif. (Napa)
Mount Holly, N. J. (Burlington)	Napoleon, N. D. (Logan)
Mount Ida, Ark. (Montgomery)	Napoleon, Ohio (Henry)
Mount Olivet, Ky. (Robertson)	Napoleonville, La. (Assump-
Mount Pleasant, Iowa (Henry)	tion)
Mount Pleasant, Mich. (Isa-	Nashua, N. H. (Hillsborough)
bella)	Nashville, Ark. (Howard)
Mount Pleasant, Tex. (Titus)	Nashville, Ga. (Berrien)
Mount Sterling, Ill. (Brown)	Nashville, Ill. (Washington)
Mount Sterling, Ky. (Mont-	Nashville, Ind. (Brown)
gomery)	Nashville, N. C. (Nash)
Mount Vernon, Ga. (Mont-	Nashville, Tenn. (Davidson)
gomery)	Natchez, Miss. (Adams)
Mount Vernon, Ill. (Jefferson)	Natchitoches, La. (Natchito-
Mount Vernon, Ind. (Posey)	ches)
Mount Vernon, Ky. (Rock-	Nebraska City, Neb. (Otoe)
castle)	Neillsville, Wis. (Clark)
Mount Vernon, Mo. (Lawrence)	Neligh, Neb. (Antelope)
Mount Vernon, Ohio (Knox)	Nelson, Neb. (Nuckolls)
Mount Vernon, Tex. (Franklin)	Neosho, Mo. (Newton)
Mount Vernon, Wash. (Skagit)	Nephi, Utah (Juab)
Mountain City, Tenn. (Johnson)	Ness City, Kans. (Ness)
Mountain Home, Ark. (Baxter)	Nevada, Iowa (Story)
Mountain Home, Idaho (Elmore)	Nevada, Mo. (Vernon)
Mountain View, Ark. (Stone)	Nevada City, Calif. (Nevada)
Muleshoe, Tex. (Bailey)	New Albany, Ind. (Floyd)
Mullen, Neb. (Hooker)	New Albany, Miss. (Miss)
Muncie, Ind. (Delaware)	Newark, N. J. (Essex)
Munfordville, Ky. (Hart)	Newark, Ohio (Licking)
Munising, Mich. (Alger)	New Augusta, Miss. (Perry)
Murdo, S. D. (Jones)	New Bedford, Mass. (Bristol)
Murfreesboro, Ark. (Pike)	New Bern, N. C. (Craven)
Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Ruther-	Newberry, Mich. (Luce)

Newberry, S. C. (Newberry)  
 New Bloomfield, Pa. (Perry)  
 New Braunfels, Tex. (Comal)  
 New Brunswick, N. J.  
     (Middlesex)  
 Newburyport, Mass. (Essex)  
 New Castle, Ind. (Henry)  
 New Castle, Ky. (Henry)  
 New Castle, Pa. (Lawrence)  
 New Castle, Va. (Craig)  
 Newcastle, Wyo. (Weston)  
 New City, N. Y. (Rockland)  
 New Cumberland, W. Va.  
     (Hancock)  
 Newfane, Vt. (Windham)  
 New Hampton, Iowa (Chickawaw)  
 New Haven, Conn. (New Haven)  
 New Iberia, La. (Iberia)  
 New Kent, Va. (New Kent)  
 Newkirk, Okla. (Kay)  
 Newland, N. C. (Avery)  
 New Lexington, Ohio (Perry)  
 New London, Conn. (New London)  
 New London, Mo. (Ralls)  
 New Madrid, Mo. (New Madrid)  
 New Martinsville, W. Va.  
     (Wetzel)  
 Newnan, Ga. (Coweta)  
 New Orleans, La. (Orleans)  
 New Philadelphia, Ohio  
     (Ruscarawas)  
 Newport, Ark. (Jackson)  
 Newport, Ind. (Vermillion)  
 Newport, Ky. (Campbell)  
 Newport, N. H. (Sullivan)  
 Newport, R. I. (Newport)  
 Newport, Tenn. (Cocke)  
 Newport, Wash. (Pend Oreille)  
 Newport City, Vt. (Orleans)  
 New Roads, La. (Pointe Coupee)  
 New Rockford, N. D. (Eddy)  
 Newton, Ga. (Baket)

Newton, Ill. (Jasper)  
 Newton, Iowa (Jasper)  
 Newton, Kans. (Harvey)  
 Newton, N. J. (Sussex)  
 Newton, N. C. (Catawba)  
 Newton, Tex. (Newton)  
 New Ulm, Minn. (Brown)  
 New York City, N. Y. (New York)  
 Nezperce, Idaho (Lewis)  
 Nicholasville, Ky. (Jessamine)  
 Noblesville, Ind. (Hamilton)  
 Nogales, Ariz. (Santa Cruz)  
 Norman, Okla. (Cleveland)  
 Norristown, Pa. (Montgomery)  
 Northampton, Mass. (Hampshire)  
 North Hero, Vt. (Grand Isle)  
 North Platte, Neb. (Lincoln)  
 Northwood, Iowa (Worth)  
 Norton, Kans. (Norton)  
 Norwalk, Ohio (Huron)  
 Norwich, Conn. (New London)  
 Norwich, N. Y. (Chenango)  
 Nottoway, Va. (Nottoway)  
 Nowata, Okla. (Nowata)

O

Oak Grove, La. (West Carroll)  
 Oakland, Calif. (Alameda)  
 Oakland, Md. (Garrett)  
 Oberlin, Kans. (Decatur)  
 Oberlin, La. (Allen)  
 Ocala, Fla. (Marion)  
 Ocilla, Ga. (Irwin)  
 Oconto, Wis. (Oconto)  
 Odessa, Tex. (Ector)  
 Ogallala, Neb. (Keith)  
 Ogden, Utah (Weber)  
 Oglethorpe, Ga. (Macon)  
 Okanogan, Wash. (Okanogan)  
 Okeechobee, Fla.  
 Okemah, Okla. (Okfuskee)  
 Oklahoma City, Okla. (Oklahoma)  
 Okmulgee, Okla. (Okmulgee)  
 Okolona, Miss. (Chickasaw)  
 Olathe, Kans. (Johnson)



Olivet, S. D. (Hutchinson)  
 Olivia, Minn. (Renville)  
 Olney, Ill. (Richland)  
 Olton, Tex. (Lamb)  
 Olympia, Wash. (Thurston)  
 Omaha, Neb. (Douglas)  
 Onawa, Iowa (Monona)  
 O'Neill, Neb. (Holt)  
 Oneonta, Ala. (Blount)  
 Onida, S. D. (Sully)  
 Ontonagon, Mich. (Ontonagon)  
 Opelika, Ala. (Lee)  
 Opelousas, La. (St. Landry)  
 Oquawka, Ill. (Henderson)  
 Orange, Tex. (Orange)  
 Orange, Va. (Orange)  
 Orange City, Iowa (Sioux)  
 Orangetown, S. C. (Orangetown)  
 Ord, Neb. (Valley)  
 Ordway, Colo. (Crowley)  
 Oregon, Ill. (Ogle)  
 Oregon, Mo. (Holt)  
 Oregon City, Ore. (Clackamas)  
 Orlando, Fla. (Orange)  
 Orofino, Idaho (Clearwater)  
 Oroville, Calif. (Butte)  
 Ortonville, Minn. (Big Stone)  
 Osage, Iowa (Mitchell)  
 Osborne, Kans. (Osborne)  
 Osceola, Ark. (Mississippi)  
 Osceola, Iowa (Clarke)  
 Osceola, Mo. (St. Clair)  
 Osceola, Neb. (Polk)  
 Oshkosh, Neb. (Garden)  
 Oshkosh, Wis. (Winnebago)  
 Oskaloosa, Iowa (Mahaska)  
 Oskaloosa, Kans. (Jefferson)  
 Ossipee, N. H. (Carroll)  
 Oswego, Kans. (Labette)  
 Oswego, N. Y. (Oswego)  
 Ottawa, Ill. (La Salle)  
 Ottawa, Kans. (Franklin)  
 Ottawa, Ohio (Putnam)  
 Ottumwa, Iowa (Wapello)  
 Ouray, Colo. (Ouray)  
 Ovid, N. Y. (Seneca)  
 Owatonna, Minn. (Steele)  
 Owego, N. Y. (Tioga)

Owensboro, Ky. (Davies)  
 Owenton, Ky. (Owen)  
 Owingsville, Ky. (Bath)  
 Oxford, Miss. (Lafayette)  
 Oxford, N. C. (Granville)  
 Ozark, Ala. (Dale)  
 Ozark, Ark. (Franklin)  
 Ozark, Mo. (Christian)  
 Ozona, Tex. (Crockett)

## P

Paducah, Ky. (Mc Cracken)  
 Paducah, Tex. (Cottle)  
 Pagosa Springs, Colo.  
 (Archuleta)  
 Painesville, Ohio (Lake)  
 Paint Rock, Tex. (Concho)  
 Paintsville, Ky. (Johnson)  
 Palatka, Fla. (Putnam)  
 Palestine, Tex. (Anderson)  
 Palmyra, Mo. (Marion)  
 Palmyra, Va. (Fluvanna)  
 Palo Pinto, Tex. (Palo Pinto)  
 Pampa, Tex. (Gray)  
 Panama City, Fla. (Bay)  
 Panguitch, Utah (Garfield)  
 Panhandle, Tex. (Carson)  
 Paoli, Ind. (Orange)  
 Paola, Kans. (Miami)  
 Papillion, Neb. (Sarpy)  
 Paragould, Ark. (Greene)  
 Paris, Ark. (Logan)  
 Paris, Idaho (Bear Lake)  
 Paris, Ill. (Edgar)  
 Paris, Ky. (Bourbon)  
 Paris, Mo. (Monroe)  
 Paris, Tenn. (Henry)  
 Paris, Tex. (Lamar)  
 Park Rapids, Minn. (Hubbard)  
 Parker, S. D. (Turner)  
 Parkersburg, W. Va. (Wood)  
 Parowan, Utah (Iron)  
 Parsons, W. Va. (Tucker)  
 Pascagoula, Miss. (Jackson)  
 Pasco, Wash. (Franklin)  
 Paterson, N. J. (Passaic)  
 Paulding, Miss. (Jasper)  
 Paulding, Ohio (Paulding)



Pauls Valley, Okla. (Garvin)  
 Paw Paw, Mich. (Van Buren)  
 Pawhuska, Okla. (Osage)  
 Pawnee, Okla. (Pawnee)  
 Pawnee City, Neb. (Pawnee)  
 Paxton, Ill. (Ford)  
 Payette, Idaho (Payette)  
 Pearlsburg, Va. (Giles)  
 Pearsall, Tex. (Frio)  
 Pearson, Ga. (Atkinson)  
 Pecos, Tex. (Reeves)  
 Pekin, Ill. (Tazewell)  
 Pell City, Ala. (Saint Clair)  
 Pembroke, Ga. (Bryan)  
 Pender, Neb. (Thurston)  
 Pendleton, Ore. (Umatilla)  
 Penn Yann, N. Y. (Yates)  
 Pensacola, Fla. (Escambia)  
 Peoria, Ill. (Peoria)  
 Perry, Fla. (Taylor)  
 Perry, Ga. (Houston)  
 Perry, Okla. (Noble)  
 Perryton, Tex. (Ochiltree)  
 Perryville, Ark. (Perry)  
 Perryville, Mo. (Perry)  
 Peru, Ind. (Miami)  
 Petersburg, Ill. (Menard)  
 Petersburg, Ind. (Pike)  
 Petersburg, W. Va. (Grant)  
 Petoskey, Mich. (Emmet)  
 Phenix City, Ala. (Russell)  
 Philadelphia, Miss. (Neshoba)  
 Philadelphia, Pa. (Philadelphia)  
 Philip, S. D. (Haakon)  
 Philipsburg, Mont. (Granite)  
 Philippi, W. Va. (Barbour)  
 Phillips, Wis. (Price)  
 Phillipsburg, Kans. (Phillips)  
 Phoenix, Ariz. (Maricopa)  
 Pickens, S. C. (Pickens)  
 Pierce, Neb. (Pierce)  
 Pierre, S. D. (Hughes)  
 Piggott, Ark. (Clay)  
 Pikeville, Ky. (Pike)  
 Pikeville, Tenn. (Bledsoe)  
 Pinckneyville, Ill. (Perry)  
 Pine Bluff, Ark. (Jefferson)  
 Pine City, Minn. (Pine)  
 Pinedale, Wyo. (Sublette)  
 Pineville, Ky. (Bell)  
 Pineville, Mo. (Mc Donald)  
 Pineville, W. Va. (Wyoming)  
 Pioche, Nev. (Lincoln)  
 Pipestone, Minn. (Pipestone)  
 Pittsboro, Miss. (Calhoun)  
 Pittsboro, N. C. (Chatham)  
 Pittsburgh, Pa. (Allegheny)  
 Pittsburg, Tex. (Camp)  
 Pittsfield, Ill. (Pike)  
 Pittsfield, Mass. (Berkshire)  
 Placerville, Calif. (El Dorado)  
 Plains, Tex. (Yoakum)  
 Plainview, Tex. (Hale)  
 Plankinton, S. D. (Aurora)  
 Plaquemine, La. (Iberville)  
 Platte City, Mo. (Platte)  
 Plattsburg, Mo. (Clinton)  
 Plattsburg, N. Y. (Clinton)  
 Plattsmouth, Neb. (Cass)  
 Plentywood, Mont. (Sheridan)  
 Plymouth, Ind. (Marshall)  
 Plymouth, Mass. (Plymouth)  
 Plymouth, N. C. (Washington)  
 Pocahontas, Ark. (Randolph)  
 Pocahontas, Iowa (Pocahontas)  
 Pocatello, Idaho (Bannock)  
 Point Pleasant, W. Va. (Mason)  
 Pointe-a-la-Hache, La. (Plaquemines)  
 Polson, Mont. (Lake)  
 Pomeroy, Ohio (Meigs)  
 Pomeroy, Wash. (Garfield)  
 Ponca, Neb. (Dixon)  
 Pond Creek, Okla. (Grant)  
 Pontiac, Ill. (Livingston)  
 Pontiac, Mich. (Oakland)  
 Pontotoc, Miss. (Pontotoc)  
 Poplar Bluff, Mo. (Butler)  
 Poplarville, Miss. (Pearl River)  
 Port Allen, La. (West Baton Rouge)  
 Port Angeles, Wash. (Clallam)

Port Clinton, Ohio (Ottawa)	Princeton, Ky. (Caldwell)
Port Gibson, Miss. (Claiborne)	Princeton, Mo. (Mercer)
Port Huron, Mich. (St. Clair)	Princeton, W. Va. (Mercer)
Port Lavaca, Tex. (Calhoun)	Prineville, Ore. (Crook)
Port Orchard, Wash. (Kitsap)	Prosser, Wash. (Benton)
Port Townsend, Wash. (Jefferson)	Providence, R. I. (Providence)
Port Washington, Wis. (Ozaukee)	Provo, Utah (Utah)
Portage, Wis. (Columbia)	Pryor Creek, Okla. (Mayes)
Portales, N. M. (Roosevelt)	Pueblo, Colo. (Pueblo)
Portland, Ind. (Jay)	Pulaski, Tenn. (Giles)
Portland, Me. (Cumberland)	Pulaski, Va. (Pulaski)
Portland, Ore. (Multnomah)	Punta Gorda, Fla. (Charlotte)
Portsmouth, Ohio (Scioto)	Purcell, Okla. (Mc Clain)
Portsmouth, Va. (Norfolk)	Purvis, Miss. (Lamar)
Post, Tex. (Garza)	Putnam, Conn. (Windham)
Poteau, Okla. (Le Flore)	
Potosi, Mo. (Washington)	Q
Pottsville, Pa. (Schuylkill)	Quanah, Tex. (Hardeman)
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Dutchess)	Quincy, Calif. (Plumas)
Powhatan, Ark. (Lawrence)	Quincy, Fla. (Gadsden)
Powhatan, Va. (Powhatan)	Quincy, Ill. (Adams)
Prairie du Chien, Wis. (Crawford)	Quitman, Ga. (Brooks)
Pratt, Kans. (Pratt)	Quitman, Miss. (Clarke)
Prattville, Ala. (Autauga)	Quitman, Tex. (Wood)
Prentiss, Miss. (Jefferson Davis)	
Prescott, Ariz. (Yavapai)	R
Prescott, Ark. (Nevada)	Racine, Wis. (Racine)
Preston, Ga. (Webster)	Raeford, N. C. (Hoke)
Preston, Idaho (Franklin)	Raleigh, Miss. (Smith)
Preston, Minn. (Fillmore)	Raleigh, N. C. (Wake)
Prestonburg, Ky. (Floyd)	Randolph, Utah (Rich)
Price, Utah (Carbon)	Rankin, Tex. (Upton)
Primghar, Iowa (O'Brien)	Rapid City, S. D. (Pennington)
Prince Frederick, Md. (Calvert)	Raton, N. M. (Colfax)
Prince George, Va. (Prince George)	Ravenna, Ohio (Portage)
Princess Anne, Md. (Somerset)	Rawlins, Wyo. (Carbon)
Princess Anne, Va. (Princess Anne)	Raymond, Miss. (Hinds)
Princeton, Ill. (Bureau)	Raymondville, Tex. (Willacy)
Princeton, Ind. (Gibson)	Rayville, La. (Richland)
	Reading, Pa. (Berks)
	Red Bluff, Calif. (Tehama)
	Red Cloud, Neb. (Webster)
	Red Lake Falls, Minn. (Red Lake)
	Red Lodge, Mont. (Carbon)
	Red Oak, Iowa (Montgomery)
	Red Wing, Minn. (Goodhue)

Redding, Calif. (Shasta)	Rock Rapids, Iowa (Lyon)
Redfield, S. D. (Spink)	Rockford, Ala. (Coosa)
Redwood City, Calif. (San Mateo)	Rockford, Ill. (Winnebago)
Redwood Falls, Minn. (Redwood)	Rockingham, N. C. (Richmond)
Reed City, Mich. (Osceola)	Rockland, Me. (Knox)
Refugio, Tex. (Refugio)	Rockport, Ind. (Spencer)
Reidsville, Ga. (Tattall)	Rockport, Tex. (Aransas)
Reno, Nev. (Washoe)	Rocksprings, Tex. (Edwards)
Rensselaer, Ind. (Jasper)	Rockville, Ind. (Parks)
Republic, Wash. (Ferry)	Rockville, Md. (Montgomery)
Reserve, N. M. (Catron)	Rockwall, Tex. (Rockwall)
Rexburg, Idaho (Madison)	Rockwell City, Iowa (Calhoun)
Rhineland, Wis. (Oneida)	Rockymount, Va. (Franklin)
Richfield, Kans. (Morton)	Rogers City, Mich. (Presque Isle)
Richfield, Utah (Sevier)	Rogersville, Tenn. (Hawkins)
Richland, Wis. (Richland Center)	Rolla, Mo. (Phelps)
Richmond, Ind. (Wayne)	Rolla, N. D. (Rolette)
Richmond, Ky. (Madison)	Rolling Fork, Miss. (Sharkey)
Richmond, Mo. (Ray)	Rome, Ga. (Floyd)
Richmond, Tex. (Fort Bend)	Rome, N. Y. (Oneida)
Richmond, Va. (Henrico)	Romney, W. Va. (Hampshire)
Rico, Colo. (Dolores)	Roscommon, Mich. (Roscommon)
Ridgeland, S. C. (Jasper)	Roseau, Minn. (Roseau)
Ridgway, Pa. (Elk)	Roseburg, Ore. (Douglas)
Rigby, Idaho (Jefferson)	Rosedale, Miss. (Bolivar)
Ringgold, Ga. (Catoosa)	Roswell, N. M. (Chaves)
Rio Grande City, Tex. (Starr)	Roundup, Mont. (Musselshell)
Ripley, Miss. (Tippah)	Roxboro, N. C. (Person)
Ripley, Tenn. (Lauderdale)	Rugby, N. D. (Pierce)
Ripley, W. Va. (Jackson)	Rupert, Idaho (Minidoka)
Rising Sun, Ind. (Ohio)	Rushville, Ill. (Schuyler)
Rison, Ark. (Cleveland)	Rushville, Ind. (Rush)
Ritzville, Wash. (Adams)	Rushville, Neb. (Sheridan)
Riverhead, N. Y. (Suffolk)	Rusk, Tex. (Cherokee)
Riverside, Calif. (Riverside)	Russell, Kans. (Russell)
Robert Lee, Tex. (Coke)	Russell Springs, Kans. (Logan)
Robbinsville, N. C. (Graham)	Russellville, Ala. (Franklin)
Robinson, Ill. (Crawford)	Russellville, Ark. (Pope)
Roby, Tex. (Fisher)	Russelville, Ky. (Logan)
Rochester, Ind. (Fulton)	Rustberg, Va. (Campbell)
Rochester, Minn. (Olmsted)	Ruston, La. (Lincoln)
Rochester, N. Y. (Monroe)	Rutherfordton, N. C. (Rutherford)
Rock Island, Ill. (Rock Island)	Rutland City, Vt. (Rutland)
Rock Port, Mo. (Atchison)	Rutledge, Tenn. (Grainger)
	Ryan, Okla. (Jefferson)

Ryegate, Mont. (Golden Valley)	Salida, Colo. (Chaffee)
	Salina, Kans. (Saline)
S	Salinas, Calif. (Monterey)
Sac City, Iowa (Sac)	Salisbury, Md. (Wicomico)
Sacramento, Calif. (Sacra- mento)	Salisbury, N.C. (Rowan)
Safford, Ariz. (Graham)	Sallisaw, Okla. (Sequoyah)
Saginaw, Mich. (Saginaw)	Salmon, Idaho (Lemhi)
Saguache, Colo. (Saguache)	Salt Lake City, Utah (Salt Lake)
St. Albans, Vt. (Franklin)	Saluda, S.C. (Saluda)
St. Anthony, Idaho (Fremont)	Saluda, Va. (Middlesex)
St. Augustine, Fla. (St. Johns)	Salyersville, Ky. (Magoiffin)
St. Charles, Mo. (St. Charles)	San Andreas, Calif. (Calaveras)
St. Clairsville, Ohio (Belmont)	San Angelo, Tex. (Tom Green)
St. Cloud, Minn. (Stearns)	San Antonio, Tex. (Bexar)
St. Francis, Kans. (Cheyenne)	San Augustine, Tex. (San Augustine)
St. Francisville, La. (West Feliciana)	San Bernardino, Calif. (San Bernardino)
St. George, S.C. (Dorchester)	San Diego, Calif. (San Diego)
St. George, Utah (Washington)	San Diego, Tex. (Duval)
St. Helens, Ore. (Columbia)	San Francisco, Calif. (San Francisco)
St. Ignace, Mich. (Mackinac)	San Jose, Calif. (Santa Clara)
St. James, Minn. (Watonwan)	San Luis, Colo. (Costilla)
St. John, Kans. (Stafford)	San Luis Obispo, Calif. (San Luis Obispo)
St. Johns, Ariz. (Apache)	San Marcos, Tex. (Hays)
St. Johns, Mich. (Clinton)	San Rafael, Calif. (Marin)
St. Johnsbury, Vt. (Caledonia)	San Saba, Tex. (San Saba)
St. Joseph, La. (Tensas)	Sanderson, Tex. (Terrell)
St. Joseph, Mich. (Berrien)	Sandersville, Ga. (Washington)
St. Joseph, Mo. (Buchanan)	Sandpoint, Idaho (Bonner)
St. Maries, Idaho (Benewah)	Sandusky, Mich. (Sanilac)
St. Martinsville, La. (St. Martin)	Sandusky, Ohio (Erie)
St. Marys, W.Va. (Pleasants)	Sandy Hook, Ky. (Elliott)
St. Matthews, S.C. (Calhoun)	Sanford, Fla. (Seminole)
St. Paul, Minn. (Ramsey)	Sanford, N.C. (Lee)
St. Paul, Neb. (Howard)	Santa Ana, Calif. (Orange)
St. Peter, Minn. (Nicollet)	Santa Barbara, Calif. (Santa Barbara)
Salem, Ark. (Fulton)	Santa Cruz, Calif. (Santa Cruz)
Salem, Ill. (Marion)	Santa Fe, N.M. (Santa Fe)
Salem, Ind. (Washington)	Santa Rosa, Calif. (Sonoma)
Salem, Mass. (Essex)	Santa Rosa, N.M. (Guadalupe)
Salem, Mo. (Dent)	Sapulpa, Okla. (Creek)
Salem, N.J. (Salem)	Sarasota, Fla. (Sarasota)
Salem, Ore. (Marion)	Sardis, Miss. (Panola)
Salem, S.D. (Mc Cook)	
Salem, Va. (Roanoke)	



Sarita, Tex. (Kenedy)	Shepherdsville, Ky. (Bullitt)
Sault Ste Marie, Mich. (Chip- pewa)	Sheridan, Ark. (Grant)
Savannah, Ga. (Chatham)	Sheridan, Wyo. (Sheridan)
Savannah, Mo. (Andrew)	Sherman, Tex. (Grayson)
Savannah, Tenn. (Hardin)	Shoals, Ind. (Martin)
Sayre, Okla. (Beckham)	Shoshone, Idaho (Lincoln)
Schenectady, N. Y. (Schenect- ady)	Shreveport, La. (Caddo)
Schoharie, N. Y. (Schoharie)	Sibley, Iowa (Osceola)
Schuyler, Neb. (Colfax)	Sidney, Iowa (Fremont)
Scobey, Mont. (Daniels)	Sidney, Mont. (Richland)
Scott City, Kans. (Scott)	Sidney, Neb. (Cheyenne)
Scottsboro, Ala. (Jackson)	Sidney, Ohio (Shelby)
Scottsburg, Ind. (Scott)	Sierra Blanca, Tex. (Hudspeth)
Scottsville, Ky. (Allen)	Sigourney, Iowa (Keokuk)
Scranton, Pa. (Lackawanna)	Silver City, N.M. (Grant)
Searcy, Ark. (White)	Silverton, Colo. (San Juan)
Seattle, Wash. (King)	Silverton, Tex. (Briscoe)
Sebring, Fla. (Highlands)	Sinton, Tex. (San Patricio)
Sedalia, Mo. (Pettis)	Sioux City, Iowa (Woodbury)
Sedan, Kans. (Chautauqua)	Sioux Falls, S.D. (Minnehaha)
Seguin, Tex. (Guadalupe)	Sisseton, S.D. (Roberts)
Selby, S.D. (Walworth)	Skowhegan, Me. (Somerset)
Selma, Ala. (Dallas)	Slayton, Minn. (Murray)
Selmer, Tenn. (Mc Nairy)	Smethport, Pa. (Mc Kean)
Seminole, Tex. (Gaines)	Smith Center, Kans. (Smith)
Senatobia, Miss. (Tate)	Smithfield, N. C. (Johnston)
Seneca, Kans. (Nemaha)	Srithland, Ky. (Livingston)
Sevierville, Tenn. (Sevier)	Smithville, Tenn. (De Kalb)
Seward, Neb. (Seward)	Sneedville, Tenn. (Hancock)
Seymour, Tex. (Baylor)	Snow Hill, Md. (Worcester)
Shakopee, Minn. (Scott)	Snow Hill, N. C. (Greene)
Sharon Springs, Kans. (Wal- lace)	Snyder, Tex. (Scurry)
Shawano, Wis. (Shawano)	Socorro, N.M. (Socorro)
Shawneetown, Ill. (Gallatin)	Soda Springs, Idaho (Caribou)
Sheboygan, Wis. (Sheboygan)	Somerset, Ky. (Pulaski)
Shelby, Mont. (Toole)	Somerset, Pa. (Somerset)
Shelby, N. C. (Cleveland)	Somerville, N. J. (Somerset)
Shelbyville, Ill. (Shelby)	Somerville, Tenn. (Fayette)
Shelbyville, Ind. (Shelby)	Sonora, Calif. (Tuolumne)
Shelbyville, Ky. (Shelby)	Sonora, Tex. (Sutton)
Shelbyville, Mo. (Shelby)	Soperton, Ga. (Treutlen)
Shelbyville, Tenn. (Bedford)	South Bend, Ind. (St. Joseph)
Shell Lake, Wis. (Washburn)	South Bend, Wash. (Pacific)
Shelton, Wash. (Mason)	South Paris, Me. (Oxford)
	Southport, N. C. (Brunswick)
	Sparta, Ga. (Hancock)
	Sparta, N. C. (Alleghany)



Sparta, Tenn. (White)  
 Sparta, Wis. (Monroe)  
 Spartanburg, S. C. (Spartan-  
   burg)  
 Spearman, Tex. (Hansford)  
 Spencer, Ind. (Owen)  
 Spencer, Iowa (Clay)  
 Spencer, Tenn. (Van Buren)  
 Spencer, W. Va. (Roane)  
 Spirit Lake, Iowa (Dickinson)  
 Spokane, Wash. (Spokane)  
 Spotsylvania, Va. (Spotsylvania)  
 Springfield, Colo. (Baca)  
 Springfield, Ga. (Effingham)  
 Springfield, Ill. (Sangamon)  
 Springfield, Ky. (Washington)  
 Springfield, Mass. (Hampden)  
 Springfield, Mo. (Greene)  
 Springfield, Ohio (Clark)  
 Springfield, Tenn. (Robertson)  
 Springview, Neb. (Keya Paha)  
 Stafford, Va. (Stafford)  
 Standardsville, Va. (Greene)  
 Standish, Mich. (Arenac)  
 Stanford, Ky. (Lincoln)  
 Stanford, Mont. (Judith Basin)  
 Stanley, N. D. (Mountrail)  
 Stanton, Ky. (Powell)  
 Stanton, Mich. (Montcalm)  
 Stanton, Neb. (Stanton)  
 Stanton, N. D. (Mercer)  
 Stanton, Tex. (Martin)  
 Stapleton, Neb. (Logan)  
 Star City, Ark. (Lincoln)  
 Starke, Fla. (Bradford)  
 Starkville, Miss. (Oktibbeha)  
 Staten Island, N. Y. (Richmond)  
 Statenville, Ga. (Echols)  
 Statesboro, Ga. (Bulloch)  
 Statesville, N. C. (Iredell)  
 Staunton, Va. (Augusta)  
 Steamboat Springs, Colo.  
   (Routt)  
 Steele, N. D. (Kidder)  
 Steelville, Mo. (Crawford)  
 Stephenville, Tex. (Erath)  
 Sterling, Colo. (Logan)  
 Sterling City, Tex. (Sterling)  
 Steubenville, Ohio (Jefferson)  
 Stevens Point, Wis. (Portage)  
 Stevenson, Wash. (Skamania)  
 Stigler, Okla. (Haskell)  
 Stillwater, Minn. (Washington)  
 Stillwater, Okla. (Payne)  
 Stilwell, Okla. (Adair)  
 Stinnett, Tex. (Hutchinson)  
 Stockton, Calif. (San Joaquin)  
 Stockton, Kans. (Rooks)  
 Stockton, Mo. (Cedar)  
 Stockville, Neb. (Frontier)  
 Storm Lake, Iowa (Buena Vista)  
 Stratford, Tex. (Sherman)  
 Stroudsburg, Pa. (Monroe)  
 Stuart, Fla. (Martin)  
 Stuart, Va. (Patrick)  
 Sturgeon Bay, Wis. (Door)  
 Sturgis, S. D. (Meade)  
 Sublette, Kans. (Haskell)  
 Suffolk, Va. (Nansemond)  
 Sullivan, Ill. (Moultrie)  
 Sullivan, Ind. (Sullivan)  
 Sulphur, Okla. (Murray)  
 Sulphur Springs, Tex. (Hopkins)  
 Summerville, Ga. (Chattooga)  
 Summersville, W. Va. (Nichol-  
   as)  
 Sumner, Miss. (Tallahatchie)  
 Sumter, S. C. (Sumter)  
 Sunbury, Pa. (Northumberland)  
 Sundance, Wyo. (Crook)  
 Superior, Mont. (Mineral)  
 Superior, Wis. (Douglas)  
 Surry, Va. (Surry)  
 Susanville, Calif. (Lassen)  
 Sussex, Va. (Sussex)  
 Sutton, W. Va. (Braxton)  
 Swainsboro, Ga. (Emanuel)  
 Swan Quarter, N. C. (Hyde)  
 Sweetwater, Tex. (Nolan)  
 Sycamore, Ill. (De Kalb)  
 Sylva, N. C. (Jackson)  
 Sylvania, Ga. (Screven)  
 Sylvester, Ga. (Worth)  
 Syracuse, Kans. (Hamilton)

Syracuse, N. Y. (Onondaga)

T

Tacoma, Wash. (Pierce)

Tahlequah, Okla. (Cherokee)

Tahoka, Tex. (Lynn)

Talbotton, Ga. (Talbot)

Talladega, Ala. (Talladega)

Tallahassee, Fla. (Leon)

Tallulah, La. (Madison)

Taloga, Okla. (Dewey)

Tampa, Fla. (Hillsborough)

Taos, N. M. (Taos)

Tappahannock, Va. (Essex)

Tarboro, N. C. (Edgecombe)

Tavares, Fla. (Lake)

Tawas City, Mich.

Taylor, Neb. (Loup)

Taylorville, Ill. (Christian)

Taylorsville, Ky. (Spencer)

Taylorsville, N. C. (Alexander)

Tazewell, Tenn. (Claiborne)

Tazewell, Va. (Tazewell)

Tecumseh, Neb. (Johnson)

Tecumseh, Okla. (Pottawatomie)

Tekamah, Neb. (Burt)

Telluride, Colo. (San Miguel)

Terre Haute, Ind. (Vigo)

Terry, Mont. (Prairie)

Texarkana, Ark. (Miller)

Thedford, Neb. (Thomas)

Thermopolis, Wyo. (Hot Springs)

Thibodaux, La. (Lafourche)

Thief River Falls, Minn.

(Pennington)

Thomaston, Ga. (Upson)

Thomasville, Ga. (Thomas)

Thompson Falls, Mont.

(Sanders)

Thomson, Ga. (Mc Duffie)

Throckmorton, Tex. (Throckmorton)

Tierra Amarilla, N. M. (Rio Arriba)

Tiffin, Ohio (Seneca)

Tifton, Ga. (Tift)

Tilden, Tex. (Mc Mullen)

Tillamook, Ore. (Tillamook)

Timber Lake, S. D.

Tionesta, Pa. (Forest)

Tipton, Ind. (Tipton)

Tipton, Iowa (Cedar)

Tiptonville, Tenn. (Lake)

Tishomingo, Okla. (Johnston)

Titusville, Fla. (Brevard)

Toccoa, Ga. (Stephens)

Toledo, Ill. (Cumberland)

Toledo, Iowa (Tama)

Toledo, Ohio (Lucas)

Toledo, Ore. (Lincoln)

Tolland, Conn. (Tolland)

Tompkinsville, Ky. (Monroe)

Toms River, N. J. (Ocean)

Tonopah, Nev. (Nye)

Tooele, Utah (Tooele)

Topeka, Kans. (Shawnee)

Torrington, Wyo. (Goshen)

Toulon, Ill. (Stark)

Towanda, Pa. (Bradford)

Towner, N. D. (Mc Henry)

Townsend, Mont. (Broadwater)

Towson, Md. (Baltimore)

Traverse City, Mich. (Grand Traverse)

Trenton, Fla. (Gilchrist)

Trenton, Ga. (Dade)

Trenton, Mo. (Grunda)

Trenton, Neb. (Hitchcock)

Trenton, N. J. (Mercer)

Trenton, N. C. (Jones)

Trenton, Tenn. (Gibson)

Tribune, Kans. (Greeley)

Trinidad, Colo. (Las Animas)

Troy, Ala. (Pike)

Troy, Kans. (Doniphan)

Troy, Mo. (Lincoln)

Troy, N. Y. (Rensselaer)

Troy, N. C. (Montgomery)

Troy, Ohio (Miami)

Truth or Consequences, N. M. (Sierra)

Tryon, Neb. (Mc Pherson)

Tucson, Ariz. (Pima)  
 Tucumcari, N. M. (Quay)  
 Tulia, Tex. (Swisher)  
 Tulsa, Okla. (Tulsa)  
 Tunica, Miss. (Tunica)  
 Tunkhannock, Pa. (Wyoming)  
 Tupelo, Miss. (Lee)  
 Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)  
 Tuscola, Ill. (Douglas)  
 Tuscumbia, Ala. (Colbert)  
 Tuscumbia, Mo. (Miller)  
 Tuskegee, Ala. (Macon)  
 Twin Falls, Idaho (Twin Falls)  
 Two Harbors, Minn. (Lake)  
 Tyler, Tex. (Smith)  
 Tylertown, Miss. (Walthall)  
 Tyndall, S. D. (Bon Homme)

## U

Ukiah, Calif. (Mendocino)  
 Ulysses, Kans. (Grant)  
 Union, Mo. (Franklin)  
 Union, S. C. (Union)  
 Union, W. Va. (Monroe)  
 Union City, Tenn. (Obion)  
 Union Springs, Ala. (Bullock)  
 Uniontown, Pa. (Fayette)  
 Unionville, Mo. (Putnam)  
 Upper Marlboro, Md. (Prince George's)  
 Upper Sandusky, Ohio (Wyan-dot)  
 Urbana, Ill. (Champaign)  
 Urbana, Ohio (Champaign)  
 Utica, N. Y. (Oneida)  
 Uvalde, Tex. (Uvalde)

## V

Vaiden, Miss. (Carroll)  
 Valdosta, Ga. (Lowndes)  
 Vale, Ore. (Malheur)  
 Valentine, Neb. (Cherry)  
 Valley City, N. D. (Barnes)  
 Valparaiso, Ind. (Porter)  
 Van Buren, Ark. (Crawford)  
 Van Buren, Mo. (Carter)  
 Van Buren, Tenn. (Culbertson)

Van Wert, Ohio (Van Wert)  
 Vanceburg, Ky. (Lewis)  
 Vancouver, Wash. (Clark)  
 Vandalia, Ill. (Fayette)  
 Vega, Tex. (Oldham)  
 Ventura, Calif. (Ventura)  
 Vermillion, S. D. (Clay)  
 Vernal, Utah (Uintah)  
 Vernon, Ala. (Lamar)  
 Vernon, Ind. (Jennings)  
 Vernon, Tex. (Wilbarger)  
 Vero Beach, Fla. (Indian River)  
 Versailles, Ky. (Woodford)  
 Versailles, Mo. (Morgan)  
 Versailles, Ind. (Ripley)  
 Vevay, Ind. (Switzerland)  
 Vicksburg, Miss. (Warren)  
 Victoria, Tex. (Victoria)  
 Vidalia, La. (Concordia)  
 Vienna, Ga. (Dooly)  
 Vienna, Ill. (Johnson)  
 Vienna, Mo. (Maries)  
 Ville Platte, La. (Evangeline)  
 Vincennes, Ind. (Knox)  
 Vinita, Okla. (Craig)  
 Vinton, Iowa (Benton)  
 Virginia, Ill. (Cass)  
 Virginia City, Mont. (Madison)  
 Virginia City, Nev. (Storey)  
 Viroqua, Wis. (Vernon)  
 Visalia, Calif. (Tulare)

## W

Wabash, Ind. (Wabash)  
 Wabasha, Minn. (Wabasha)  
 Waco, Tex. (Mc Lennan)  
 Wadena, Minn. (Wadena)  
 Wadesboro, N. C. (Anson)  
 Wagoner, Okla. (Wagoner)  
 Wahoo, Neb. (Saunders)  
 Wahpeton, N. D. (Richland)  
 Wakeeney, Kans. (Trego)  
 Walden, Colo. (Jackson)  
 Waldron, Ark. (Scott)  
 Walhalla, S. C. (Oconee)  
 Walker, Minn. (Cass)

Walla Walla, Wash. (Walla Walla)	Waterville, Wash. (Douglas)
Wallace, Idaho (Shoshone)	Watford City, N. D. (Mc Kenzie)
Walnut Ridge, Ark. (Lawrence)	Watkins Glen, N. Y. (Schuyler)
Walsenburg, Colo. (Huerfano)	Watkinsville, Ga. (Oconee)
Walterboro, S. C. (Colleton)	Watonga, Okla. (Blaine)
Walters, Okla. (Cotton)	Watseka, Ill. (Iroquois)
Walthall, Miss. (Webster)	Wauchula, Fla. (Hardee)
Wampsville, N. Y. (Madison)	Waukegan, Ill. (Lake)
Wapakoneta, Ohio (Auglaize)	Waukesha, Wis. (Waukesha)
Wapello, Iowa (Louisa)	Waukon, Iowa (Allamakee)
Warm Springs, Va. (Bath)	Waupaca, Wis. (Waupaca)
Warren, Ark. (Bradley)	Wausau, Wis. (Marathon)
Warren, Minn. (Marshall)	Wauseon, Ohio (Fulton)
Warren, Ohio (Trumbull)	Wautoma, Wis. (Waushara)
Warren, Pa. (Warren)	Waverly, Iowa (Bremer)
Warrensburg, Mo. (Johnson)	Waverly, Ohio (Pike)
Warrenton, Ga. (Warren)	Waverly, Tenn. (Humphreys)
Warrenton, Mo. (Warren)	Waxahachie, Tex. (Ellis)
Warrenton, N. C. (Warren)	Waycross, Ga. (Warr)
Warrenton, Va. (Faquier)	Wayne, Neb. (Wayne)
Warsaw, Ind. (Kosciusko)	Wayne, W. Va. (Wayne)
Warsaw, Ky. (Gallatin)	Waynesboro, Ga. (Burke)
Warsaw, Mo. (Benton)	Waynesboro, Miss. (Wayne)
Warsaw, N. Y. (Wyoming)	Waynesboro, Tenn. (Wayne)
Warsaw, Va. (Richmond)	Waynesburg, Pa. (Greene)
Wartburg, Tenn. (Morgan)	Waynesville, Mo. (Pulaski)
Waseca, Minn. (Waseca)	Waynesville, N. C. (Haywood)
Washburn, N. D. (Mc Lean)	Weatherford, Tex. (Parker)
Washburn, Wis. (Bayfield)	Weaverville, Calif. (Trinity)
	Webster, S. D. (Day)
Washington, Ga. (Wilkes)	Webster City, Iowa (Hamilton)
Washington, Ind. (Daviess)	Webster Springs, W. Va. (Webster)
Washington, Iowa (Washington)	Wedowee, Ala. (Randolph)
Washington, Kans. (Washington)	Weiser, Idaho (Washington)
Washington, N. C. (Beaufort)	Welch, W. Va. (Mc Dowell)
Washington, Pa. (Washington)	Wellington, Kans. (Sumner)
Washington, Va. (Rappahannock)	Wellington, Tex. (Collingsworth)
Washington Court House, Ohio (Fayette)	Wellsboro, Pa. (Tioga)
Water Valley, Miss. (Yalobusha)	Wellsburg, W. Va. (Brooke)
Waterloo, Ill. (Monroe)	Wenatchee, Wash. (Chelan)
Waterloo, Iowa (Black Hawk)	Wentworth, N. C. (Rockingham)
Waterloo, N. Y. (Seneca)	Wessington Springs, S. D. (Jerauld)
Watertown, N. Y. (Jefferson)	West Bend, Wis. (Washington)
Watertown, S. D. (Codington)	West Branch, Mich. (Ogemaw)



West Chester, Pa. (Chester)	Williamsburg, Va. (James City)
West Kingston, R. I. (Washington)	Williamson, W. Va. (Mingo)
West Liberty, Ky. (Morgan)	Williamsport, Ind. (Warren)
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Palm Beach)	Williamsport, Pa. (Lycoming)
West Plains, Mo. (Howell)	Williamston, N. C. (Martin)
West Point, Miss. (Clay)	Williamstown, Ky. (Grant)
West Union, Iowa (Fayette)	Willimantic, Conn. (Windham)
West Union, Ohio (Adams)	Williston, N. D. (Williams)
West Union, W. Va. (Doddridge)	Willmar, Minn. (Kandiyohi)
Westcliffe, Colo. (Custer)	Willows, Calif. (Glenn)
Westminster, Md. (Carroll)	Wilmington, Del. (New Castle)
Westmoreland, Kans. (Pottawatomie)	Wilmington, N. C. (New Hanover)
Weston, W. Va. (Lewis)	Wilmington, Ohio (Clinton)
Westpoint, Neb. (Cuming)	Wilson, N. C. (Wilson)
	Winamac, Ind. (Pulaski)
Wetumpka, Ala. (Elmore)	Winchester, Ill. (Scott)
Wewahitchka, Fla. (Gulf)	Winchester, Ind. (Randolph)
Wewoka, Okla. (Seminole)	Winchester, Ky. (Clark)
Wharton, Tex. (Wharton)	Winchester, Tenn. (Franklin)
Wheatland, Wyo. (Platte)	Winchester, Va. (Frederick)
Wheaton, Ill. (Du Page)	Winder, Ga. (Barrow)
Wheaton, Minn. (Traverse)	Windom, Minn. (Cottonwood)
Wheeler, Tex. (Wheeler)	Windsor, N. C. (Bertie)
Wheeling, W. Va. (Ohio)	Winfield, Kans. (Cowley)
White Cloud, Mich. (Newaygo)	Winfield, La. (Winn)
White Plains, N. Y. (Westchester)	Winfield, W. Va. (Putnam)
White River, S. D. (Mellette)	Winnemucca, Nev. (Humboldt)
White Sulphur Springs, Mont. (Meagher)	Winner, S. D. (Tripp)
Whitehall, Wis. (Trempealeau)	Winnett, Mont. (Petroleum)
Whitesburg, Ky. (Letcher)	Winnsboro, La. (Franklin)
Whiteville, N. C. (Columbus)	Winnsboro, S. C. (Fairfield)
Whitley City, Ky. (Mc Creary)	Winona, Minn. (Winona)
Wibaux, Mont. (Wibaux)	Winona, Miss. (Montgomery)
Wichita, Kans. (Sedgwick)	Winston-Salem, N. C. (Forsynth)
Wichita Falls, Tex. (Wichita)	Winterset, Iowa (Madison)
Wickliffe, Ky. (Ballard)	Winton, N. C. (Hertford)
Wiggins, Miss. (Stone)	Wiscasset, Me. (Lincoln)
Wilber, Neb. (Saline)	Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. (Wood)
Wilburton, Okla. (Latimer)	Wise, Va. (Wise)
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Luzerne)	Wolf Point, Mont. (Roosevelt)
Wilkesboro, N. C. (Wilkes)	Woodbine, Ga. (Camden)
Williamsburg, Ky. (Whitley)	Woodbury, N. J. (Gloucester)
	Woodbury, Tenn. (Cannon)
	Woodland, Calif. (Yolo)
	Woodsfield, Ohio (Monroe)
	Woodstock, Ill. (Mc Henry)
	Woodstock Vt. (Windsor)



Woodstock, Va. (Shenandoah)	Yakima, Wash. (Yakima)
Woodsville, N. H. (Grafton)	Yanceyville, N. C. (Caswell)
Woodville, Miss. (Wilkinson)	Yankton, S. D. (Yankton)
Woodville, Tex. (Tyler)	Yates Center, Kans. (Woodson)
Woodward, Okla. (Woodward)	Yazoo City, Miss. (Yazoo)
Woonsocket, S. D. (Sanborn)	Yellville, Ark. (Marion)
Wooster, Ohio (Wayne)	Yerington, Nev. (Lyon)
Worcester, Mass. (Worcester)	York, Neb. (York)
Worland, Wyo. (Washakie)	York, Pa. (York)
Worthington, Minn. (Nobles)	York, S. C. (York)
Wray, Colo. (Yuma)	Yorktown, Va. (York)
Wrightsville, Ga. (Johnson)	Yorkville, Ill. (Kendall)
Wynne, Ark. (Cross)	Youngstown, Ohio (Mahoning)
Wytheville, Va. (Wythe)	Yreka, Calif. (Siskiyou)
	Yuba City, Calif. (Sutter)
	Yuma, Ariz. (Yuma)

# X

Xenia, Ohio (Greene)

# Y

Yadkinville, N. C. (Yadkin)

# Z

Zanesville, Ohio (Muskingum)  
 Zapata, Tex. (Zapata)  
 Zebulon, Ga. (Pike)

## Chapter VI

### Persons for Whom Counties Have Been Named

The following list shows the persons for whom 2,138 counties have been named. Many counties have been named for the same person. The name of the county is the same as the person's family name except in the cases where the deviation is shown in parenthesis.

A	
Adair, John	Anne (Queen Anne's)
Adams, Alva	Anson, George
Adams, John	Appanoose
Adams, John Quincy	Appling, Daniel
Adams, John Quincy (Pres.)	Aranzazu
Addison, Joseph	Archer, Dr. Branch Tanner
Aiken, William	Archuleta, Antonio D.
Aitkin, William Alexander	Armstrong, John
Albany, Duke of	Armstrong, Moses Kimball
Albemarle, Earl of	Arthur, Chester Alan
Alcorn, James Lusk	Arundel, Anne (Anne Arundel)
Alexander, William Julius	Ashe, Samuel
Alexander, William M.	Ashley, Chester
Alger, Russell Alexander	Atchison, David Rice
Allen, Ethan	Atkinson, William Yates
Allen, Henry Watkins	Atoka
Allen, John	Attala
Allen, Paul H.	Audrain, James H.
Allen, William	Audubon, John James
Ana (Dona Ana)	Augusta
Amador, Jose Maria	Augustus, William (Cumberland)
Amelia	Aurora
Amherst, Jeffrey	Austin, Stephen Fuller
Anderson, Joseph	Avery, Waitstill
Anderson, Joseph C.	
Anderson, Kenneth Lewis	B
Anderson, Richard Clough	Baca, Ezequiel Cabeza de
Anderson, Robert	Bacon, Augustus Octavius
Andrews, Richard	Bailey, Peter James
Anne (Princess Anne)	Baker, Edward Dickinson

Baker, James Mc Nair	Berkeley, John
Baker, John	Berkeley, Norborne
Baldwin, Abraham	Berkeley, Norborne (Bote-
Ballard, Bland W.	tourt)
Baltimore, Lord	Berkeley, William
Baltimore, Cecil (Cecil)	Berrien, John MacPherson
Banks, Richard	Bertie, Henry
Baraga, Frederic	Bertie, James
Barber, Thomas W.	Bexar, Duke of
Barbour, James	Bienville, Sieur de
Barbour, Philip Pendleton	Bibb, William Wyatt
Barnes, A. H.	Billings, Frederick
Barron, Henry D.	Bingham, Henry Harrison
Barrow, David Crenshaw	Blackford, Isaac Newton
Barry, William Taylor	Black Hawk
Bartholomew, Joseph	Bladen, Martin
Barton, Clara	Blaine, James Gillespie
Barton, David	Blair, John
Bartow, Francis	Bland, Richard
Bastrop, Baron de	Bleckley, Logan Edwin
Bates, Frederick	Bledsoe, Abraham
Baxter, Elisha	Bledsoe, Anthony
Bayfield, Henry W.	Blount, William
Baylor, Henry Weidner	Bolivar, Simon
Beadle, William Henry Harri-	Bollinger, George F.
son	Bond, Shadrach
Beaufort, Duke of	Bonner, Edwin L.
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave	Bonneville, Benjamin Louis
Toutant	Eulalie de
Becker, George Loomis	Boone, Daniel
Beckham, John Crepps Wick-	Boone, Nathan
liffe	Borden, Gail
Bedford, Duke of	Bossier, John Baptiste
Bedford, Thomas	Bossier, Pierre Evariste John
Bee, Barnard E.	Baptiste
Belknap, Jeremy	Botetourt, Lord
Bell, Joshua Fry	Bottineau, Pierre
Bell, Peter Hansborough	Bowie, James
Beltrami, Giacomo Constan-	Bowman, E. M.
tino	Boyd, James E.
Benewah	Boyd, Linn
Bennett, Granville G.	Boyle, John
Bennett, John E.	Bracken, William
Benson, B. W.	Bradford
Bent, William	Bradford, William
Benton, Samuel	Bradley, Edward
Benton, Thomas Hart	Bradley, William L.

Branch, John  
 Brantley, Benjamin D.  
 Braxton, Carter  
 Breathitt, John  
 Breckinridge, John  
 Bref, Pepin Le  
 Bremer, Frederika  
 Brevard, Theodore Washington  
 Brevard,  
 Brevard, Dr.  
 Brewster, Henry Percy  
 Briscoe, Andrew  
 Bronck, Jonas  
 Brooke, Robert  
 Brookings, Wilmot W.  
 Brooks, James Abijah  
 Brooks, Preston Smith  
 Broome, John  
 Broward, Napoleon Bonaparte  
 Brown, Albert Gallatin  
 Brown, Alfred  
 Brown, Henry Stevenson  
 Brown Jacob  
 Brown, Joseph Renshaw  
 Brown  
 Brunswick, House of  
 Bryan, Jonathan  
 Bryan, William Jennings  
 Buchanan, James  
 Buckingham, Duke of  
 Buero, Pierre de  
 Bullitt, Alexander Scott  
 Bulloch, Archibald  
 Bullock, E. C.  
 Buncombe, Edward  
 Burke, Edward  
 Burke, John  
 Burke, Thomas  
 Burleigh, Walter A.  
 Burleson, Edward  
 Burnet, David Gouverneur  
 Burnett, Thomas P.  
 Burt, Francis  
 Butler, Andrew Pickens  
 Butler, David  
 Butler, Richard  
 Butler, William

Butler, William Orlando  
 Butts, Sam

# C

Cabarrus, Stephen  
 Cabell, William H.  
 Caldwell, John  
 Caldwell, Joseph  
 Caldwell, Matthew  
 Calhoun, John Caldwell  
 Callahan, James Hughes  
 Callaway, James  
 Calloway, Richard  
 Calvert, Caroline (Caroline)  
 Calvert, Cecilius (Baltimore)  
 Calvert, Cecilius (Cecil)  
 Calvert, Charles (Charles)  
 Calvert, George  
 Camden, Earl of  
 Cameron, Ervin  
 Cameron, Simon  
 Camp, John Lafayette  
 Campbell, Arthur  
 Campbell, George Washington  
 Campbell, John  
 Campbell, John (Loudoun)  
 Campbell, John A.  
 Campbell, Norman B.  
 Campbell, Robert  
 Campbell, William  
 Candler, Allen Daniel  
 Cannon, Newton  
 Carlisle, John Griffin  
 Carlton, Reuben B.  
 Caroline  
 Carroll, Charles (West Carroll)  
 Carroll (East Carroll)  
 Carroll, Charles  
 Carroll, William  
 Carson, Christopher (Kit Carson)  
 Carson, Samuel Price  
 Carter, Benjamin Wisnor  
 Carter, Claude  
 Carter, Landon  
 Carter, William G.  
 Carter, Zimri A.

Carteret, John (Granville)	Clark, George Rogers
Carteret, George	Clark, Newton
Carver, Jonathan	Clark, Sam
Casey, William	Clark, William
Cass, George W.	Clark, William Andrews
Cass, Lewis	Clark, William (Lewis and Clark)
Castillo, Bernal de (Bernalillo)	Clarke, Charles F. (Clark)
Castro, Henry	Clarke, Elijah
Caswell, Richard	Clarke, James
Catherine of Braganza	Clarke, Joshua G.
Catherine (Queens)	Clarke, John
Catron, Thomas Benton	Clay, Green
Cavalier, Charles	Clay, Henry
Chaffee, Jerome Bunty	Clay, Henry Jr.
Chambers, Henry	Clayton, Augustin Smith
Chambers, Thomas Jefferson	Clayton John Middleton
Charles I, King	Clayton, John Middleton (Clay)
Charles II, King	Cleburne, Patrick Ronayne
Charles II, King (Kings Co.)	Cleveland, Benjamin
Charlevoix, Pierre Francois	Cleveland, Grover
Xavier de	Clinch, Duncan Lamont
Charlotte	Clinton De Witt (De Witt)
Charlton, Robert Milledge	Clinton, De Witt
Chase, Champion S.	Clinton, George
Chase, Salmon Portland	Cloud, William F.
Chatham, Earl of	Cobb, Thomas Willis
Chaves	Cochise
Cheatham, Benjamin F.	Cochran, Robert
Cheatham, Edwin S.	Cocke, William
Cheatham, Nathaniel	Codington, G. S. S.
Cherry, Samuel A.	Coffee, John
Chester, Robert I.	Coffey, A.
Chesterfield, Earl of	Coke, Richard
Chevalier, Marinette (Marin- ette)	Colbert, George
Childress, George Campbell	Cole, Stephen
Chilton, William Parish	Coleman, Robert M.
Chittenden, Thomas	Coles, Edward
Chorette, Joseph (Charitan)	Colfax, Schuyler
Chouteau, Charles P.	Colleton, John
Christian, William	Collier, Barron Gift
Churchill, Charles C.	Collingsworth, James T.
Churchill, John (Marlboro)	Colquitt, Walter Terry
Claiborne, William Charles	Columbus, Christopher
Coles	Converse, A. H.
Clarendon, Earl of	Conway, Francis Seymour (Hertford)
Clark, Charles F.	



Conway, Henry  
 Cook, Daniel Pope  
 Cook, John  
 Cook, Michael  
 Cook, Philip  
 Cooke, William G. (Cooke)  
 Cooper, Sarshel  
 Corson, Dighton  
 Coryell, James  
 Cottle, George Washington  
 Covington, Leonard Wales  
 Coweta  
 Cowley, Matthew  
 Craig, Granville  
 Craig, Robert  
 Craighead, Thomas B.  
 Crane, William Cary  
 Craven, William  
 Crawford, Samuel J.  
 Crawford William  
 Crawford, William Harris  
 Crenshaw, Anderson  
 Crisp, Charles Frederick  
 Crittenden, John Jordan  
 Crittenden, Robert  
 Crockett, David  
 Crook, George  
 Crosby, Stephen  
 Cross, Edward  
 Crowley, John H.  
 Culberson, David Browning  
 Cullman, John G.  
 Culpeper, Thomas  
 Cumberland, Duke of  
 Cuming, Thomas B.  
 Curry, George  
 Curry, George Law  
 Custer, George Armstrong

## D

Dade, Francis Langhorne  
 Daggett, Ellsworth  
 Dale, Sam  
 Dallam, James Wilmer  
 Dallas, Alexander James  
 Dallas, George Mifflin  
 Dane, Nathan

Daniels, Mansfield A.  
 Dare, Virginia  
 Darke, William  
 Darlington,  
 Davidson, William Lee  
 Davie, William Richardson  
 Daviess, Joseph Hamilton  
 Daviess, Joseph Hamilton (Jo  
 Daviess)  
 Davis, Andrew J. (Andrew)  
 Davis, Daniel C.  
 Davis, Garrett  
 Davis, Jefferson (Jeff Davis)  
 Davis, Jefferson (Jefferson  
 Davis)  
 Davison, Henry C.  
 Dawes, James William  
 Dawson, Andrew  
 Dawson, Jacob  
 Dawson, Nicholas  
 Dawson, William Crosby  
 Day, Merritt H.  
 Dearborn, Henry  
 De Baca, Ezequiel Cabeza  
 Decatur, Stephen  
 De Kalb, Johann  
 Delawarr, Baron (Delaware)  
 De Leon, Martin  
 De Leon, Ponce  
 Dent, Lewis  
 Denton, John B.  
 Denver, James William  
 De Puy, Elvira Merrick (Mer-  
 rick)  
 Desha, Benjamin  
 De Soto, Hernando  
 De Soto, Hernando (Hernando)  
 Deuel, Jacob S.  
 Deuell, Henry Porter  
 Dewey, George  
 Dewey, William Pitt  
 De Witt, Clinton  
 De Witt, Green  
 Dickens, J.  
 Dickenson, William J.  
 Dickey, Alfred  
 Dickinson, Daniel Stevens

Dickinson, Donald McDonald  
 Dickson, William  
 Dillon, J. W.  
 Dimmit, Philip  
 Dinwiddie, Robert  
 Dixon  
 Doddridge, Philip  
 Dodge, Augustus Caesar  
 Dodge, Henry  
 Dodge, Henry (Henry)  
 Dodge, William Earle  
 Doniphan, Alexander William  
 Donley, Stockton P.  
 Dooly, John  
 Dorset, Earl  
 Dougherty, Charles  
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold  
 Drew, Thomas Stevenson  
 Du Bois, Toussaint  
 Dubuque, Julien  
 Duchesne  
 Dundy, Elmer S.  
 Dunklin, Daniel  
 Dunk, George Montagu (Hali-  
 fax)  
 Dunn, Charles  
 Dunn, John P.  
 Du Page  
 Durham, Dr. Bartholomew  
 Duval, William Pope  
 Duval, Burr H.  
 Dyer, Robert Henry

## E

Early, Peter  
 Eastland, William Mosby  
 Eaton, John Henry  
 Echols, Robert M.  
 Ector, Matthew Duncan  
 Eddy, Charles B.  
 Eddy, E. B.  
 Edgar, John  
 Edgecombe, Richard  
 Edmonson, John  
 Edmunds, Newton  
 Edward (Prince Edward)  
 Edwards, Hayden

Edwards, Ninian  
 Edwards, W. C.  
 Effingham, Edward  
 Elbert, Samuel  
 Elbert, Samuel Hitt  
 Elliott, John Milton  
 Ellis, Abraham M.  
 Ellis, George  
 Ellis, Richard  
 Ellsworth, Allen  
 Elmore, Ida  
 Elmore, John Archer  
 Emanuel, David  
 Emery, George W.  
 Emmet, Robert  
 Emmons, James A.  
 Erath, George Bernard  
 Essex, Earl of  
 Estill, James  
 Evangeline  
 Evans, Clement Anselm

## F

Fairchild, Caribou (Caribou)  
 Fairfax, Thomas  
 Fannin, James Walker  
 Faribault, Jean Baptiste  
 Faulk, Andrew Jackson  
 Faulkner, Sandford C.  
 Fauquier, Francis  
 Fentress, James  
 Fergus, John  
 Ferry, Elisha P.  
 Fillmore, Millard  
 Fillmore, Millard (Millard)  
 Finney, David W.  
 Fisher, King  
 Fisher, Samuel Rhoads  
 Fitz Roy, Augustus Henry  
 (Grafton)  
 Flagler, Henry Morrison  
 Fleming, John  
 Floyd, Charles  
 Floyd, Dolfon Ward  
 Floyd, John  
 Foard, Robert J.  
 Fontaine, James (Fountain)

Ford, James Hobart  
 Ford, Thomas  
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford  
 Forsyth, Benjamin  
 Forsyth, John  
 Franklin, Benjamin  
 Frederick  
 Frederick, Louis  
 Freeborn, William  
 Fremont, John Charles  
 Fulton, Robert  
 Fulton, William Savin  
 Furnas, Robert Wilkinson

# G

Gadsden, James  
 Gage, William D.  
 Gaines, James  
 Gallatin, Abraham Alfonse  
   Albert  
 Galvez, Bernardo de  
 Garfield, James Abram  
 Garland, Augustus Hill  
 Garrard, James  
 Garrett, John Work  
 Garvin, Samuel  
 Gaston, William  
 Gates Horatio  
 Geary, John White  
 Gentry, Richard  
 George I (Hanover)  
 George I, King (King George)  
 George, James Zachariah  
 George III, King  
 Gibson, John  
 Gibson, John  
 Gilchrist, Albert Waller  
 Giles, William Branch  
 Gillespie, Richard Addison  
 Gilliam, Cornelius  
 Gilmer George Rockingham  
 Gilmer, Thomas Walker  
 Gilpin, William  
 Girardot, Sieur de (Cape  
   Girardot)  
 Gladwin, Henry  
 George (Prince George)

George (Northampton)  
 Glascock, Thomas  
 Glasscock, George W.  
 Glenn, Hugh J.  
 Gloucester, Duke of  
 Glynn, John  
 Gonzales, Rafael  
 Gooch, William (Goochland)  
 Goodhue, James Madison  
 Gooding, Frank Robert  
 Gordon, William Washington  
 Gosper, John J.  
 Gove, Grenville L.  
 Grady, Henry Woodfin  
 Grafton, Duke of  
 Graham, John L.  
 Graham, William Alexander  
 Grainger, Mary  
 Grant  
 Grant, Jedediah Morgan (Mor-  
   gan)  
 Grant, Moses  
 Grant, Samuel  
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson  
 Granville, Earl of  
 Gratiot, Charles  
 Graves, Benjamin  
 Gray, Alfred  
 Gray, Peter W.  
 Gray, Robert  
 Grayson, Peter William  
 Grayson, William  
 Greeley, Horace  
 Green, Thomas (Tom Green)  
 Greene, Nathanael (Green)  
 Greene, Nathanael  
 Greene, Nathanael (Greens-  
   ville)  
 Greenlee, Marc  
 Greenup, Christopher  
 Greenwood, Alfred Burton  
 Greer, John A.  
 Gregg, John  
 Gregory, John Shaw  
 Griggs, Alexander  
 Grimes, Jesse  
 Grundy, Felix

Guilford, Earl of  
Gunnison, John William  
Guthrie, Edwin  
Gwinnett, Button

## H

Haakon, King  
Habersham, Joseph  
Hale, John C.  
Hale, Stephen F.  
Halifax, Earl of  
Hall, Augustus  
Hall, Lyman  
Hall, Warren D. C.  
Hamblen, Hezekiah  
Hamilton, Alexander  
Hamilton, James  
Hamilton, William H.  
Hamlin, Hannibal  
Hampden, John  
Hampton, Wade  
Hancock, John  
Hancock, Judith  
Hand, George H.  
Hanover, Duke of  
Hansford, John M.  
Hanson, Joseph R.  
Haralson, Hugh Anderson  
Hardee, Cary Augustus  
Hardeman, Bailey  
Hardeman, Thomas Jones  
Hardeman, Thomas Jones  
Hardin, John  
Hardin, John J.  
Hardin, Joseph  
Hardin, William  
Harding, J. A.  
Harding, Warren Gamaliel  
Hardlee, Florence (Florence)  
Hardy, Samuel  
Harford, Henry  
Harlan, Silas  
Harlan, Thomas  
Harmon, Judson  
Harnett, Cornelius  
Harney, William Selby  
Harper, Marion  
Harper, O. G.  
Harris, Charles  
Harris, John Richardson  
Harrison, Albert Galliton  
Harrison, Benjamin  
Harrison, Benjamin  
Harrison, Jonas  
Harrison, William Henry  
Hart, Nancy Morgan  
Hart, Nathaniel  
Hartley, Oliver Cromwell  
Hartley, Rufus K.  
Harvey, James Madison  
Haskell, Charles Nathaniel  
Haskell, Charles Ready  
Haskell, Dudley Chase  
Hastings, Selina (Huntingdon)  
Hawkins, Benjamin  
Hay, George Henry (Duplin)  
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard  
Hays, John Coffee  
Haywood, John  
Heard, Stephen  
Hamphill, John  
Hempstead, Edward  
Henderson, James  
Henderson, James Pinckney  
Henderson, Leonard  
Henderson, Richard  
Hendricks, William  
Hendry, Francis Asbury  
Hennepin, Louis  
Henry, Prince  
Henry, King (Gloucester)  
Henry, Patrick  
Henry, Patrick (Patrick)  
Herkimer, Nicholas  
Hertford, Marquis of  
Hettinger  
Hickman, Edwin  
Hickman, Paschal  
Hidalgo, Miguel  
Hill, Benjamin Harvey (Ben Hill)  
Hill, George W.  
Hill, James Jerome  
Hill, Jerome (Jerome)

Hill, Wills  
 Hillsborough, Earl of  
 Hinds, Thomas  
 Hinsdale, George A.  
 Hitchcock, Phineas Warren  
 Hockley, George Washington  
 Hodgeman, Amos  
 Hogg, James Stephen (Jim Hogg)  
 Hoke, Robert Frederick  
 Holmes  
 Holmes, David  
 Holmes, Thomas J.  
 Holmes  
 Holt, David Rice  
 Holt, Joseph  
 Hood, Arthur William Acland  
 Hood, John Bell  
 Hooker, Joseph  
 Hopkins, Eldridge  
 Hopkins, Samuel  
 Horry, Peter  
 Houghton, Douglas  
 Houston, George Smith  
 Houston, John  
 Houston, Samuel  
 Howard, Benjamin  
 Howard, James  
 Howard, John Eager  
 Howard, Oliver Otis  
 Howard, Tilghman Ashurst  
 Howard, Volney Erskine  
 Howell, James  
 Hubbard, Lucius Frederick  
 Hudson, Henry  
 Hudspeth, Claude Benton  
 Hughes, Alexander  
 Hughes, William C.  
 Hulst, Florence (Florence)  
 Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich  
     Alexander von  
 Humphreys, Benjamin Grubb  
 Humphreys, Parry Wayne  
 Hunt, Memucan  
 Hunter, Robert (Hunterdon)  
 Huntingdon, Countess of  
 Huntington, Samuel  
 Hutchinson, Anderson

Hutchinson, John  
 Hyde, Edward  
 Hyde, Edward (Clarendon)  
 Hyde, James

# I

Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne  
 Ingham, Samuel Delucenna  
 Iredell, James  
 Irion, Robert Anderson  
 Irwin, Jared  
 Isabella  
 Itawamba  
 Izard, George

# J

Jack, Patrick Churchill  
 Jack, William Houston  
 Jackson, Andrew (Hickory)  
 Jackson, Andrew  
 Jackson, Henry  
 Jackson, James  
 Jackson, John R.  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan  
     (Stonewall)  
 James II, King (Jamestown)  
 James II, King (Duke of York  
     and Albany)  
 James II, King (York)  
 Jasper, William  
 Jay, John  
 Jefferson, Thomas  
 Jenkins, Charles Jones  
 Jennings, Jonathan  
 Jerauld, H. A.  
 Jessamine, Douglas  
 Jewell, Lewis R.  
 Johnson, Benjamin  
 Johnson, Cave  
 Johnson, E. P.  
 Johnson, Herschel Vespasian  
 Johnson, John  
 Johnson, Middleton Tate  
 Johnson, Richard Mentor  
 Johnson, Thomas  
 Johnston, Douglas H.  
 Johnston, Gabriel



Jones, Anson  
 Jones, George Wallace  
 Jones, James  
 Jones, John Paul  
 Jones, Willie  
 Juneau, Solomon

## K

Kalb, Johann de  
 Kane, Elisha Kent  
 Kane, Thomas Leiper  
 Karnes, Henry Wax  
 Kaufman, David Spangler  
 Kearney, Stephen Watts  
 Kearny, Philip  
 Keith, M. C.  
 Kemper, Reuben  
 Kendall, Amos  
 Kendall, George Wilkins  
 Kenedy, Mifflin  
 Kent, Andrew  
 Kent, James  
 Kenton, Simon  
 Keokuk  
 Keppel, William Anne (Albe-  
 marle)  
 Kern, Edward  
 Kerr, James  
 Kershaw, Joseph  
 Kidder, Jefferson Parish  
 Kimball, Thomas Lord  
 Kimble, George C.  
 King, William  
 King, William Rufus de Vane  
 Kingman, Samuel Austin  
 Kingsbury, George Washington  
 Kinney, H. L.  
 Kitsap  
 Kittson, Norman Wolfred  
 Kittson, Norman Wolfred  
 (Norman)  
 Kleberg, Robert  
 Knott, James Proctor  
 Knox, Henry  
 Kosciusko, Thaddeus  
 Kossuth, Louis

## L

Lafayette, Marquis de (Fayette)  
 Lafayette, Marquis de  
 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cin-  
 cinnatus  
 Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte  
 Lamb, George A.  
 La Moure, Judson  
 Lander, Frederick William  
 Lane, James Henry  
 Lane, Joseph  
 Langlade, Charles  
 Lanier, Sidney  
 La Ramie, Jacques  
 Larimer, William  
 Larue, John  
 La Salle, Robert Cavalier de  
 Lassen, Peter  
 Latimer, J. S.  
 Lauderdale, James  
 Laurens, Henry  
 Laurens, John  
 Lawrence, James  
 Lawrence, John  
 Lea, Joseph C.  
 Leake, Walter  
 Leavenworth, Henry  
 Le Bref, Pepin (Pepin)  
 Lee, Henry  
 Lee, Richard Henry  
 Lee, Robert Edward  
 Lee  
 Le Flore, Greenwood  
 Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste (Bien-  
 ville)  
 Lennox, Charles (Richmond)  
 Lenoir, William  
 Leon, Martin de  
 Leon, Ponce de  
 Leslie, Preston Hopkins  
 Le Sueur, Pierre Charles  
 Letcher, Robert Perkins  
 Levy, David  
 Lewis, Charles  
 Lewis, Meriwether  
 Lewis, Meriwether (Lewis and  
 Clark)

Lewis, Morgan  
 Liguest, Pierre Laclede  
 Lincoln, Abraham  
 Lincoln, Benjamin  
 Lincoln  
 Linn, Lewis Field  
 Lipscomb, Abner S.  
 Limhi (Lemhi)  
 Livingston, Edward  
 Livingston, Robert R.  
 Logan, Benjamin  
 Logan, James  
 Logan, John  
 Logan, John  
 Logan, John Alexander  
 Long, Crawford Williamson  
 Loudoun, Earl of (Loudon)  
 Loudoun, Earl of  
 Louis, Frederick  
 Louisa, Queen  
 Loving, Oliver  
 Lowndes, William Jones  
 Lubbock, Thomas S.  
 Lucas, Robert  
 Luce, Cyrus Gray  
 Lumpkin, Wilson  
 Luna, Solomon  
 Lunenburg, Duke of Brunswick  
 Luzerne, Chevalier de la  
 Lyman, W. P.  
 Lynn, W.  
 Lyon, Chittenden  
 Lyon, Nathaniel

# M

Macon, Alexander  
 Macon, Nathaniel  
 Madison, James  
 Magoffin, Beriah  
 Mahaska  
 Major, John C.  
 Makee, Allan (Allamakee)  
 Marin  
 Marion, Francis  
 Marlborough, Duke of (Marl-  
 boro)  
 Marquette, Jacques

Marshall, Francis J.  
 Marshall, John  
 Marshall, William Rainey  
 Marshall  
 Marshall, William Rogerson  
 Martin, Henry  
 Martin, John Preston  
 Martin, John P.  
 Martin, John Wellborn  
 Martin, Josiah  
 Martin, Wyly  
 Mary II (King and Queen)  
 Mason, Charles H.  
 Mason, George  
 Mason, G. T.  
 Mason, Stevens Thomson  
 Massey, Louisa  
 Mathews, Thomas  
 Maury, Abram  
 Maverick, Samuel Augustus  
 Mc Clain, Charles  
 Mc Cone, George  
 Mc Cook, Edwin S.  
 Mc Cormick, Cyrus Hall  
 Mc Cracken, Virgil  
 Mc Creary, James Bennett  
 Mc Culloch, Benjamin  
 Mc Curtain, Green  
 Mc Donald, Alexander  
 Mc Donough, Thomas  
 Mc Dowell, James  
 Mc Dowell, Joseph  
 Mc Duffie, George  
 Mc Henry, James  
 Mc Henry, William  
 Mc Intosh, E. H.  
 Mc Intosh, D. N.  
 Mc Intosh, William  
 Mc Kean, Thomas  
 Mc Kenzie, Alexander  
 Mc Kinley, William  
 Mc Kinney, Collin (Collin)  
 Mc Lean, Alney  
 Mc Lean, John  
 Mc Lean, John A.  
 Mc Lennan, Neil  
 Mc Leod, Martin

Mc Minn, Joseph	Montague, Daniel
Mc Mullen, John	Montcalm, Louis Joseph de
Mc Nairy, John	Saint Vêran
Mc Pherson, James Birdseye	Monterey, Count of
Meade, George Gordon	Montezuma
Meade, James	Montgomery, John
Meagher, Thomas Francis	Montgomery, Lemuel Purnell
Mecklenburg, Princess of	Montgomery, Richard
Mecosta	Montmorency,
Medina	Mountour
Meeker, Bradley B.	Moody, Gideon, Curtis
Meigs, Return Jonathan	Moore, Alfred
Mellette, Arthur C.	Moore, Edwin Ward
Menard, Michael Branamour	Moore, William
Menard, Pierre	Morehouse, Abraham
Mendoza, Antonio (Mendocino)	Morgan, Christopher A.
Menifee, Richard Hickman	Morgan, Daniel
Mercer, Hugh	Morrill, Charles Henry
Mercer, John Francis	Morris, Lewis
Mercer, William H. H.	Morris, Thomas
Meriwether, David	Morris, W. W.
Metcalfe, Thomas	Morrison, Allan
Mey, Cornelius Jacobsen	Morrison, William
(Cape May)	Morrow, Jackson L.
Mifflin, Thomas	Morrow, Jeremiah
Milam, Benjamin Rush	Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry
Miller, Andrew Jackson	Throck
Miller, James	Motier, Marie Jean Paul Roch
Miller, John	Yves Gilbert (see Lafayette)
Mills, Frederick D.	Mottley, Dr. Junius William
Mills, John T.	(Motley)
Mills, Roger Quarles (Roger	Moultrie, William
Mills)	Moyne, Jean Baptiste Le
Miner, Ephraim	(Bienville)
Miner, Nelson	Mower, John E.
Missaukee	Muhlenberg, John Peter
Mitchell, Asa	Gabriel
Mitchell, Eli	Murray, Thomas W.
Mitchell, Elisha	Murray, William Henry
Mitchell, Henry	Murray, William Henry (Alfalfa)
Mitchell, John	Murray, William Pitt
Mitchell, William D.	
Mix, Charles E.	N
Mix, Charles H.	Nance, Albinus
Moffat, David Halliday	Nash, Francis
Monona	Navarro, Juan Jose Antonio
Monroe, James	Nelson, N. E.

Nelson, Thomas  
 Nelson, Thomas  
 Neri, Felipe Enrique (Bastrop)  
 Ness, Noah V.  
 Newaygo  
 Newberry  
 Newton, Isaac  
 Newton, John  
 Newton, Thomas Willoughby  
 Nicholas, George  
 Nicholas, Wilson Cary  
 Nicollet, Joseph Nicolas  
 Noble, James  
 Noble James  
 Noble, Warren P.  
 Noble, John Willock  
 Nobles, William H.  
 Nolan, Philip  
 Northampton, Earl of  
 North, Frances (Guilford)  
 Norton, Orloff  
 Nuckolls, Stephen Friel  
 Nye, James Warren

## O

Obion  
 O'Brien, William Smith  
 Ochiltree, William Beck  
 O'Fallon, Benjamin (Fallon)  
 Ogle, Joseph  
 Oglethorpe, James Edward  
 Oldham, William  
 Oldham, Williamson Simpson  
 Oliver, Harry S.  
 Olmsted, David  
 Onslow, Arthur  
 Orange, Prince of  
 Ormsby, William M.  
 Osborn, Vincent B.  
 Osceola  
 Otero, Miguel  
 Otero, Miguel Antonio  
 Ouray  
 Overton, John  
 Owen, Abraham  
 Owsley, William  
 Oxford, Earl of

## P

Page, John  
 Parke, Benjamin  
 Parker, Isaac  
 Parmer, Martin  
 Pasco, Samuel  
 Paulding, John  
 Payette, Francis  
 Payne, David L.  
 Pender, William Dorsey  
 Pendleton, Edmund  
 Pennington, Edmund  
 Pennington, John L.  
 Perkins, Charles Elliott  
 Perkins, Henry  
 Perry, Oliver Hazard  
 Pershing, John Joseph  
 Person, Thomas  
 Pettis, Spencer  
 Phelps, John Smith  
 Phelps, William  
 Phillips, Benjamin D.  
 Phillips, R. O.  
 Phillips, Sylvanus  
 Phillips, William  
 Piatt, Benjamin  
 Pickens, Andrew  
 Pickett, H. L.  
 Pierce, Franklin  
 Pierce, Gilbert Ashville  
 Pike, Zebulon Montgomer  
 Pitkin, Frederick Walter  
 Pitt, William  
 Pitt, William (Chatham)  
 Pleasants, James  
 Pocahontas  
 Poinsett, Joel Roberts  
 Polk, James Knox  
 Polk, William  
 Pontotoc  
 Pope, John  
 Pope, John  
 Pope, Nathaniel  
 Porter, David  
 Posey, Thomas  
 Potter, James  
 Potter, Joel

Potter, Robert  
 Powell, John Wesley  
 Powell, Lazarus Whitehead  
 Poweshiek  
 Powhatan  
 Pratt, Caleb  
 Pratt, Charles (Camden)  
 Preble, Edward  
 Prentiss, Sergeant Smith  
 Preston, James Patton  
 Price, William Thompson  
 Prowers, John W.  
 Pulaski, Casimir  
 Putnam, Israel

## Q

Quay, Matthew Stanley  
 Quitman, John Anthony

## R

Rabun, William  
 Rains, Emory  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter  
 Ralls, Daniel  
 Ramsey, Alexander  
 Randall, Horace  
 Randolph, Edmund Jennings  
 Randolph, John  
 Randolph, Peyton  
 Randolph, Thomas  
 Rankin, Christopher  
 Ransom, Thomas Edward  
   Greenfield  
 Ravalli, Father Anthony  
 Rawlins, John Aaron  
 Ray, John  
 Reagan, John Henninger  
 Real, Julius  
 Reeves, George R.  
 Reno, Jesse Lee  
 Rensselaer, Kiliaen Van  
 Renville, Gabriel  
 Renville, Joseph  
 Reynolds, Thomas  
 Rhea, John  
 Rice, Henry Mower  
 Rice, Samuel Allen

Rich, Charles Coulson  
 Rich, M. T.  
 Richardson, William Alexander  
 Richards, Franklin R. (Frank-  
   lin)  
 Richmond, Duke of  
 Riggs, Ada (Ada)  
 Riley, Bennett  
 Ringgold, Samuel  
 Ripley, Eleazar Wheelock  
 Ritchie, Thomas  
 Roane, Archibald  
 Roane, Spencer  
 Roberts, John S.  
 Roberts, Oran Milo  
 Roberts, S. G.  
 Robertson, George  
 Robertson, James  
 Robertson, Sterling Clark  
 Robeson, Thomas  
 Robinson, Wayne (Wayne)  
 Rockingham, Marquis of  
 Rogers, Clement V  
 Rolette, Joseph  
 Rooks, John C.  
 Rollins, Josephine (Josephine)  
 Roosevelt, Theodore  
 Ross, James  
 Routt, John Long  
 Rowan, John  
 Rowan, Matthew  
 Roy, Augustus Henry Fitz  
   (Grafton)  
 Runnels, Hardin Richard  
 Rush, Alexander  
 Rush, Benjamin  
 Rusk, Jeremiah McLain  
 Rusk, Thomas Jefferson  
 Russell, Avra P.  
 Russell, Gilbert Christian  
 Russell, John (Bedford)  
 Russell, William  
 Rutherford, Griffith

## S

St. Augustine (San Augustine)  
 St. Benedict (San Benito)



St. Bernard	Screven, James
St. Bernard (San Bernardino)	Scurry, Richardson
St. Charles	Searcy, Richard
St. Clair, Arthur	Sebastian, William King
St. Claire (Santa Clara)	Sedgwick, John
St. Croix	Sequoyah
St. Didacus (San Diego)	Sevier, Ambrose Hundley
St. Francis	Sevier, John
St. Francis (San Francisco)	Seward, William Henry
St. Genevieve (Ste. Genevieve)	Shackelford, Dr. John
St. Helena	Shannon, George
St. Hyacinth (San Jacinto)	Shannon, Peter C.
St. Joachim (San Joaquin)	Sharkey, William Lewis
St. John (San Juan)	Sharp, Ephraim
St. John the Baptist	Shelby, Isaac
St. Joseph	Sherburne, Moses
St. Landry	Sheridan, Philip Henry
St. Lawrence	Sherman, Sidney
St. Louis	Sherman, William Tecumseh
St. Louis (San Luis Obispo)	Sibley, Henry Hastings
St. Lucie	Simpson, John
St. Martin	Simpson, Josiah
St. Mary	Smith, Daniel
St. Matthew (San Mateo)	Smith, David
St. Michael (San Miguel)	Smith, Erastus (Deaf Smith)
St. Patrick (San Patricio)	Smith, James
St. Rose (Santa Rosa)	Smith, J. Nelson
St. Tammany	Smyth, Alexander
Sampson, John	Snyder, Simon
Sanborn, George W.	Solano
Sanders, Wilbur Fisk	Somerset, Earl of
Sanilac	Somerset, Henry (Beaufort)
San Pitch (Sanpete)	Somerset, Mary
Sargent, H. E.	Somervell, Alexander
Sarpy, Peter A.	Sophia, Charlotte (Mecklen- burg)
Saunders, Alvin	Soto, Hernando de
Sawyer, Philetus	Southampton, Earl of
Schleicher, Gustave	Spalding, Thomas
Schley, William	Spencer, Spear
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe	Spencer, Spier
Schuyler, Philip John	Spink, Solomon Lewis
Scott, Abram M.	Spotswood, Alexander
Scott	Stafford, Lewis
Scott, Andrew	Stanislaus
Scott, Charles	Stanley, David Sloane
Scott, John	Stanly, John
Scott, Winfield	



Trousdale, William  
 Trumbull, Jonathan  
 Tucker, Henry St. George  
 Turner, Henry Gray  
 Turner, John W.  
 Tuscaloosa  
 Twiggs, John  
 Tyler, John  
 Tyrrell, John

## U

Ugalde, Juan de (Uvalde)  
 Upshur, Abel Parker  
 Upson, Stephen  
 Upton, John Cunningham

## V

Van Buren, Martin  
 Van Cortlandt, Pierre (Cort-  
 land)  
 Van Rensselaer, (Rensselaer)  
 Van Wert, Isaac  
 Van Zandt, Isaac van  
 Vance, Zebulon Baird  
 Vanderburgh, Henry  
 Vernon, Miles  
 Victoria, Guadalupe  
 Vigo, Joseph Maria Francesco  
 Vilas, William Freeman  
 Vincent, Marshall (Marshall)  
 Vinton, Samuel Finley  
 Volus  
 Von Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm  
 Ludolf Gerhard Augustin

## W

Wabasha  
 Wabaunsee  
 Wagoner, Henry Samuel  
 Wake, Margaret  
 Wahkiakum  
 Waldo, Samuel  
 Walker, Freeman  
 Walker, John Williams  
 Walker, Robert James  
 Walker, Samuel H.  
 Wallace, William Harvey Lamb

Waller, Edwin  
 Walsh, George H.  
 Walthall, Edward Cary  
 Walton, George  
 Walworth, Reuben Hyde  
 Wapello  
 Ward, J. P.  
 Ward, Thomas William  
 Ware, Nicholas  
 Warren, Joseph  
 Warrick, Jacob  
 Washabaugh, Frank J.  
 Washakie  
 Washburn, Cadwallader Colden  
 Washington, George  
 Wayne, Anthony  
 Wayne, Robinson  
 Weakley, Robert  
 Webb, James  
 Weber, John G.  
 Webster, Daniel  
 Weld, Lewis Ledyard  
 Wells, Edward P.  
 Wells, James B. (Jim Wells)  
 Wells, William  
 Wentworth, Benning (Benning-  
 ton)  
 Wentworth, Charles Watson  
 (Rockingham)  
 West, Thomas (Delaware)  
 Weston, J. B.  
 Wetzell, Lewis  
 Wharton, William Harris  
 Whatcom  
 Wheeler, Daniel H.  
 Wheeler, Henry W.  
 Wheeler, Joseph  
 Wheeler, Royal Tyler  
 White, David T.  
 White, Hugh Lawson  
 White, Isaac  
 White, John  
 White, Leonard  
 Whitefield, George  
 Whiteside, Samuel  
 Whitley, William  
 Whitman, George

Wibaux, Pierre  
 Wilbarger, Josiah  
 Wilbarger, Mathias  
 Wilcox, John  
 Wilcox, Joseph M.  
 Wilkes, John  
 Wilkin, Alexander  
 Wilkinson, James  
 Will, Conrad  
 Willacy, John G.  
 William (Prince William)  
 William of Nassau (Nassau)  
 William of Orange (King William)  
 William of Orange (King and Queen)  
 William, George (Lunenberg)  
 William III (Williamsburg)  
 William IV (Orange)  
 Williams, David  
 Williams, Erastus A.  
 Williamson, Hugh  
 Williamson, Robert Mc Alpin  
 Wilson, David  
 Wilson, Hiero T.  
 Wilson, James Charles  
 Wilson, Louis D.  
 Winkler, Clinton Mc Kamy  
 Winn, Walter O.  
 Winneshiek  
 Winona  
 Winston, John Anthony  
 Winston, Louis  
 Wirt, William  
 Wise, Henry Alexander  
 Wolfe, Nathaniel  
 Wood, Eleazer Derby  
 Wood, George Tyler  
 Wood, James  
 Wood, Joseph  
 Wood, Samuel N. (Woods)  
 Woodbury, Levi  
 Woodford, William  
 Woodruff, William Edward  
 Woodson, Daniel  
 Woodward, B. W.  
 Worcester, Earl of

Worth, William Jenkins  
 Wright, Joseph Albert  
 Wright, Silas  
 Wright, Silas  
 Wriothlesley, Henry (Southampton)  
 Wythe, George

# Y

Yancey, Bartlett  
 Yates, Joseph Christopher  
 Yell, Archibald  
 Yoakum, Henderson  
 York, Duke of (and Albany)  
 York, Duke of (New York)  
 York, Duke of (Dukes)  
 York, Duchess of (Dutchess)  
 Young, William, Cooke

# Z

Zapata, Antonio  
 Zavala, Lorenzo de  
 Ziebach, Frank M.













UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA

917.3K132A C004  
THE AMERICAN COUNTIES; NY



3 0112 025334530